

European Union
Directorate-General for Agriculture

**AGRICULTURE IN THE EUROPEAN
COMMISSION**

***STATISTICAL AND ECONOMIC
INFORMATION***

2000

January 2001

Foreword

Each year the Commission publishes a report on the agricultural situation in the European Union. A large part of the report is devoted to statistical information on Community agriculture. This is drawn up on the basis of information from Eurostat and data collected by the Directorate-General for Agriculture.

In order for it to be more useful, the statistical information should be as up-to-date as possible and made available to users as soon as it is obtained. The Directorate-General for Agriculture has decided to devote a special publication to statistical and economic information on Community agriculture. It will appear in three languages (French, English and German) at the beginning of each year. Some tables will be updated before the end of July in the Internet version.

The statistical information presented here covers a wide range of subjects: the economic situation in agriculture, structures, trade, markets, financial aspects and rural development. An introductory chapter gives an overview of the 1999 agricultural year.

Contents

Foreword -----	3
Economic situation and farm incomes -----	14
Statistical and economic information -----	25
Codification of the tables -----	26
Key to symbols and abbreviations -----	27
Currency units used in this report -----	30
Observations on statistical method -----	32
Remarks -----	36

Table No

1	INTRODUCTION	
1.0.1	Indicative currency parities	
1.0.3	Agricultural conversion rates	
2	BASIC DATA	
2.0.1.1	Basic data – key general statistics	
2.0.1.2	Basic data – key EU agricultural statistics	
3	ECONOMIC DATA	
3.1	The agricultural economy	
3.1.1	Shares of products in agricultural production	
3.1.2	Individual Member States' shares in agricultural production	
3.1.3	Farm inputs: breakdown by Member State	
3.1.4	Situation of the:	
	(a) output in agricultural activities sector	
	(b) consumption of inputs	
	(c) gross added value at basic prices	
	(d) net added value at basic prices	
3.1.5	Value of agricultural production, crop production and livestock production	
3.1.6	Movements in output volume in the agricultural activities sector, in intermediate consumption, in gross added value (at basic prices) and in net added value (at basic prices)	
3.1.7	Movement in the implicit index of output prices in the agricultural activities sector	
	value/volume (nominal)	
	value/volume, deflated by GDP deflator (real)	
3.1.8	Evolution of the implicit price index of intermediate consumption:	
	value/volume (nominal)	
	value/volume, deflated by GDP deflator (real)	
3.1.9	Movements in productivity of intermediate consumption and terms of trade	
3.1.10	Gross fixed capital formation and gross value-added in agriculture at basic prices	

- 3.1.12 Indices of real income from agricultural factors, per annual work unit (AWU)
- 3.1.13 Volume of agricultural labour in annual work units (AWUs)
- 3.1.14.1 Changes in intermediate consumption by volume
- 3.1.14.2 Input (volume) indices
- 3.1.15 Main agricultural economic data, by region
- 3.1.16 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu -eur– Cereals (excluding rice)
- 3.1.17 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur – Wine
- 3.1.18 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur – Sugarbeet
- 3.1.19 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur – Oilseeds
- 3.1.20 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur – Cattle and fattening calves
- 3.1.21 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur – Dairy cows
- 3.1.22

- 3.2 **FADN**
- 3.2.1 The farm accountancy data network – Explanatory note
- 3.2.2 The nine types of farming: shares of each enterprise in total output
- 3.2.3 Accountancy results by type of farming
- 3.2.4 Results by economic size of holding

- 3.3 **Prices and production costs**
- 3.3.1 Agricultural prices and amounts of Community aid (beginning of marketing year)
- 3.3.2 Producer prices for agricultural products in the EU (excl. VAT)
- 3.3.3 Producer price indices (excl. VAT)
- 3.3.4 Annual rate of change of:
 - (a) consumer prices for foodstuffs and beverages
 - (b) producer prices for agricultural products
- 3.3.5 Input prices (excl. VAT)
- 3.3.6 Agricultural wages, input prices and producer prices (excl. VAT)
- 3.3.7 EU price indices for feedingstuffs, fertilizers and soil improvement, fuels and lubricants, and investments in machinery (excl. VAT)
- 3.3.8 Market value of agricultural land (parcels)
- 3.3.9 Rents for agricultural land
- 3.3.10 Trend of purchase prices of agricultural inputs (excl. VAT)
- 3.3.11 Value-added tax (VAT) rates; producer prices

- 3.3.12 Value-added tax (VAT) rates; input prices
- 3.3.13 Producer prices in the Member States

- 3.4 **Financial aspects**
 - 3.4.1 Budgetary expenditure on the common agricultural policy
 - 3.4.2 EAGGF Guarantee and Guidance expenditure, by Member State
 - 3.4.3.1 EAGGF Guarantee expenditure by product
 - 3.4.4 Breakdown of expenditures and of appropriations by sector, according to the economic nature of the measures (EAGGF Guarantee)
 - 3.4.5 Quantity and value of products in public storage
 - 3.4.9 Implementation of budget (EAGGF Guidance)
 - 3.4.10? National expenditures for agriculture

- 3.5 **Structures**
 - 3.5.1 *Employment in agriculture*
 - 3.5.1.1 Employment in agriculture: statistical sources and applications
 - 3.5.1.2 'Persons employed' in 'agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing'
 - 3.5.1.3 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors
 - 3.5.1.4 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors: structures compared
 - 3.5.1.5.1 Employment in agriculture: persons working on agricultural holdings
 - 3.5.1.5.2 Employment in agriculture: breakdown by type of labour
 - 3.5.1.6 Employment in agriculture: working hours and combined other employment of farmers
 - 3.5.2 *Land use*
 - 3.5.2.2 Main crops
 - 3.5.3 *Livestock numbers*
 - 3.5.3.3 Cattle numbers and number of holders
 - 3.5.3.4 Changing structure of cattle farms, by Member State
 - 3.5.3.5 Changing structure of cattle farms, by herd size class
 - 3.5.3.6 Dairy cow numbers and number of holders
 - 3.5.3.7 Changing structure of dairy farms, by Member State
 - 3.5.3.8 Changing structure of dairy farms, by herd size class
 - 3.5.3.9 Pig numbers and number of holders
 - 3.5.3.10 Changing structure of pig farms, by Member State
 - 3.5.3.11 Changing structure of pig farms, by herd size class
 - 3.5.4 *Farm structures*
 - 3.5.4.1 Number and area of holdings
 - 3.5.6 *Cooperatives –*
 - 3.5.6.1 Agricultural products sold through cooperatives

- 3.5.6.2 Products sold under contracts concluded in advance
- 3.6 **Implementation of the common agricultural policy (CAP)**
 - 3.6.1 *Impact of CAP reform*
 - 3.6.1.1 Arable aid applications, by member state
 - 3.6.1.2 Arable aid applications (marketing year)
 - 3.6.1.3 Arable crops – Number of applications for per-hectare aid
 - 3.6.1.4 Arable crops – Expenditure on per hectare aid
 - 3.6.1.5 Areas set aside under the different set-aside schemes for arable land
 - 3.6.1.6 Suckler cow premium: potential rights and applications for premiums granted
 - 3.6.1.7 Special premium for male bovine animals: regional ceilings and number of premiums granted
 - 3.6.1.8 Ewe and goat premium: potential rights and applications for premiums
 - 3.6.2 *Rural development policy results*
 - 3.6.2.1 Specific measures to assist mountain and hill farming and farming in certain less-favoured areas
 - 3.6.2.2 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by sector
 - 3.6.2.3 Breakdown by region of aid granted by the EAGGF for single programming documents or Community support frameworks concerning Regulations (EEC) Nos 866/90 and 867/90
 - 3.6.2.4 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by Member States
 - 3.6.2.5 Investment aid for agricultural holdings
 - 3.6.2.6 Special aid for young farmers
(Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92) – Start-up premium
 - 3.6.2.7 Special aid for young farmers
(Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92) – Investment aids
 - 3.6.2.8 Early retirement [Regulation (EEC) No 2079/92]: Number of beneficiaries approved at ...
 - 3.6.2.9 Agriculture and environment (Regulation (EEC) No 2078/92): application of measure
 - 3.6.2.10 Afforestation (Regulation (EEC) No 2080/92): application of measure
- 3.7 **Trade**
 - 3.7.1 World exports and EU external trade in all products, agricultural products and other products
 - 3.7.2 EU trade by product (CN chapters)
 - 3.7.3 Exports of agricultural products by the EU and some other countries
 - 3.7.4 Imports of agricultural products by the EU and some other countries

- 3.7.5 World production and trade in the principal agricultural products – The EU share of the world market
- 3.7.6 EUR 15 trade in agricultural products, according to principal customer countries
- 3.7.7 EUR 15 trade in agricultural products, according to principal supplier countries
- 3.7.8 EU imports and exports (by product and aggregate)
- 3.7.10 EU imports of agricultural products from various groups of countries
- 3.7.11 Agricultural product exports from the EU to various groups of countries
- 3.7.12 EU trade with ACP countries
- 3.7.13 EU trade with Mediterranean countries
- 3.7.14 EU trade in agricultural products
- 3.7.15 Intra-EU trade (by product and aggregate) on the basis of arrivals and dispatches
- 3.7.19 Agricultural product imports from the Central and Eastern European countries
- 3.7.20 Agricultural product exports from the EU to the Central and Eastern European countries
- 3.7.21 EU trade with the United States of America
- 3.7.22 EU trade with the Central and Eastern European countries
- 3.7.23 EU trade with the MERCOSUR countries
- 3.7.24 EU trade with the NAFTA countries

- 3.8 **Consumption and self-sufficiency**
- 3.8.2 Human consumption of certain agricultural products
- 3.8.3 Self-sufficiency in certain agricultural products

- 4 **AGRICULTURAL MARKETS**
- 4.1 **Cereals**
- 4.1.1.1 Area, yield and production of common and durum wheat
- 4.1.1.2 Area, yield and production of rye and barley
- 4.1.1.3 Area, yield and production of oats and mixed cereals and maize
- 4.1.1.4 Area, yield and production of other cereals and total cereals (excluding rice)
- 4.1.2.1 World production of cereals and production in principal exporting countries
- 4.1.3.1 The EU's share in world cereals trade
- 4.1.4.1 Supply balances– durum wheat– common wheat
- 4.1.4.2 Supply balances– barley– rye
- 4.1.4.3 Supply balances – maize– oats and mixed summer cereals
- 4.1.4.4 Supply balances – other cereals– total cereals (excluding rice)
- 4.1.5.1 Producer prices of certain cereals
- 4.1.5.5 Cif Rotterdam prices for cereals
- 4.1.6.2 Market prices for cereals as a percentage of the intervention price
- 4.1.6.3 Intervention stocks in the EU at the end of the marketing year
- 4.2 **Rice**
- 4.2.1.1 Area, yield and production of rice (paddy)
- 4.2.4.1 Supply balance – rice
- 4.2.5.1 Cif Rotterdam prices for husked rice
- 4.2.6.1 Market prices for Community paddy rice compared with intervention prices
- 4.3 **Sugar**
- 4.3.1.1 Area under sugarbeet, yield and production of sugar
- 4.3.2.1 World production of sugar and production of the main producing and/or exporting countries
- 4.3.3.1 World supply balance and international trade in sugar
- 4.3.4.1 Sugar supply balance
- 4.3.5.1 Average world sugar prices
- 4.3.6.1 Sugar and isoglucose production, by quota
- 4.4 **Oilseeds, oils and fats**
- 4.4.1.1 Area, yield and production of: (a) rapeseed; (b) sunflower seed; (c) soya beans
- 4.4.3.1 Internal and external trade: (a) rapeseed; (b) sunflower seed; (c) soya beans; (d) flax seed
- 4.4.4.1 Supplies of rape and colza (seed, oil, cake)
- 4.4.4.2 Supplies of sunflower (seed, oil, cake)
- 4.4.4.3 Supplies of soya (seed, oil, cake)
- 4.4.4.4 Supplies of olive oil
- 4.4.5.1 Fixed prices and average market prices in Greece, Spain and Italy for olive oil
- 4.4.5.3 Average monthly prices for oilseed products

- 4.5 **Fruit and vegetables**
 - 4.5.1.1 Area, yield and harvested production of: (a) fruit; (b) citrus fruit; (c) vegetables
 - 4.5.3.1 Intra-EU trade and external trade in fresh fruit and vegetables
 - 4.5.5.1 Producer prices of certain types of fruit and vegetables
 - 4.5.6.1 Quantities of fruit and vegetables bought in
- 4.6 **Wine**
 - 4.6.1.1 Area under vines, yield and production of wine and must
 - 4.6.3.1 Trade in wine and share in world trade
 - 4.6.4.1 Supply balance – wine
 - 4.6.5.1 Producer prices for table wines
- 4.7 **Potatoes**
 - 4.7.1.1 Area, yield and production of potatoes
 - 4.7.1.2 Area, yield and production of early potatoes
 - 4.7.4.1 Supply balance – potatoes
- 4.8 **Tobacco**
 - 4.8.1.1 Area, yield and production of leaf tobacco, by groups of varieties
 - 4.8.2.1 World production of raw tobacco and production in principal exporting countries
 - 4.8.3.1 EU share of world trade in raw tobacco
 - 4.8.3.2 EU tobacco exports to third countries
 - 4.8.3.3 Imports and exports of raw tobacco
- 4.9 **Seeds**
 - 4.9.1.1 Seed production and related aid
 - 4.9.1.2 Area under seed
- 4.10 **Hops**
 - 4.10.1.1 Area, yield and production of hops
 - 4.10.4.1 Market balance – hops
 - 4.10.5.1 Market price for hops
- 4.11 **Fibre flax, cotton and silkworms**
 - 4.11.1.1 Area, production and yield of cotton (unginned and ginned)
 - 4.11.1.2 Area, yield and production of fibre flax
 - 4.11.1.3 Output of silkworm cocoons and number of boxes of silkworm eggs used
 - 4.11.3.2 Intra-EU trade and external trade in cotton fibre
 - 4.11.5.3 Ginned cotton, world prices
- 4.13 **Feedingstuffs – Fodder**
 - 4.13.7.3 Industrial production of compound feedingstuffs, by species and by Member State
 - 4.13.7.5 Use of cereals by the compound feedingstuffs industry
 - 4.13.7.7 Production of dehydrated fodder (excluding potatoes)
 - 4.13.7.8 EU supplies of dehydrated and dried fodder

- 4.13.7.9 Area, yield and production of dry pulses, feed peas and field beans
- 4.13.7.12 Cif offer price (Rotterdam) for soya cake

- 4.14 **Meat in general**
 - 4.14.1.1 Gross internal production and consumption of meat
 - 4.14.3.1 Net balance of external trade in meat and self-sufficiency

- 4.15 **Beef/veal**
 - 4.15.0.1 Cattle numbers (December of previous year)
 - 4.15.1.1 Slaughtering of adult bovine animals and calves
 - 4.15.1.2 Net production of beef/veal (adult bovine animals and calves)
 - 4.15.2.1 World production and production of principal beef/veal producing/exporting countries
 - 4.15.3.1 Beef/veal – EU trade by species
 - 4.15.3.2 Beef/veal – trade with non-member countries
 - 4.15.4.1 Supply balance – beef/veal
 - 4.15.5.1 Market prices for beef/veal

- 4.16 **Pigmeat**
 - 4.16.0.1 Pig numbers (December of previous year)
 - 4.16.1.1 Number of pigs slaughtered
 - 4.16.1.2 Net pigmeat production
 - 4.16.2.1 World production and gross domestic production of principal pigmeat-producing or exporting countries
 - 4.16.4.1 Supply balance – pigmeat
 - 4.16.5.1 Market prices for pigmeat

- 4.17 **Sheepmeat and goatmeat**
 - 4.17.0.1 Sheep and goat numbers (preceding December)
 - 4.17.1.1 Sheep and goats slaughtered
 - 4.17.1.2 Gross internal sheepmeat and goatmeat production
 - 4.17.3.1 Sheepmeat and goatmeat – EU trade, by species
 - 4.17.3.2 Sheepmeat and goatmeat – trade with non-member countries
 - 4.17.3.3 Imports of sheepmeat
 - 4.17.4.1 Supply balance – sheepmeat and goatmeat
 - 4.17.5.1 Market prices for sheepmeat

- 4.18 **Poultrymeat**
 - 4.18.0.1 Number of utility chicks of table strains hatched
 - 4.18.1.1 Gross internal production of poultrymeat
 - 4.18.3.1 Trade in poultrymeat with non-member countries
 - 4.18.4.1 Supply balance – poultrymeat
 - 4.18.5.1 Market prices for chickens

- 4.19 **Eggs**
 - 4.19.0.1 Laying hens, numbers
 - 4.19.0.2 Number of utility chicks hatched from laying hens

- 4.19.1.1 Usable production of eggs (total eggs)
- 4.19.3.1 Trade in eggs with non-member countries
- 4.19.4.1 Supply balance – eggs (total eggs)
- 4.19.5.1 Market prices for eggs

- 4.20 **Milk and milk products**
 - 4.20.0.1 Dairy herds and yield
 - 4.20.1.1 Production of milk from dairy herds and delivery of milk to dairies
 - 4.20.1.2 Deliveries of cows’ milk to dairies, as a proportion of cows’ milk production
 - 4.20.1.3 Production of fresh milk and fresh milk products by the dairy industry
 - 4.20.1.4 Production in dairies of butter and cheese
 - 4.20.1.5 Production in dairies of milk powder
 - 4.20.1.6 Production in dairies of concentrated milk and casein
 - 4.20.2.1 World exports and production of– butter– cheese– casein
 - 4.20.2.2 World exports and production of– whole-milk powder and skimmed-milk powder – concentrated milk
 - 4.20.3.1 World trade in certain milk products – EU share
 - 4.20.4.2 Detailed supply balance – skimmed-milk powder
 - 4.20.4.3 Detailed supply balance – butter
 - 4.20.5.1 Milk producer price
 - 4.20.6.1 Intervention measures for butter and skimmed-milk powder
 - 4.20.6.2 Application of the quota system
 - 4.20.6.3 Community butter and skimmed-milk powder stocks
 - 4.20.6.4 Quantities of skimmed milk and skimmed-milk powder intended for animal feed and of skimmed milk processed into casein and caseinates, for which aids have been granted

- 4.21 **Honey**
 - 4.21.4.1 Supply balance – honey

- 4.22 **Wood**
 - 4.22.1.1 EU forestry statistics
 - 4.22.3.1 EU external trade in forest products
 - 4.22.3.2 EU external and intra-EU trade in timber and timber products by Member State

4.23 **Genetically modified organisms ((GMOs))**

4.23.1.1? World areas sown to GMOs by country

4.23.1.2? World areas by crop (GMOs)

4.24 **Quality policy**

4.24.9.1? Protected designations of origin and protected geographical indications - (Regulation (EEC) no 2081/92):record of names registered

4.24.9.2? Certified and policy - supported organic and in conversion land area in the EU

4.24.9.3? Number of certified and policy - supported organic and in conversion farms in the EU

? = New table

Remark: The following tables of *The Agricultural Situation in the European Union – 1999* have not been repeated: 1.0.2, 3.1.11, 3.3.14, 3.5.6.3, 3.8.1, 4.4.9.1

The agricultural year

Overview

1. The 2000 agricultural year was notable mainly for three trends:(a) the recovery of prices in the pigmeat and poultry sectors after the falls in 1999, (b) a surge in oil prices, leading to a steep rise in energy costs and, to a lesser degree, the cost of fertilisers, and (c) the collapse of consumption and prices of beef and veal from October onwards as a new BSE crisis struck following the discovery of fresh cases of the disease in several Member States. On the whole, weather conditions over the agricultural year were favourable, contributing to a record cereals harvest, while the overall domestic and international economic situation remained conducive to growth and helped ensure EU agricultural exports remained competitive.
2. Overall, initial estimates at the end of 2000 (before the full impact of the BSE crisis could be assessed) put farm incomes for the European Union as a whole on an upward trend by 1.3% in real terms, following the slight rise recorded in 1999 (+ 0.7%, according to the most recent figures). This provisional estimate for 2000 will probably have to be revised downwards, however, to account for the fall in beef and veal prices in the final quarter of the year. This news should be tempered by the fact that the fall was accompanied by a contrasting recovery in pigmeat and poultry prices, a process that had started before the crisis and which picked up over the year.
3. In terms of weather conditions, the 2000 agricultural year generally started out quite favourably at the winter sowing period (autumn 1999). This led to an increase in the area sown with common wheat in France, the Benelux countries and especially Germany, compared with the previous year's contraction. In addition, water reserves in southern Europe, low after a summer marked by relatively high temperatures and a long drought in Spain, were replenished by substantial rainfall just before the winter sowing period. This largely offset the mix of low rainfall and above-average temperatures experienced by these regions over the winter. Indeed, most regions in central Europe and Scandinavia also enjoyed a mild winter (with temperatures some 2 degrees above average) and a generally fair spring, with relatively high temperatures accelerating crop growth. In the summer, however, conditions deteriorated somewhat, with excessive rainfall in northern Europe and the unseasonably high temperatures lingering in the south. The heavy rainfall in the north in July and August considerably delayed the winter cereals harvest and affected the quality of the harvested crop. On the other hand, these conditions were relatively favourable for summer crops, especially potato and beet, although beet yields were generally below the record harvest of the previous year. These two crops, in particular beet, suffered from the excessive autumn rainfall in the north, which delayed harvests in most areas.
4. Domestic demand for cereals is estimated to have risen 2.5%, after levelling off in 1999, due mainly to the resumption of cereal use in animal feed as cereals regained their competitive position in relation to substitutes. Before the BSE crisis, the forecast

for beef and veal consumption in 2000 was for flat or limited growth compared with 1999, putting it slightly above the long-term trend (which, despite everything, was still on a downward curve - from over 23 kg per capita in 1986 to some 20 kg in 1999). The widespread loss of consumer confidence in the wake of the discovery of fresh cases of "mad cow disease", even in Member States which had hitherto been considered BSE-free, sparked a nosedive in beef and veal sales in most Member States, with some seeing falls of up to 60-70%. Averaged out over the year, it is estimated that the crisis will eventually be responsible for beef and veal consumption dropping by 5% in 2000, although significant fallout from the crisis could continue into 2001. As in the past, the slump in beef and veal sales has led to a corresponding increase in poultry and pigmeat consumption, which, according to estimates, was in decline somewhat before the BSE crisis. As a result, consumption levels for these meats should on the whole remain more or less flat in 2000 compared with the previous year, with poultry consumption perhaps dipping slightly. Lastly, while butter consumption fell off again after having picked up slightly in 1999, consumption of cheese continued its upward trend, growing by some 1.5% in 2000.

5. The general economic scene was characterised by relatively steady growth in the European Union and the world at large, a steep fall in the euro against the dollar (increasing the competitiveness of Community exports in world markets), and rocketing oil prices, which, together with the weak euro, put upward pressure on inflation in most Member States
6. Globally, agricultural markets continued their improvement on 1999, although in the context of recent years they remained relatively depressed. While world wheat prices, in particular, recovered in the second half of the year on the expectation of reduced stocks for the marketing year 2000-01, they were still down considerably on the record prices of 1994-96. In the maize sector, despite rallying in the second half of the year, world prices at the end of 2000 had done little more than return to their levels of the start of the year, having plummeted some 20% between May and July. Similarly, over the year world soya prices fluctuated around levels just slightly above those of the previous year, even though, as mentioned above, the depreciation of the euro against the dollar made Community grain and oilcake imports more expensive. World beef and veal prices were on an upward trend during 2000 as demand picked up, particularly in North America. Poultry prices, however, remained in the doldrums, depressed by a combination of increased supply and sluggish demand. In the global markets for milk products, cheese and butter prices rose slightly and those for skimmed milk powder steeply, following their sharp drop of recent years in the wake of the economic and financial crisis in Asia, Latin America and Russia.
7. The solid overall performance of the European Union on world agricultural markets in 2000 (with the exception of some sectors, such as beef, veal and grain oils) can largely be attributed to the improvement in international markets and the weak euro boosting the competitiveness of Community exports. In the first ten months of 2000, the value of Community agricultural exports was up 13.6% on the same period in 1999. Cereal exports in particular increased by some 7% in volume and 27% in value, with Community exports of wheat and barley competitive enough to be made without export refunds in the second half of the year. The value of milk product exports also surged ahead (by more than 22.6% overall), especially milk powder (up 84.7%) and cheese (up 19.8%). The same was true of sugar (up 22.7%), fruit (up 25.7%),

vegetables (up 7.2%), olive oil (up 46.9%) and wine (up 7.2%). Pigmeat exports, which had reached record levels in 1999, remained relatively constant in 2000 (up 0.6% in volume in the first ten months of the year, compared with the same period the previous year) but leapt in value (up 24.3%). Exports of poultrymeat moved ahead slightly (up 4.2% in value), while those of beef and veal lost more than 20% in both volume and value.

8. On the whole, for most agricultural products covered by the intervention regime, intervention stocks fell considerably in 2000. This was especially true of cereals, with stock levels easing from a level of 14.9 million tonnes to 7.8 million tonnes in the eight months from the end of January 2000. While wheat and barley stocks were run down appreciably, stocks of rye, which did not dip below 3 million tonnes during the year, remained a cause for serious concern. Intervention stocks of milk powder practically disappeared in the first eight months of the year. Butter stocks, however, were mounting until May, after which they fell back slightly. Another development worthy of note was the big increase in rice stocks, which had breached the 700 thousand tonne mark by September 2000 as a result of mushrooming imports and internal production.

Output

9. **Cereal** production hit new highs in 2000 (over 211 million tonnes), breaking the record levels of 1998, due to increases in the area under cultivation and in yields. The area under cereals grew by some 3% in 2000, linked to the fall in the area under oilseeds, protein crops and non-fibre flax. The move from oilseeds/protein crops to cereals can be partly explained by the relatively low prices for the latter in the 1999/2000 marketing year, but also by the disruption caused to winter cereal sowing in the previous year by poor soil conditions in certain regions. Of the different cereal crops, the area under common wheat grew by 6%, that under maize by 4.5% and that under rye by 7%.
10. Cereal yields rose by 3% compared with 1999, reaching 5.7 t/ha on average, i.e. some 1% above the long-term trend. However, the pattern of development differed greatly from one Member State to another. For example, while yields leapt by over 30% in Spain and in Finland following 1999's disastrous results, they fell in Austria, Germany, Belgium and France as a result of less favourable weather than the previous year. The return to normal in Spain largely accounts for the big rises in average yields for durum wheat (17% up in the European Union as a whole) and barley (up 7%). Yields of common wheat rose slightly and those of maize fell somewhat.

Overall, cereal production was more than 11 million tonnes up on the previous year (i.e. some 6%). About half of this rise was accounted for by common wheat, with the other half being feed grains (in particular barley).

11. After 1999's record harvest, total **oilseed** production (rape, sunflower and soya) fell off by 15% in 2000 as a result of the smaller area under cultivation (8% down) and lower yields (7% down). Most of the overall drop in oilseeds production could be attributed to the fall in rape production (down 24%) as a result of the smaller cultivated area (down 13%) and lower yields (down 11%). Sunflower production, however, rose by 11%, driven by a big increase in yields in Spain following 1999's

catastrophic drought-affected harvest. Overall the area under sunflowers remained the same. Soya production was 5% down on the previous year.

12. **Protein crop** output also fell in 2000 (by 15%), due to a smaller area under cultivation and lower yields, reaching its lowest level since 1995. In addition, **non-fibre flax** production fell by almost half from the previous year's level as the area under cultivation returned to normal following spectacular increases the previous year in the United Kingdom and Germany.
13. Following substantial growth in 1999, **sugar** production was estimated to have fallen by over 5% in 2000 as the area under beet declined steeply (down 7.3% on 1999) in anticipation of the cuts in production quotas and also as a result of less favourable world export markets. However, generally favourable climatic conditions for beet, at least up to the harvest period, ensured that sugar yields in 2000 were relatively high in spite of the smaller area planted. In several regions, however, harvesting was disrupted by heavy rainfall, leading to a somewhat lower sugar yield.
14. Early estimates (as of mid-January 2001) put **olive oil** production in 2000 at some 1.9 million tonnes, an increase of around 12% on the previous year.
15. Early estimates have production of both **fruit** (-2.5% on 1999) and **vegetables** (-2.0%) down in 2000. **Potato** output is estimated to have remained more or less stable compared with the previous year.
16. Following an exceptional harvest in 1999, up by some 20 million hectolitres on the previous year, **wine** production fell again in 2000 (down 8% approximately) to around 165 million hectolitres. Big falls were seen in Austria and Portugal (some 25% in each), Germany (around 13%), France (9%) and Italy (8%). Spanish wine production, on the other hand, was estimated to have risen by 7% following its decline the year before.
17. While **beef and veal** production was continuing to grow in 2000 before the new BSE crisis broke, and up slightly on the previous year, the collapse in consumption in the last months of the year - despite the measures taken to strengthen existing consumer protection arrangements - led to an estimated fall in slaughterings, and thus in production, of some 5% for the year as a whole. Similarly, while per-capita consumption of beef and veal seemed to have recovered completely from its post-1996 falls in the wake of the first BSE crisis, it was hit again at the end of the year, especially in those Member States in whose national herd BSE was detected for the first time.
18. **Pigmeat** production was estimated to have fallen by 2.5% following strong growth in recent years and the price falls of 1998 and 1999. However, the impetus given to white meat consumption by the BSE crisis had by the end of the year curtailed the overall fall in pigmeat production (- 1.8% for the year).
19. The long upward trend in **poultrymeat** production was halted in 1999 due partly to lower export growth and partly to the impact on consumption of the dioxin crisis that

hit Belgium in spring 1999. Fresh falls in output were forecast for 2000, in the wake of the previous year's falls. As with pigmeat, however, output fell less than initially anticipated (some 1.1% down for the year) due to the revival of poultrymeat consumption as a result of the BSE crisis.

20. After recovering in 1998 from falls the previous year, production in the **sheepmeat and goatmeat** sectors more or less stabilised in 1999 and 2000 at levels well down on those of the early 1990s.
21. While the Community dairy herd is still shrinking by around 1.5% a year, **milk** production for 2000 should be around the 122 million tonne mark, i.e. more or less unchanged from 1999, although that year's output was up one million tonnes on the previous year. Yields are still growing and generally offsetting the fall in the size of the herd. Deliveries to dairies were also flat or even slightly down on the previous year, although reference quantities were increased for a number of Member States under the Agenda 2000 package. However, the impact of these measures had probably been felt already in the 1999 deliveries.
22. After the increases posted the previous year, **butter** production is estimated to have turned down again in 2000 (by 1.2% according to initial estimates), in parallel with the fall in domestic consumption and despite the recovery of exports from the previous year's difficulties on the Russian market. **Cheese** production, however, rose by 2.3%, boosted both by rising domestic consumption and export growth. Production of **skimmed milk powder** fell off heavily in 2000 (- 5%) following the previous year's rise.

Producer prices and market prices

23. According to the figures available at the end of December 2000, the **index of farm-gate prices** was estimated to have grown in 2000 by an average of 2.9% in nominal terms compared with the previous year, fuelled by a 7.7% increase in the price of animal products (compared with the previous year's fall), as against a 1.5% drop in crop prices. It should however be pointed out that these estimates probably do not take full account of the impact of the beef price collapse in the wake of the new BSE crisis. The steepest drops in crop prices were recorded by potatoes (down 19.5%), wine (down 5.3%), rice (down 4.3%) and fresh fruit (down 2.0%). Falls were also registered by cereals (down 1.5%), sugar beet (down 1.7%) and dried pulses (down 1.4%). This trend was bucked by fresh vegetable prices, which improved slightly (up 2.6%). As regards animal products, pigmeat prices (as already mentioned) leapt by 25.0% following their fall the previous year. Significant rises were also recorded for beef and veal (up 2.0%), mutton and lamb (up 5.1%), poultry (up 7.0%) and milk (up 2.6%). Egg prices also leapt upwards by 20.0%.
24. After accounting for inflation, the producer price index for the European Union as a whole was estimated to have risen by 0.6% on the previous year. The biggest rises were in Belgium (up 6.3%), Denmark (up 7.2%), Germany (up 7.6%) and the Netherlands (up 7.2%), i.e. those Member States in which the recovery of pigmeat prices from the previous year's falls had the greatest effect on overall prices. Farm-gate prices also rose slightly in Greece (up 1.0%), Ireland (up 1.3%) and Austria, while holding more or less steady in France in real terms. Real producer

prices fell, however, in Spain (by 2.4%) Italy (1.6%), Luxembourg (3.5%), Portugal (1.1%), Finland (1.8%), Sweden (2.9%) and the United Kingdom (4.7%).

25. Having bottomed out at the beginning of the 1999/2000 marketing year, **cereals** prices made modest gains up to May 2000, as intervention stocks were wound down (from 18 million to some 9 million tonnes over the marketing year from start to finish) through a combination of increased exports and greater internal demand, in particular for feed grains. From June onwards, however, cereal prices in the Community slumped as prospects firmed for a record cereals harvest. The fall was, however, exacerbated by the entry into force on 1 July 2000 of the cuts (of some 7.5%) in intervention prices decided under Agenda 2000, although this downward pressure on prices was attenuated somewhat by an increase in assistance levels (from EUR 54.34/t to EUR 58.67/t).
26. The cuts in intervention prices were fully reflected in market prices. However, the picture varies appreciably from one Member State to the other and between different types of cereal. While in France, for example, prices for common wheat remained at relatively low levels just above the intervention price because of the poor quality of bread wheat, Italian and German market prices for this cereal recovered steadily to reach a level comfortably above the intervention price at the year end. Similarly, French barley prices surged ahead early in the marketing year on the back of a comparatively poor harvest of brewing barley, whereas increases in Spain and Germany were much more muted. Lastly, although still below 1999 levels, maize prices remained well above intervention prices in most producer Member States.
27. **Olive oil** prices remained relatively depressed throughout 2000, with Spanish and Greek extra-virgin even dipping below the trigger rate for private storage as the new harvest, higher than in the previous year, was brought in. In Italy, however, rates for both extra-virgin and lampante remained above this level.
28. **Wine** prices continued to fall from the levels of the previous year. At the beginning of January 2001, compared with the same period the previous year, market rates for red wine were down by 4% in Italy, 10% in France and 37% in Spain; white wine prices had fallen by 3% in Italy, 7% in France and 27% in Spain.
29. **Butter** prices remained relatively depressed (fluctuating between 90 and 93% of the intervention price) during the first part of the year. From June they picked up, however, finishing the year at a level close to the intervention price, having even exceeded this level during the autumn. **Skimmed milk powder** prices increased markedly in the first six months of the year as intervention stocks were gradually run down to zero by August 2000 by the sharp increase in demand, especially on world markets. Thereafter, they more or less stabilised at relatively high levels. **Cheese** prices were also higher than the previous year.
30. Before the new BSE crisis broke, prices on **beef and veal** markets had been relatively stable, at levels comfortably above previous years and - in the case of cows - even rising steadily. From October onwards, however - following the discovery of fresh cases of BSE, in particular in France, Belgium, Germany and Italy - the beef and veal market collapsed abruptly in the face of tumbling domestic consumption. For example, prices for adult bovines fell by some 14% in November and December

2000, young bovines by 14% and cows by over 20% (in some Member States ending the year at levels close to the "safety net" value - between 60 and 70% of the intervention price).

31. The **poultry** market made a strong recovery in 2000, after its collapse the previous year when consumers abandoned poultry in reaction to the contamination of poultry feed by dioxin. Near the year end, moreover, prices were given a fillip by the BSE crisis and the resultant increase in demand for white meats. Chicken prices, in particular, rose by an average of more than 8% in the last two months of the year.
32. Driven by falling output and rising demand, **pigmeat** prices improved markedly throughout 2000, following the previous year's falls. At the end of 2000, prices were up some 30% on those of twelve months earlier.
33. The markets for **sheep- and goatmeat products** remained buoyant throughout 2000, well in excess of the previous year when they had been depressed by rising production in the United Kingdom and Ireland. The recovery was particularly strong after the summer, with prices rising some 25% between August and December.

Input prices

34. In 2000, the index of **purchase prices for staple goods and services in agriculture** was up by an average of 5.8% in nominal terms on the previous year. The biggest rises were in energy (up 25.4%, mainly due to soaring oil prices), livestock (up 13.5%), fertilisers (up 6.5%) and feedingstuffs (up 3.4%).
35. When account is taken of inflation, the real increase in the index of purchase prices for staple goods and services in agriculture since 1999 was 3.7% for the European Union as a whole. Above-average rises were recorded in Belgium (up 5.6%), Germany (up 7.9%), Finland (up 4.1%), Sweden (up 4.1%) and the Netherlands (up 3.9%). The input price index was also up in Greece (by 3.2%), Spain (2.0%), France (3.3%), Austria (2.6%), Portugal (1.9%) and the United Kingdom (2.2%), and more or less stable in Denmark and Italy.

Farm income¹

36. Eurostat's initial estimates, based on information received by Member States as at mid-December 2000 and using the new agricultural accounting methods, put average farm income² across the European Union as a whole 1.3% up on the previous year. Income was up in Belgium (by 12.2%), Denmark (24.1%), Germany (6.9%), Spain (4.6%), France (1.3%), Ireland (6.5%), the Netherlands (3.7%), Finland (22.0%) and Sweden (4.9%). Italy (down 4.3%), Austria (down 4.8%), Portugal (down 7.5%) and the United Kingdom (down 10.8%), on the other hand, all recorded contractions in farm income. Income levels in Greece and in Luxembourg remained stable.

¹ A more detailed analysis of trends in farm incomes in 2000 can be found in Eurostat's booklet *Statistics in Focus - Theme 5 (22/2000)*.

² Measured by net value added at factor cost per unit of work.

Changes in nominal farm-gate prices in 2000* and 1999

(%)

Member State	2000*/1999			1999/1998		
	Crop products	Livestock products	Total	Crop products	Livestock products	Total
EU-15	- 1.5	7.7	2.9	- 2.4	- 4.6	- 3.4
Belgique/België	0.7	15.1	9.2	- 5.1	- 9.1	- 7.4
Danmark	6.5	12.0	10.2	- 3.6	- 4.7	- 4.3
Deutschland	- 2.2	9.4	5.4	- 3.0	- 5.6	- 4.7
Elláda	2.8	6.0	3.7	- 1.0	3.5	0.2
España	- 3.4	9.0	0.9	1.6	- 6.3	- 1.3
France	- 1.7	5.3	1.8	- 3.3	- 3.8	- 3.5
Ireland	- 2.0	7.7	6.5	- 2.0	- 4.6	- 4.2
Italia	- 2.5	6.8	1.1	- 3.5	- 3.2	- 3.4
Luxembourg	1.3	- 0.6	0.2	- 0.1	- 2.1	- 1.7
Nederland	3.6	15.8	9.6	- 5.6	- 9.8	- 7.6
Österreich	0.9	5.9	4.6	- 1.8	- 3.6	- 3.2
Portugal	- 5.2	10.7	1.7	- 5.2	- 4.1	- 4.7
Suomi/Finland	- 2.7	3.3	1.0	- 1.1	- 2.3	- 2.0
Sverige	- 9.5	2.7	- 1.6	9.7	- 7.4	- 2.8
United Kingdom	- 7.8	- 0.8	- 3.5	- 4.1	- 3.5	- 3.7

* 2000 forecasts

Source: Eurostat

Changes in nominal purchase prices for agricultural inputs in 2000* and 1999

(%)

Member State	Intermediate consumption		Investment		Total	
	2000*/1999	1999/1998	2000*/1999	1999/1998	2000*/1999	1999/1998
EU-15	5.8	- 1.4	1.7	1.0	4.7	- 0.7
Belgique/België	8.4	- 1.2	- 0.4	1.8	7.1	- 0.7
Danmark	2.8	- 1.5	1.3	2.2	2.5	- 0.7
Deutschland	10.0	- 0.9	0.9	0.8	7.6	- 0.4
Elláda	6.0	0.6	1.9	1.9	5.2	0.9
España	5.6	- 1.3	4.3	- 0.7	- 0.8	- 1.2
France	5.2	- 1.8	1.4	1.1	4.3	- 1.2
Ireland	5.4	0.7	4.1	1.7	5.3	1.0
Italia	2.9	- 1.7	1.5	0.9	2.2	- 0.4
Luxembourg	6.6	- 0.9	0.9	1.7	4.1	0.3
Nederland	6.3	- 2.1	3.0	2.3	5.4	- 1.0
Österreich	4.5	- 2.4	0.8	1.0	2.8	- 0.9
Portugal	4.4	- 1.1	4.8	1.3	4.7	- 0.5
Suomi/Finland	7.1	- 2.0	2.5	0.7	5.9	- 1.1
Sverige	5.5	- 0.7	2.2	0.7	4.7	- 0.4
United Kingdom	3.2	- 2.0	1.3	1.1	2.8	- 1.5

* 2000 forecasts

Source: Eurostat

Real producer price indices

(1990=100)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000*
EU-15	100	97.2	89.1	84.6	84.8	85.2	83.0	80.0	76.6	72.8	73.1
Belgique/België	100	98.1	92.3	83.8	84.8	79.4	79.2	79.2	74.6	68.3	72.6
Danmark	100	96.2	92.8	80.0	79.5	77.8	77.3	76.0	66.7	62.6	67.1
Deutschland	100	95.2	91.2	80.6	79.5	78.7	76.8	76.1	71.1	67.3	72.4
Elláda	100	100.6	90.5	84.3	87.5	87.8	86.5	84.7	80.9	79.3	80.1
España	100	94.9	83.5	84.1	88.8	94.1	90.5	84.8	81.7	78.9	77.0
France	100	97.6	88.2	81.8	80.7	80.2	78.6	78.0	77.6	74.5	74.5
Ireland	100	93.4	91.9	96.7	95.8	95.6	89.3	82.5	79.9	74.6	75.6
Italia	100	102.8	89.8	87.8	87.5	90.9	89.2	87.4	85.3	81.1	79.8
Luxembourg	100	89.6	82.3	78.0	75.9	73.6	71.0	71.4	69.6	67.8	65.4
Nederland	100	100.8	92.1	83.4	84.2	84.9	84.8	87.1	81.8	74.1	79.4
Österreich	100	97.1	92.5	87.3	85.5	63.2	62.7	63.4	58.7	56.6	58.1
Portugal	100	87.3	74.3	71.3	73.8	72.2	69.8	64.4	66.6	62.2	61.5
Suomi/Finland	100	92.5	89.6	87.7	86.6	63.9	54.4	53.0	51.8	50.2	49.3
Sverige	100	91.5	86.4	79.3	81.6	79.8	76.2	73.7	74.7	72.2	70.1
United Kingdom	100	93.7	91.9	95.2	93.3	98.2	94.4	79.1	69.6	66.1	63.0

* 2000 forecasts

Source: Eurostat

Indices of real purchase prices for staple goods and services in agriculture

(1990=100)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000*
EU-15	100	97.4	95.0	93.4	91.3	90.8	92.2	90.9	86.4	84.1	87.2
Belgique/België	100	97.1	94.5	91.0	88.5	87.4	89.4	89.7	84.4	82.4	87.0
Danmark	100	96.7	94.1	92.7	89.0	87.6	88.6	88.7	85.5	82.5	82.6
Deutschland	100	98.3	96.0	91.9	90.0	88.5	89.8	89.9	85.0	83.7	90.3
Elláda	100	101.7	99.2	96.5	97.4	94.2	94.6	92.0	87.8	86.4	89.2
España	100	96.1	92.0	91.1	89.5	88.4	88.7	89.0	86.4	83.4	85.1
France	100	97.9	96.2	94.2	92.6	92.6	94.4	94.9	91.6	89.5	92.5
Ireland	100	97.3	94.3	93.0	91.7	90.8	92.7	90.0	86.1	84.6	84.7
Italia	100	95.9	92.8	95.6	93.1	97.9	97.0	93.2	89.1	86.1	86.4
Luxembourg	100	98.7	96.0	91.4	89.5	89.0	91.1	90.4	87.4	85.8	88.1
Nederland	100	96.9	95.2	90.9	87.5	88.7	91.0	89.3	84.8	81.3	84.5
Österreich	100	98.8	96.3	93.7	88.8	84.8	87.5	89.7	86.0	83.5	85.7
Portugal	100	94.5	89.3	79.7	79.1	76.0	73.4	69.0	65.4	63.4	64.6
Suomi/Finland	100	102.8	102.4	102.0	96.6	74.7	75.9	77.0	73.9	71.6	74.5
Sverige	100	95.4	92.9	88.4	88.1	90.8	96.6	98.2	96.5	95.3	99.2
United Kingdom	100	97.5	97.2	99.9	97.0	97.0	101.0	93.4	83.9	81.1	82.9

*2000 forecasts

Source: Eurostat

**Statistical and economic
information**

Codification of the tables

The choices made for the revision of the tables are reflected in a new codification, established on the basis of the same principle for all the tables. Each of them has been given a code with four digits, the first of which designates the subject to which the table refers (see table of contents following this foreword):

1. Conversion rates,
2. Basic data,
3. Economic tables,
4. Tables on agricultural markets.

The second and third digits refer to specific aspects of the field concerned and their significance varies from one field to another.

For the tables concerning the agricultural markets (Tables 4) a standard codification for all the products has been used for these two digits:

- (i) the second digit of the code designates the agricultural product concerned,
- (ii) the third digit refers to the nature of the statistic presented:
 - .0.- livestock numbers,
 - .1.- area, yields and production (crop products) or slaughterings and production (livestock products),
 - .2.- world production,
 - .3.- external trade,
 - .4.- supply balance,
 - .5.- prices (producer prices, market prices, consumer prices),
 - .6.- market management,
 - .9.- various.

For certain sectors, all the possibilities are used (e.g. cereals). For other products only some are used (e.g. potatoes), either because the data needed are not available or because the features of these sectors in the EU do not justify such an exhaustive presentation in a general document such as this, which, for considerations of space, can provide only the most important information.

Key to symbols and abbreviations

Statistical symbols

–	Nil
0	Less than half a unit
	Not applicable
:	Not available
.	Not fixed
..	No prices quoted
#	Uncertain
p	Provisional
*	Eurostat estimate
**	European Commission estimate, Directorate-General for Agriculture
r	Revised
s	Secret
Ø	Average
»1985«	Ø (1984, 1985, 1986)
»1990«	Ø (1989, 1990, 1991)
1990/91	Marketing year, starting in 1990 and ending in 1991
%	Percentage
% TVA	Annual rate of change (%)

Units

– Currency

EUR	Euro
ECU	European currency unit
EUA	European unit of account
u.a.	Gold parity unit of account
BEF	Belgian franc
DKK	Danish crown
DEM	German mark
GRD	Greek drachma
PTE	Portuguese escudo
FRF	French franc
FIM	Finnish markka
NLG	Dutch guilder
IEP	Irish pound
LUF	Luxembourg franc
ITL	Italian lira
ATS	Austrian schilling
ESP	Spanish peseta
SEK	Swedish crown
GBP	Pound sterling
USD	US dollar
NC	National currency

– Other units

cif	Cost, insurance, freight
VAT	Value-added tax
Mrd	Thousand million
Mio	Million
t	Tonne
kg	Kilogram
hl	Hectolitre
l	Litre

KEY TO SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

ha	Hectare
UAA	Utilized agricultural area
LU	Livestock unit
ESU	European size unit
FU	Fodder unit
AWU	Annual work unit
TF	Type of farming
PPS	Purchasing power standard
NUTS	Nomenclature of territorial units for statistics

Geographical abbreviations

EU	European Union
EUR 9	Total of the Member States of the EC (1980)
EUR 10	Total of the Member States of the EC (1981)
EUR 12	Total of the Member States of the EC (1986)
EUR 15	Total of the Member States of the EU (1995)
BLEU/UEBL	Belgo-Luxembourg Economic Union
DOM	French overseas departments
ACP	African, Caribbean and Pacific countries party to the Lomé Convention
PTOM	Countries and overseas territories of Member States of the EU

KEY TO SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Sources

Eurostat	Statistical Office of the European Communities
SITC	Standard international trade classification (Eurostat)
Nimexe	Nomenclature of produce for the EU's external trade statistics and trade
between its Member States (Eurostat)	
ESA	European system of integrated economic accounts (Eurostat)
FADN	Farm accountancy data network (European Commission, Directorate-General
for Agriculture)	
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
UNRWA	United Nations Relief and Works Agency
IMF	International Monetary Fund
GATT	General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Fefac	European Federation of Manufacturers of Compound Feedingstuffs
Fediol	Federation of Seed Crushers and Oil Processors in the EU
AIMA	Intervention Agency for the Agricultural Markets (Italy)
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture

Currency units used in this report

1. European Monetary System (EMS) – ecu

Entry into force of the EMS on 13 March 1979 (Regulations (EEC) No 3180/78 and No 3181/78 of 18 December 1978) brought in the ecu as sole unit of account for the Community. Its definition is identical to that of its predecessor the EUA except for a review clause allowing changes in its composition. The ecu is a currency unit of the ‘asket’ type made up of specified amounts of currencies of the EMS member countries determined mainly on the basis of the economic size of each. It is defined by Council Regulation (EC) No 3320/94. The central rates used in this system are rates set by the central banks around which the market rates of the EMS currencies may fluctuate within spot margins.

2. The ecu in the common agricultural policy

- Before 9 April 1979, the unit of account used in the agricultural sector was the u.a. defined by Regulation (EEC) No 129/62 and the representative rates (green rates) were fixed by the Council.
- On 9 April, the ecu began to be used in the CAP (Regulation (EEC) No 652/79) and is still being used (Regulation (EEC) No 3813/92).
- On the changeover from the u.a. to the ecu on 9 April 1979 common agricultural prices and amounts expressed in u.a. and converted into ecus were adjusted by the coefficient 1,208953. The green rates were however adjusted by the reciprocal coefficient $1/1,208953$, leaving national price levels unchanged. For example, $100 \text{ u.a.} \times 3,40 = \text{DEM } 340$ because $\text{ECU } 121 \times 2,81 = \text{DEM } 340$.
- For the recording of world market prices, offer prices are converted at the representative market rate, which is an average of the rates recorded on the market. The common agricultural prices and amounts are set in ecus and converted into national currency at the agricultural conversion rates.
- Since 1 January 1993 these have been adjusted by the Commission whenever their divergence from representative market rates exceeds specified margins.
- Between the beginning of the 1984/85 marketing year and 31 January 1995 all conversion rates used for agriculture were multiplied by a correcting factor under the ‘switchover’ mechanism the effect of which was to express the common agricultural prices and amounts in a unit of account derived from the ecu, the ‘green ecu’. This correcting factor, originally 1,033651, was increased in line with the revaluation of the EMS currency appreciating most among those observing all the rules. On abolition it was 1,207509. As on the changeover from the u.a. to the ecu in 1979 common agricultural prices and amounts were increased in ecus by a factor of 1,207509 on 1 February 1995 and all conversion rates used in agriculture reduced by a factor of $1/1,207509$ so making the operation neutral in national currency terms.

3. Introduction of the euro

On 1 January 1999, the currencies of the 11 Member States adopting the single currency were replaced by the euro but, during the transitional period until the end of 2001, units of national currency will continue to be used as subdivision of the euro. Series in ecus have been left unchanged as far as the past is concerned but are expressed in euros from 1 January 1999. Series in euro are the statistical continuation of series in ecus.

Fixed conversion rates of the euro

The conversion rates irrevocably fixed between the euro and the currencies of the Member States adopting the euro are:

EUR 1	=	40,3399	Belgian francs
	=	1,95583	German marks
	=	166,386	Spanish pesetas
	=	6,55957	French francs
	=	0,787564	Irish pounds
	=	1936,27	Italian lire
	=	40,3399	Luxembourg francs
	=	2,20371	Dutch guilders
	=	13,7603	Austrian schillings
	=	200,482	Portuguese escudos
	=	5,94573	Finnish marks

According to context, different currency units have been used in this publication. The statistical series in terms of value are also calculated:

- at constant exchange rates, i.e. at the exchange rates obtaining during a specific period (e.g. 1980). These rates are used to eliminate the influences of exchange-rate changes on a time series;
- at current exchange rates (notably for external trade).

To assist the user of this publication wishing to convert units of account into national currencies and conversely, Tables 1.0.1, 1.0.2 and 1.0.3 give the rates to be used. Fuller information is given in specialized publications of the European Commission.

Observations on statistical method

A – Statistics on external trade – explanatory note

Council Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75, of 24 June 1975, on the external trade statistics of the Community and statistics of trade between Member States, includes provisions to ensure that data are not recorded twice:

- (i) when goods from a non-member country are first brought into a Member State, that Member State must record the import according to the origin of the goods;
- (ii) if the goods are then subject to a legal operation (for example clearance for consumption) and subsequently imported into another Member State, the latter must record the goods according to the Member State from which they were received.

However, to satisfy national requirements, the Member States may, if they wish, operate in parallel with the above system the arrangements they applied previously; this means that a Member State's national data may be substantially different from the data supplied by Community sources.

For the calculation of the intra-Community trade of the Community as a whole in the supply balances, there were two possibilities: the sum of the Member States' intra-Community exports (calculation on the basis of goods leaving) or the sum of the Member States' intra-Community imports (calculation on the basis of entries). Eurostat has chosen the second alternative. Also, exports to non-member countries in the supply balances of the Community as a whole are calculated by deducting intra-Community trade from Member States' total exports.

As a result, there may be discrepancies between the external trade data given in the supply balances and those given in the specific external trade tables.

Users must also allow for a break in the series of Community external trade statistics in 1977, the date on which Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75 entered into force.

A last point is that, while the data relating to the external trade of the Community of Twelve from reference year 1985 use the same source for all the Member States (Community statistics), those which refer to a previous period may have been obtained from the Community statistics for the Community of Ten and from other sources for the new Member States.

B – Definition of Agricultural Products for External Trade Statistics

Agricultural products are defined as follows:

Chapters 1 – 24 of the Combined Nomenclature excluding fish and fish products:

chapter 03	fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates
0511 91 90	products of fish and crustaceans,
1604	prepared fish; caviar, and caviar substitutes prepared from fish eggs
1605	prepared crustaceans, molluscs, and other aquatic invertebrates
1902 20 10	stuffed pasta, containing >20% fish, crustaceans,
2301 20	flours, meals and pellets of fish or crustaceans,

adding the following products outside the Chapters 1 to 24. (“Other products covered by the Uruguay Round Agreement”):

2905 43	mannitol
2905 44	D-glucitol (sorbitol)
2905 45	glycerol
3301	essential oils
ex 3302 10	preps containing flavouring agents for beverages
3301 to 3305	albuminoidal substances, modified starches, glues
3809 10	finishing agents
3823 11	stearic acid
3823 12	oleic acid
3823 13	tall oil fatty acids
3823 19	other
3823 70	industrial fatty acids
3824 60	sorbitol n.e.p.
4101 to 4103	hides and skins
4301	raw furskins
5001 to 5003 r	aw silk and silk waste
5101 to 5103	wool and animal hair
5201 to 5203 r	aw cotton, waste and carded or combed cotton
5301	raw flax
5302	raw hemp

C – Economic Accounts for Agriculture (EAA): implementation of a new methodology

1. The Economic Accounts for Agriculture are drawn up according to a new methodology, which was published in the "Manual on Economic Accounts for Agriculture and Forestry EAA/EAF (Rev. 1.1)" (EUROSTAT, 2000, ISBN 92-828-2996-0).
2. The introduction of the new methodology has resulted in a number of changes in the data, as a result both of the change in the methodology itself and of the use of new data sources. Some of the changes have had a direct impact on value added and thus on the measurement of agricultural incomes, whereas others have altered only the level of certain aggregates without, however, affecting value added and the measures of agricultural income.
3. The following methodological revisions affecting the measures of agricultural income can be noted:
 - a. The recording of secondary, non-agricultural activities of agricultural units where these activities cannot be separated from the main agricultural activity. This mainly concerns the processing of agricultural products and agri-tourism.
 - b. The exclusion of the output of units producing solely for own-final consumption (e.g. kitchen gardens).
 - c. The exclusion of upstream and downstream production activity involved in seed multiplication.
 - d. The recording of the output of wine and olive oil (from grapes and olives produced on the holding).
 - e. The recording of various operations according to the principle of rights and obligations, meaning that the amounts are recorded during the year in which the claim or obligation, in the economic sense of the term, is created, transformed or removed. For example, the value of subsidies recorded in the accounts for year n corresponds to aid granted in year n even if all or part of the payment takes place in year n+1 or at a later date.
 - f. The reclassification of certain agricultural aid which used to be classed as "operating subsidies" and which will now be recorded as "capital transfers". The value of this aid will no longer enter into the calculation of income.
4. Revisions which have had no impact on the measurement of income (all things being equal) concern:
 - a. The valuation of output at basic prices. The basic price is defined as the price received by the producer, after deduction of all taxes on products but including all subsidies on products.
 - b. The abandonment of the concept of national farm: besides production sold, stocked or for own-consumption by agricultural units, the production of the agricultural industry will now include a part of output used as intermediate consumption by the same unit (for example, grain or forage used in animal feed).

D – Annual rate of change (% TAV)

1. The annual rate of change (symbol: % TAV) is used throughout this report for the calculation over periods of time of changes in a given aggregate. It measures the compound annual average increase or reduction, as a percentage, of the variable concerned from a base year (T in the following equations).
2. The annual rate of change is calculated as follows:

$$100 \times \text{Anti-Log} \left[\frac{\text{Log} \left(\frac{\text{(statistic for year T + N)}}{\text{(statistic for year T)}} \right)}{N} \right] - 100 = \% \text{ TAV}$$

Where the annual rate of change is calculated over only two successive years, N = 1 and the formula becomes:

$$100 \times \left[\frac{\text{statistic for year T + 1}}{\text{statistic for year T}} \right] - 100 = \% \text{ TAV}$$

3. The following series illustrates the use of this formula:

Series =	1970 100 000	1971 112 000	...	1975 161 051	1976 177 156
		$\frac{1971}{1970}$		$\frac{1975}{1970}$	$\frac{1976}{1975}$
% TAV		12,0		10,0	10,0

Remarks

1. Up to December 1987 this report used the SITC Rev. 2, which was worked out using the 6-digit Nimexe, while from January 1988 it uses the SITC Rev. 3, which has been drawn up using the 8-digit subheadings of the Combined Nomenclature.

In particular, it should be noted that considerable divergences have arisen at subheading level between the Combined Nomenclature and the formerly used Nimexe, leading to a break in the goods-related time series between 1987 and 1988.

2. From 1991 data for the former German Democratic Republic are included in the figures for the Federal Republic of Germany and accordingly in the figures for the EU as a whole.
3. As a result of gradual introduction of data for the ex-German Democratic Republic the % TAV rates calculated from one year to another may sometimes be inconsistent.
4. The new Intrastat system for collecting statistics on intra-EU trade was introduced in 1993. As a result, the data on intra-EU trade from 1993 onwards will no longer be comparable with the data for previous years.
5. Present report was based on data available on 30/11/2000.
6. From 1 January 1997 statistics for France and Spain have been amended to include the French overseas departments (Guadeloupe, French Guiana, Martinique and Réunion) and the Canary Islands respectively.

1.0.1 Indicative currency parities

(1 ECU-EUR = ... NC)

Since	Belgique/ België Luxembourg	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
	BEF/LUF	DKK	DEM	GRD	ESP	FRF	IEP	ITL	NLG	ATS	PTE	FIM	SEK	GBP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>A. Central rates ⁽¹⁾</i>														
8.1.1990	42.1679	7.79845	2.04446	-	132.889	6.85684	0.763159	1 529.70	2.30358	-	-	-	-	-
8.10.1990	42.4032	7.84195	2.05586	-	133.631	6.89509	0.767417	1 538.24	2.31643	-	-	-	-	0.696904
6.4.1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178.735	-	-	-
14.9.1992	42.0639	7.77921	2.03942	-	132.562	6.83992	0.761276	1 636.61	2.29789	-	177.305	-	-	0.691328
17.9.1992	41.9547	7.75901	2.03412	-	139.176	6.82216	0.759300	-	2.29193	-	176.844	-	-	-
23.11.1992	40.6304	7.51410	1.96992	-	143.386	6.60683	0.735334	-	2.21958	-	182.194	-	-	-
30.1.1993	40.2802	7.44934	1.95294	-	142.150	6.54988	0.809996	-	2.20045	-	180.624	-	-	-
14.5.1993	40.2123	7.43679	1.94964	-	154.250	6.53883	0.808628	-	2.19672	-	192.854	-	-	-
9.1.1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.7167	-	-	-	-
6.3.1995	39.3960	7.28580	1.91007	-	162.493	6.40608	0.792214	-	2.15214	13.4383	195.792	-	-	-
<i>B. Annual average of daily rates</i>														
1990	42.4257	7.85652	2.05209	201.412	129.411	6.91412	0.767768	1 521.98	2.31212	14.4399	181.109	4.85496	7.52051	0.713851
1991	42.2233	7.90859	2.05076	225.216	128.469	6.97332	0.767809	1 533.24	2.31098	14.4309	178.614	5.00211	7.47926	0.701012
1992	41.5932	7.80925	2.02031	247.026	132.526	6.84839	0.760718	1 595.51	2.27482	14.2169	174.714	5.80703	7.53295	0.737650
1993	40.4713	7.59359	1.93639	268.568	149.124	6.63368	0.799952	1 841.23	2.17521	13.6238	188.370	6.69628	9.12151	0.779988
1994	39.6565	7.54328	1.92452	288.026	158.918	6.58261	0.793618	1 915.06	2.15827	13.5395	196.896	6.19077	9.16307	0.775902
1995	38.5519	7.32804	1.87375	302.989	163.000	6.52506	0.815525	2 130.14	2.09891	13.1824	196.105	5.70855	9.33192	0.828789
1996	39.2886	7.35934	1.90954	305.546	160.748	6.49300	0.793448	1 958.96	2.13973	13.4345	195.761	5.82817	8.51472	0.813798
1997	40.5332	7.48361	1.96438	309.385	165.887	6.61260	0.747516	1 929.30	2.21081	13.8240	198.589	5.88064	8.65117	0.692304
1998	40.6313	7.50161	1.96964	330.485	167.208	6.60275	0.786091	1 943.62	2.22022	13.8581	201.730	5.98346	8.88999	0.675499
1999	40.3399	7.43567	1.95583	325.757	166.386	6.55957	0.787564	1 936.27	2.20371	13.7603	200.482	5.94573	8.81406	0.659250

⁽¹⁾ Currencies within the exchange-rate mechanism of the European Monetary System.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

1.0.3 Agricultural conversion rates

29.11.2000
(1 ECU-EUR = NC)

Since	Belgique/ België Luxembourg	Danmark	Deutschland	Ελλάδα	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
	BEF/LUF	DKK	DEM	GRD	ESP	FRF	IEP	ITL	NLG	ATS	PTE	FIM	SEK	GBP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.7.1992	48.5563	8.97989	2.35418	274.609	151.756	7.89563	0.878776	1761.45	2.65256	:	206.307	:	:	0.795423
1.7.1993	48.5563	8.97989	2.35418	319.060	182.744	7.89563	0.976426	2166.58	2.65256	:	222.758	:	:	0.948645
1.7.1994	49.3070	9.34812	2.35418	346.789	192.319	7.98191	0.976426	2274.93	2.65256	:	239.331	:	:	0.932453
1.7.1995	39.5239	7.74166	1.90616	302.387	170.165	6.61023	0.829498	2311.19	2.14021	13.4084	198.202	5.88000	9.91834	0.840997
1.7.1996	39.5239	7.49997	1.91449	311.761	165.198	6.61023	0.829498	2030.40	2.14427	13.4713	198.202	6.02811	8.93762	0.833821
1.7.1997	40.4285	7.49997	1.95929	312.011	165.571	6.61023	0.759189	1 973.93	2.20397	13.7910	198.202	6.02811	8.88562	0.720829
11.7.1997	40.7357	7.51757	1.97407	:	166.718	6.65716	:	:	2.22212	13.8905	199.234	:	:	:
21.7.1997	40.8741	7.54258	1.97970	:	166.839	6.68769	:	:	2.22893	13.9291	199.837	:	:	:
1.8.1997	40.9321	7.54917	1.98243	:	167.111	:	:	:	2.23273	13.9485	200.230	:	:	:
11.8.1997	:	:	:	:	167.153	:	:	:	:	:	200.321	:	:	:
21.8.1997	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.695735
11.10.1997	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.65258	:
1.1.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.763456	:	:	:	201.259	:	:	:
7.1.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.772837	:	:	:	:	:	8.68510	:
9.1.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.785663	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
21.1.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	201.690	:	:	:
1.2.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.71433	:
11.2.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.76111	:
19.2.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.794401	:	:	:	202.007	:	8.79309	:
11.3.1998	:	:	:	312.493	167.525	:	0.796521	:	:	:	202.232	:	:	:
19.3.1998	:	:	:	343.057	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
24.3.1998	:	7.55234	:	349.703	167.997	:	:	:	2.23286	:	202.764	:	:	:
3.4.1998	:	7.56225	1.98391	:	168.336	:	:	:	2.23593	13.9576	203.183	:	:	:
3.5.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.677353
21.7.1998	:	:	:	338.319	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1.9.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.92333	:
1.10.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.06874	:
6.10.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.35580	0.689190
11.10.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.698159
31.12.1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	40.9321	7.56225	1.98391	338.319	168.336	6.68769	0.796521	1 973.93	2.23593	13.9576	203.183	6.02811	9.35580	0.698159

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

2.0.1.1 Basic data: key general statistics

	Total area (km ²)	Population (1 000 inhabitants)	GDP/inhabitants PPS (²)	Inflation (¹) %	Unemployment rate (% of civilian working population)	Total civilian working population (x 1 000)	Trade balance (Mio EUR) (³)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
EU-15	3 236 260	375 346	20 610	1.5	9.2	154 988	-19 034
Belgique/België	30 520	10 214	23 343	1.0	9.1	3 987	13 456
Danmark	43 090	5 314	23 997	2.7	5.2	2 698	4 262
Deutschland	357 030	82 037	22 463	0.9	8.8	36 089	65 202
Elláda	131 960	10 522	14 277	2.9	11.7	3 940	-16 451
España	505 990	39 394	16 953	2.9	15.9	13 773	-29 004
France	543 980	58 973	21 395	0.4	11.3	22 748	10 065
Ireland	70 300	3 735	23 226	3.8	5.7	1 582	23 027
Italia	301 320	57 613	20 449	1.5	11.3	20 618	12 730
Luxembourg	2 570	429	35 980	2.3	2.3	175	-2 837
Nederland	41 530	15 760	21 713	1.7	3.3	7 210	11 651
Österreich	83 860	8 083	23 178	0.9	3.8	3 678	-4 935
Portugal	91 910	9 979	15 111	3.5	4.5	4 830	-14 480
Suomi/Finland	338 150	5 160	20 886	0.7	10.2	2 326	9 504
Sverige	449 960	8 854	19 985	0.5	7.2	4 051	15 311
United Kingdom	244 100	59 280	20 348	2.5	6.1	27 283	-49 477
Cyprus	9 251	665	17 082	1.3	3.6	290	-2 907 (4)
Malta	315	387	:	2.1	5.3	138	- 851 (4)
Turkey	774 820	64 330	5 881	64.9 (4)	7.6	:	-16 972 (4)
CEECs	1 078 389	104 631	8 001	:	:	43 995 (*)	-37 582 (4)
Bulgaria	110 990	8 211	4 749	2.6	17.0	2 989 (*)	:
Czech Republic	78 870	10 285	12 498	1.8	8.7	4 716	-1 979 (4)
Estonia	45 227	1 442	7 682	4.5	11.7	615	-1 375 (4)
Hungary	93 030	10 068	10 705	10.0	7.0	3 785	-8 218 (4)
Latvia	64 589	2 432	6 169	2.1	14.5	998	-1 231 (4)
Lithuania	65 300	3 700	5 786	0.7	14.1	1 613	-1 857 (4)
Poland	312 685	38 654	7 806	7.2	15.3	14 940	-16 779 (4)
Romania	238 391	22 458	5 682	45.8	6.8	11 022	-3 153 (4)
Slovakia	49 035	5 395	10 279	10.6	16.2	2 432 (*)	-2 047 (4)
Slovenia	20 273	1 986	14 964	6.1	7.6	886	- 945 (4)
USA	9 629 091	271 626	36 116	1.5	4.2	140 185	-276 226 (4)
Japan	377 835	126 451	24 921	-0.9	4.7	67 790	95 891 (4)

(¹) GDP price deflator.

(²) Purchasing power standard.

(³) See notes on methods (B) - CEEC countries: trade with extra-CEEC.

(⁴) 1998.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture), FAO and UNSO.

2.0.1.2 Basic data — key EU agricultural statistics

	Utilized agricultural area (1 000 ha)	Number of holdings (1 000 holdings)	UAA per holding (ha)	Employment in the agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing sector		Output in agricultural activities sector (Mio EUR)	Consumption of inputs (Mio EUR)	Gross value-added at basic prices (Mio EUR)	Share of agriculture in the GDP (GVA/GDP) (%)	Share of agriculture in total gross fixed capital formation (%)	EU trade in food and agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ (²)			Trend of food prices (³) (%)	Share of household consumption expenditure devoted to food, beverages and tobacco as proportion of total consumer expenditure of households (%)
				Number (1 000 persons)	Share in employed civilian working population (%)						Share of imports of food and agricultural products in imports of all products (%)	Share of exports of food and agricultural products in exports of all products (%)	External trade balance in food and agricultural products (Mio EUR)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EU-15	135 825 (*)	6 989	18.4	6 898	4.5	273 658	129 963	143 695	1.8 *		6.9	6.7	-2 425	1.2	
Belgique/België	1 394	67	20.6	95	2.4	6 921	4 224	2 697	1.2 *	21.3	10.0	10.4	2 060	1.1	17.8
Danmark	2 684	63	42.6	90	3.3	7 722	4 579	3 143	2.0 *	34.7	10.2	18.8	4 490	2.1	18.1
Deutschland	17 152	534	32.1	1 034	2.9	41 612	24 549	17 062	0.9 *	35.9	8.8	5.0	-13 636	0.6	16.0
Elláda	5 109	821	4.3	669	17.0	11 285	2 880	8 405	7.1 *		13.2	28.8	-633	2.1	
España	28 882	1 208	21.2	1 020	7.4	33 344	11 398	21 947	4.1 *		9.0	13.6	1 950	2.2	
France	29 937	680	41.7	968	4.3	62 929	31 591	31 338	2.4 *	29.9	8.3	11.9	11 962	0.6	
Ireland	4 418	148	29.4	136	8.6	5 469	2 973	2 496	2.9 *		7.7	12.1	4 666	2.5	19.1
Italia	15 401	2 315	6.4	1 118	5.4	42 049	13 168	28 881	2.6 *	29.7	10.3	7.1	-5 778	1.7	18.0
Luxembourg	127	3	42.5	3	1.7	251	129	122	0.7 *	49.2	10.2	6.4	-582	1.0	
Nederland	1 962	108	18.6	231	3.2	18 457	9 997	8 459	2.4 *	34.2	11.5	18.8	16 406	2.0	15.3
Österreich	3 410	210	16.3	229	6.2	5 246	2 942	2 304	1.2 *		6.8	5.4	-1 162	0.5	15.5
Portugal	3 908	417	9.2	611	12.7	6 309	2 913	3 396	3.3 *	19.3	10.9	6.0	-2 693	2.2	
Suomi/Finland	2 201	91	23.7	148	6.4	3 533	2 429	1 103	0.9 *	77.8	6.9	2.4	-1 108	1.3	18.9
Sverige	3 071	90	34.7	121	3.0	4 385	2 941	1 443	0.7 *	60.4	6.5	2.3	-2 314	0.6	0.0
United Kingdom	16 169	233	69.3	424	1.6	24 147	13 249	10 898	0.9 *	25.9	9.0	6.0	-12 161	1.3	
Cyprus	134			27	9.3	616 (4)	268 (4)	349	4.1		19.8 (4)	38.7 (4)	-504 (4)	12.0 *	18.6
Malta	12			3	1.8			75	2.2		10.8 (4)	2.1 (4)	-226 (4)		
Turkey	41 488			9149 (4)	41.3			24 265	14.3 (4)		7.6 (4)	17.9 (4)	1152 (4)		
CEECs	58 660*			9 677*	22.0 *			17 622*	5.1 *		7.1 *	7.1 *	-4322 (4)		
Bulgaria	5 517			795 (4)	26.6	4 296 (4)	1 471 (4)	2 054 (4)	17.6 *		7.0	16.0		13.7 *	53.5
Czech Republic	4 282	3 810		250	5.2		2 819 (4)	1 700	3.4		6.6	4.5	-684 (4)	-0.9	26.8
Estonia	1 001	553		54	8.8	755 (4)	463 (4)	247	5.1		12.2	4.9	-365 (4)	3.6	37.5
Hungary	5 744	3 819		263	7.1	5 566 (4)	3 510 (4)	2 043 (4)	4.5 *		3.5	8.6	-1105 (4)	12.9 *	42.1
Latvia	2 488			172	15.3	668	452	204	3.6		13.3	5.7	-245 (4)	5.8 *	44.9
Lithuania	3 496			349	20.2	1 554	762	789	7.9		11.0	12.0	-105 (4)	-1.4 *	46.0
Poland	18 413			2 671	18.1	16 296 (4)	10 264 (4)	4 798	3.3		7.7	9.3	-867 (4)	11.8 *	36.9
Romania	14 784	7 464		4 851	41.7	8 285	3 844	4 441	13.9		9.0 (4)	5.3 (4)	-557 (4)	87.7	58.0
Slovakia	2 444	1 894		180 (4)	7.4			752	4.1		7.3	4.3	-416 (4)	7.2 *	31.8
Slovenia	491			92	10.2			594	3.2		7.7 (4)	4.3 (4)	-354 (4)	10.9 *	
USA	425 414	2 191		3325 (*)	2.4						4.5 (4)	9.0 (4)	13280 (4)	2.1	11.4 (4)
Japan	4 156			3 070	4.5						12.6 (4)	0.4 (4)	-29935 (4)	0.3	16.5 (4)

(¹) For Member States intra + extra trade; for EU-15 extra trade.

(²) Change from previous year.

(³) See notes on methods (B) - CEEC countries: trade with extra-CEEC.

(⁴) 1998

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture), FAO and UNSO.

3.1.1 Share of products in agricultural production ⁽¹⁾ (1999)

(%)

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Products subject to EU market organizations</i>																
Wheat ⁽²⁾	6.2	3.4	8.9	7.8	6.2	3.6	9.2	1.3	4.4	2.8	0.7	4.5	1.9	1.5	5.7	10.1
Rye ⁽²⁾	0.3	0.0	0.6	1.6	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.0
Oats ⁽²⁾	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.0	0.6	0.3	4.9	5.0	0.4
Barley ⁽²⁾	3.0	0.8	8.5	5.1	0.8	3.2	2.5	3.4	0.8	3.6	0.2	3.8	0.1	8.0	6.8	4.8
Maize ⁽²⁾	2.3	0.1	0.0	1.4	4.6	1.9	3.7	0.0	4.3	0.2	0.1	5.2	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Rice ⁽²⁾	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugarbeet	1.8	3.6	1.9	2.8	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.4	0.0	1.7	2.8	0.4	1.7	3.0	1.9
Tobacco	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	5.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Olive oil	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	6.1	0.0	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oilseeds ⁽³⁾	2.0	0.1	1.7	2.8	0.2	1.3	3.8	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.0	2.8	0.4	1.0	1.2	2.5
Fresh fruit ⁽³⁾	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.3	4.4	0.0	15.4	0.0	1.6	5.4	15.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
Fresh vegetables ⁽³⁾	7.6	10.8	1.7	2.7	12.4	14.1	4.6	3.0	12.1	1.0	9.8	2.5	12.3	4.3	3.0	6.2
Wine and must	6.3	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.3	3.2	14.2	0.0	10.7	12.4	0.0	6.2	19.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Seeds ⁽⁴⁾	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
Textile fibres	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Hops	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Milk	13.9	14.0	19.0	19.5	7.5	6.4	12.2	25.5	9.9	33.6	17.3	16.9	9.7	29.9	26.7	16.9
Cattle	10.2	16.2	5.2	9.7	2.4	7.4	12.2	32.6	8.4	18.7	7.4	10.7	6.3	8.3	8.5	14.2
Pigs	7.4	17.3	23.5	10.1	2.3	9.5	4.0	4.1	4.5	6.5	10.9	13.4	7.2	7.2	8.7	5.1
Sheep and goats	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	8.1	5.0	1.2	6.6	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.4	3.7	0.1	0.3	7.4
Eggs	1.6	1.7	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.1	0.4	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.7	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.3
Poultry	3.7	4.4	2.3	1.8	1.3	2.9	4.7	3.0	3.9	0.1	3.5	1.8	5.5	2.6	2.2	8.1
Subtotal	79.8	72.7	76.0	71.4	68.0	95.7	80.7	81.6	87.5	82.4	57.5	79.4	89.7	70.8	73.6	82.1
<i>Products not subject to EU market organizations</i>																
Potatoes ⁽³⁾	2.4	4.4	1.7	2.6	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.2	4.9	1.2	3.3	2.6	3.1	4.9
Agricultural services	3.0	0.4	3.7	2.9	0.0	0.3	4.1	5.0	2.2	2.9	7.5	3.9	0.1	3.0	2.4	4.4
Other	14.8	22.5	18.5	23.0	29.4	2.2	13.5	11.9	9.2	13.6	30.0	15.5	7.0	23.6	20.9	8.6
Subtotal	20.2	27.3	24.0	28.6	32.0	4.3	19.3	18.4	12.5	17.6	42.5	20.6	10.3	29.2	26.4	17.9
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Value in Mio EUR	268 960.6	6 872.3	7 713.8	41 514.6	10 798.0	32 486.2	62 041.3	5 469.4	41 365.5	244.7	18 376.0	4 841.2	6 308.9	3 424.0	4 234.9	23 269.9

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).⁽²⁾ Including seeds.⁽³⁾ The products listed in Article 1 of Council Regulation (EC) No 2200/96 on the new market organisations.⁽⁴⁾ Excluding cereal and rice seeds, oilseeds, the seeds of protein plants and seed potatoes.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.2 Individual Member States' shares in agricultural production (¹)(1999)

EU-15 = 100

(%)

	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Products subject to EU market organizations</i>															
Wheat (²)	1.4	4.1	19.4	4.0	7.0	34.2	0.4	10.9	0.0	0.7	1.3	0.7	0.3	1.5	14.1
Rye (²)	0.1	5.0	76.7	0.6	4.8	3.5	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	4.3	1.3	0.4	2.0	0.6
Oats (²)	0.6	5.8	19.8	2.0	10.6	6.8	1.8	7.4	0.2	0.1	2.5	1.7	14.7	18.5	7.6
Barley (²)	0.7	8.2	26.6	1.0	13.2	19.8	2.3	3.9	0.1	0.5	2.3	0.1	3.5	3.6	14.1
Maize (²)	0.1	0.0	9.0	7.9	9.9	36.9	0.0	28.4	0.0	0.2	4.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Rice (²)	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.8	31.1	4.4	0.0	51.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugarbeet	5.1	2.9	23.5	2.1	8.3	22.1	1.5	12.1	0.0	6.5	2.7	0.5	1.2	2.6	9.0
Tobacco	0.4	0.0	3.4	47.9	9.4	8.9	0.0	28.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Olive oil	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.1	34.8	0.0	0.0	38.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oilseeds (²)	0.1	2.4	21.1	0.4	7.7	42.8	0.0	10.2	0.1	0.1	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	10.6
Fresh fruit (³)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	43.8	14.0	0.0	32.7	0.0	1.5	1.3	4.9	0.0	0.0	1.9
Fresh vegetables (³)	3.6	0.6	5.6	6.6	22.5	14.1	0.8	24.5	0.0	8.8	0.6	3.8	0.7	0.6	7.1
Wine and must	0.0	0.0	6.3	0.2	6.1	52.1	0.0	26.2	0.2	0.0	1.8	7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Seeds (⁴)	0.0	7.9	13.0	0.0	0.0	30.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	42.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2
Textile fibres	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	72.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	0.0	4.1	0.0	0.0	18.1
Hops	0.0	0.0	79.0	0.0	0.0	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	15.6
Milk	2.6	3.9	21.7	2.2	5.6	20.2	3.7	11.0	0.2	8.5	2.2	1.6	2.7	3.0	10.6
Cattle	4.1	1.5	14.8	0.9	8.8	27.8	6.5	12.7	0.2	5.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	1.3	12.1
Pigs	6.0	9.1	21.0	1.2	15.4	12.4	1.1	9.3	0.1	10.0	3.2	2.3	1.2	1.9	6.0
Sheep and goats	0.1	0.1	2.7	13.9	25.8	12.1	5.7	6.5	0.0	1.5	0.3	3.7	0.0	0.2	27.2
Eggs	2.6	1.6	18.3	4.3	12.7	15.3	0.5	19.3	0.1	6.4	1.9	1.4	1.0	2.0	12.6
Poultry	3.0	1.7	7.3	1.4	9.4	28.7	1.6	15.8	0.0	6.3	0.9	3.5	0.9	0.9	18.6
Subtotal	2.3	2.7	13.8	3.4	14.5	23.3	2.1	16.9	0.1	4.9	1.8	2.6	1.1	1.5	8.9
<i>Products not subject to EU market organizations</i>															
Potatoes (²)	4.6	2.0	16.6	4.3	8.9	16.5	1.3	6.8	0.0	13.9	0.9	3.2	1.4	2.0	17.5
Agricultural services	0.3	3.5	14.9	0.0	1.4	31.0	3.3	11.2	0.1	16.9	2.3	0.1	1.2	1.2	12.4
Other	3.9	3.6	24.1	8.0	1.8	21.1	1.6	9.6	0.1	13.9	1.9	1.1	2.0	2.2	5.1
Subtotal	3.4	3.4	21.8	6.4	2.6	22.0	1.9	9.5	0.1	14.4	1.8	1.2	1.8	2.1	7.7
Grand total	2.6	2.9	15.4	4.0	12.1	23.1	2.0	15.4	0.1	6.8	1.8	2.3	1.3	1.6	8.7

(¹) See notes on methods (C).(²) Including seeds.(³) The products listed in Article 1 of Council Regulation (EC) No 2200/96 on the new market organisations.(⁴) Excluding cereal and rice seeds, oilseeds, the seeds of protein plants and seed potatoes.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.3 Farm inputs: breakdown by Member State ⁽¹⁾(1999)

	Consumption of inputs (Mio EUR)	Seeds and reproductive material	Energy and lubricants	Fertilizers and soil improvers	Crop protection products and pesticides	Veterinary expenditure	Animal feed	Maintenance of machinery	Maintenance of buildings	Agricultural services	Other products and services	Share of inputs in production
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
EU-15	129 963	77.0	133.1	105.5	69.0	40.7	640.5	104.8	29.4	90.7	209.3	47.5
Belgique/België	4 224	5.9	7.5	5.2	4.5	4.5	54.5	7.7	1.4	1.5	7.3	61.0
Danmark	4 579	2.5	5.0	4.8	3.5	2.5	54.2	7.4	2.6	6.0	11.5	59.3
Deutschland	24 549	3.1	8.4	6.2	4.5	2.8	45.8	7.8	2.5	4.9	14.1	59.0
Elláda	2 880	8.9	16.1	10.0	9.7	2.4	41.1	2.2	1.2	3.1	5.4	25.5
España	11 398	4.0	7.1	7.8	5.1	3.6	44.9	13.9	2.4	4.3	6.9	34.2
France	31 591	5.2	7.0	8.9	8.4	3.2	36.5	7.3	1.5	8.0	14.0	50.2
Ireland	2 973	2.3	11.4	11.5	2.2	3.3	42.9	5.4	2.2	9.2	9.6	54.4
Italia	13 168	4.1	11.0	6.0	5.1	0.2	51.7	2.0	0.7	3.9	15.2	31.3
Luxembourg	129	3.9	7.9	8.0	2.9	2.2	38.9	13.7	1.4	5.8	15.3	51.4
Nederland	9 997	9.8	10.8	2.3	3.2	2.3	33.3	5.9	1.1	12.8	18.4	54.2
Österreich	2 942	4.9	8.3	3.9	2.7	6.1	37.7	7.9	1.6	16.7	10.2	56.1
Portugal	2 913	11.0	6.5	7.0	5.1	1.2	48.0	1.9	1.5	0.1	17.8	46.2
Suomi/Finland	2 429	2.8	8.4	8.3	2.4	2.4	43.1	5.7	2.4	4.2	20.3	68.8
Sverige	2 941	5.0	10.6	6.8	2.3	0.9	40.6	8.0	3.2	3.4	19.2	67.1
United Kingdom	13 249	3.8	7.1	8.9	7.2	3.1	27.3	7.9	3.7	6.8	24.3	54.9

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.4 Situation ⁽¹⁾ of:

- a) output in agricultural activities sector
 b) intermediate consumption
 c) gross added value at basic prices
 d) net added value at basic prices

06.12.2000

1999

		EUR (Mio)		% TAV		At current exchange rates and prices		
						PPS	EUR	
		At current prices	At 1995 prices	1999 1998	1999 1995	Mio	As a % per aggregate (EU-15 = 100)	As a % of output in agricultural activities sector
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Output in agricultural activities sector	EU-15	273 658	:	- 1	2	282 708	100.0	100.0
	Belgique/België	6 921	7 551	- 3.1	- 6.8	7 114	2.5	100.0
	Danmark	7 722	9 088	- 3.2	- 9.8	6 289	2.8	100.0
	Deutschland	41 612	47 439	- 2.2	- 7.7	39 134	15.2	100.0
	Elláda	11 285	11 339	0.6	1.6	14 359	4.1	100.0
	España	33 344	:	- 0.2	13.6	40 687	12.2	100.0
	France	62 929	65 658	- 1.0	2.9	59 218	23.0	100.0
	Ireland	5 469	6 070	- 6.1	- 6.0	5 639	2.0	100.0
	Italia	42 049	37 053	0.8	15.7	46 648	15.4	100.0
	Luxembourg	251	:	1.2	- 4.1	234	0.1	100.0
	Nederland	18 457	19 823	- 2.0	- 6.5	18 820	6.7	100.0
	Österreich	5 246	:	- 3.3	- 8.0	5 099	1.9	100.0
	Portugal	6 309	:	18.4	15.0	9 589	2.3	100.0
	Suomi/Finland	3 533	4 070	1.6	- 15.6	3 214	1.3	100.0
	Sverige	4 385	4 458	- 0.0	0.1	3 750	1.6	100.0
	United Kingdom	24 147	24 203	- 0.5	1.5	22 914	8.8	100.0
Intermediate consumption	EU-15	129 963	:	- 0.9	2.1	131 032	100.0	47.5
	Belgique/België	4 224	4 429	- 1.2	- 8.6	4 342	3.3	61.0
	Danmark	4 579	4 849	- 3.4	0.2	3 729	3.5	59.3
	Deutschland	24 549	29 040	- 6.1	- 8.2	23 088	18.9	59.0
	Elláda	2 880	2 862	2.4	6.1	3 664	2.2	25.5
	España	11 398	:	- 1.2	5.3	13 907	8.8	34.2
	France	31 591	31 628	0.9	4.5	29 728	24.3	50.2
	Ireland	2 973	2 812	1.6	11.8	3 065	2.3	54.4
	Italia	13 168	11 918	- 0.8	6.9	14 608	10.1	31.3
	Luxembourg	129	:	2.7	1.8	120	0.1	51.4
	Nederland	9 997	10 150	0.5	- 0.7	10 194	7.7	54.2
	Österreich	2 942	:	- 2.4	- 1.4	2 859	2.3	56.1
	Portugal	2 913	:	12.4	14.2	4 427	2.2	46.2
	Suomi/Finland	2 429	2 442	2.7	- 3.9	2 211	1.9	68.8
	Sverige	2 941	2 879	0.9	8.2	2 516	2.3	67.1
	United Kingdom	13 249	11 767	0.2	14.1	12 572	10.2	54.9

3.1.4 (cont.)

Gross added value at basic prices	EU-15	143 695	:	- 0.4	1.8	151 676	100.0	52.5
	Belgique/België	2 697	3 121	- 6.0	- 3.8	2 772	1.9	39.0
	Danmark	3 143	4 239	- 3.0	- 21.3	2 560	2.2	40.7
	Deutschland	17 062	18 399	3.9	- 6.9	16 046	11.9	41.0
	Elláda	8 405	8 478	0.1	0.2	10 694	5.8	74.5
	España	21 947	:	0.4	18.4	26 780	15.3	65.8
	France	31 338	34 046	- 2.9	1.4	29 490	21.8	49.8
	Ireland	2 496	3 258	- 13.9	- 21.0	2 573	2	45.6
	Italia	28 881	25 134	1.6	20.2	32 039	20.1	68.7
	Luxembourg	122	:	- 0.3	- 9.6	114	0.1	48.6
	Nederland	8 459	9 668	- 4.8	- 12.5	8 626	5.9	45.8
	Österreich	2 304	:	- 4.5	- 15.3	2 240	1.6	43.9
	Portugal	3 396	:	24.1	15.6	5 162	2.4	53.8
	Suomi/Finland	1 103	1 628	- 0.9	- 33.4	1 004	0.8	31.2
	Sverige	1 443	1 579	- 1.8	- 13.2	1 234	1.0	32.9
United Kingdom	10 898	12 458	- 1.3	- 10.6	10 342	7.6	45.1	
Net added value at basic prices	EU-15	107 217	:	- 0.9	0.3	114 684	100.0	39.2
	Belgique/België	2 090	2 739	- 7.3	- 4.3	2 149	1.9	30.2
	Danmark	2 063	3 231	- 4.9	- 30.8	1 680	1.9	26.7
	Deutschland	9 913	18 399	6.7	- 8.1	9 323	9.2	23.8
	Elláda	7 747	:	- 0.3	- 0.4	9 857	7.2	68.6
	España	19 469	:	0.5	20.0	23 756	18.2	58.4
	France	23 677	26 832	- 4.9	- 0.5	22 281	22.1	37.6
	Ireland	1 918	:	- 17.7	- 28.6	1 977	1.8	35.1
	Italia	21 670	:	1.1	18.9	24 041	20.2	51.5
	Luxembourg	83	:	- 1.7	- 14.1	77	0.1	33.0
	Nederland	6 356	7 423	- 4.6	- 13.9	6 481	5.9	34.4
	Österreich	1 076	:	- 9.3	- 27.5	1 046	1.0	20.5
	Portugal	2 666	:	31.1	19.9	4 053	2.5	42.3
	Suomi/Finland	387	917	- 4.8	- 55.5	353	0.4	11.0
	Sverige	809	959	- 3.8	- 20.4	692	0.8	18.5
United Kingdom	7 291	9 372	- 1.8	- 20.7	6 919	6.8	30.2	

(¹) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.5 Value of agricultural production, crop production and livestock production (¹)

EUR

	Producer prices			% TAV	Basic prices			% TAV
	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. Agricultural production</i>								
EU-15	:	246 102	243 778	- 0.9	:	271 059	268 961	- 0.8
Belgique/België	7 100	6 881	6 532	- 5.1	7 311	7 096	6 872	- 3.1
Danmark	8 095	7 355	7 141	- 2.9	8 715	7 971	7 714	- 3.2
Deutschland	41 317	39 304	38 230	- 2.7	44 330	42 450	41 515	- 2.2
Elláda	8 819	8 227	8 333	1.3	11 059	10 736	10 798	0.6
España	29 301	29 459	29 167	- 1.0	32 661	32 559	32 486	- 0.2
France	56 112	56 831	55 793	- 1.8	62 048	62 896	62 041	- 1.4
Ireland	:	4 940	4 755	- 3.7	:	5 824	5 469	- 6.1
Italia	38 519	38 370	38 758	1.0	41 542	41 062	41 365	0.7
Luxembourg	210	227	230	1.4	226	242	245	1.2
Nederland	18 507	18 502	18 120	- 2.1	18 738	18 750	18 376	- 2.0
Österreich	4 642	4 612	4 422	- 4.1	5 221	5 064	4 841	- 4.4
Portugal	5 068	4 930	5 881	19.3	5 475	5 329	6 309	18.4
Suomi/Finland	3 109	2 808	2 892	3.0	3 770	3 376	3 424	1.4
Sverige	4 095	3 798	3 839	1.1	4 557	4 242	4 235	- 0.2
United Kingdom	21 579	19 859	19 684	- 0.9	25 317	23 463	23 270	- 0.8
<i>B. Crop production</i>								
EU-15	:	132 777	133 208	0.3	:	151 243	151 738	0.3
Belgique/België	3 009	3 132	3 043	- 2.8	3 111	3 251	3 134	- 3.6
Danmark	2 836	2 742	2 669	- 2.7	3 404	3 313	3 207	- 3.2
Deutschland	20 094	19 857	18 963	- 4.5	22 943	22 693	21 866	- 3.6
Elláda	6 460	5 964	6 024	1.0	8 496	8 177	8 184	0.1
España	17 784	18 592	18 577	- 0.1	20 585	21 049	21 163	0.5
France	31 128	32 355	31 925	- 1.3	35 854	37 101	36 854	- 0.7
Ireland	:	998	984	- 1.4	:	1 110	1 105	- 0.5
Italia	24 310	24 674	25 132	1.9	27 096	27 148	27 442	1.1
Luxembourg	62	77	82	5.9	71	86	90	4.6
Nederland	8 974	9 036	9 188	1.7	9 146	9 210	9 357	1.6
Österreich	2 185	2 184	2 142	- 1.9	2 609	2 539	2 464	- 3.0
Portugal	2 847	2 802	3 797	35.5	3 128	3 062	4 056	32.5
Suomi/Finland	1 353	1 192	1 272	6.7	1 573	1 401	1 472	5.0
Sverige	1 689	1 606	1 661	3.4	2 050	1 959	1 969	0.5
United Kingdom	7 528	7 566	7 752	2.5	9 163	9 142	9 375	2.6
<i>B.1. Cereals (including rice)</i>								
EU-15	:	24 888	23 776	- 4.5	:	35 911	34 539	- 3.8
Belgique/België	241	228	231	1.1	330	325	311	- 4.3
Danmark	1 140	1 034	994	- 3.9	1 624	1 513	1 447	- 4.3
Deutschland	5 264	4 771	4 773	0.0	7 692	7 157	7 176	0.3
Elláda	977	884	869	- 1.7	1 441	1 370	1 336	- 2.5
España	2 717	2 997	2 148	- 28.3	3 752	4 043	3 294	- 18.5
France	7 430	7 385	7 170	- 2.9	10 263	10 245	9 990	- 2.5
Ireland	:	159	186	16.6	:	259	276	6.4
Italia	3 084	3 189	3 185	- 0.1	4 849	4 634	4 511	- 2.7
Luxembourg	17	16	15	- 6.1	23	23	21	- 7.6
Nederland	156	141	137	- 3.1	201	186	181	- 2.9
Österreich	528	489	483	- 1.2	877	781	738	- 5.5
Portugal	240	223	258	15.6	439	382	437	14.3
Suomi/Finland	444	311	323	4.1	634	491	497	1.3
Sverige	636	498	505	1.2	954	804	759	- 5.6
United Kingdom	2 989	2 561	2 498	- 2.5	4 199	3 699	3 566	- 3.6

3.1.5 (cont.)

1

<i>C. Livestock production</i>									
	EU-15	:	105 434	102 423	- 3	:	111 891	109 039	- 2.5
Belgique/België		4 068	3 723	3 460	- 7.0	4 178	3 819	3 711	- 2.8
Danmark		4 970	4 316	4 185	- 3.0	5 022	4 362	4 220	- 3.3
Deutschland		20 088	18 274	18 045	- 1.3	20 252	18 585	18 425	- 0.9
Elláda		2 359	2 263	2 310	2.1	2 563	2 558	2 614	2.2
España		11 400	10 755	10 479	- 2.6	11 959	11 398	11 212	- 1.6
France		22 674	22 052	21 327	- 3.3	23 885	23 370	22 647	- 3.1
Ireland		:	3 691	3 499	- 5.2	:	4 462	4 092	- 8.3
Italia		13 303	12 764	12 710	- 0.4	13 541	12 981	13 007	0.2
Luxembourg		142	143	141	- 1.4	148	149	147	- 1.1
Nederland		8 290	8 166	7 584	- 7.1	8 311	8 201	7 633	- 6.9
Österreich		2 281	2 255	2 093	- 7.2	2 437	2 351	2 190	- 6.8
Portugal		2 217	2 123	2 079	- 2.1	2 342	2 262	2 248	- 0.6
Suomi/Finland		1 668	1 518	1 518	0.0	2 110	1 882	1 851	- 1.6
Sverige		2 349	2 096	2 078	- 0.8	2 451	2 187	2 166	- 1.0
United Kingdom		13 049	11 296	10 913	- 3.4	15 151	13 324	12 876	- 3.4
<i>C.1 - Cattle</i>									
	EU-15	:	23 213	23 078	- 1	:	27 555	27 326	- 0.8
Belgique/België		923	1 011	963	- 4.7	1 025	1 107	1 111	0.4
Danmark		387	369	360	- 2.5	442	418	398	- 4.6
Deutschland		3 792	3 581	3 700	3.3	4 061	3 926	4 041	2.9
Elláda		230	222	213	- 3.7	269	271	257	- 5.3
España		1 881	2 064	2 075	0.5	2 174	2 365	2 404	1.6
France		6 400	6 540	6 463	- 1.2	7 490	7 654	7 592	- 0.8
Ireland		:	1 441	1 332	- 7.6	:	2 078	1 783	- 14.2
Italia		3 124	3 210	3 356	4.5	3 207	3 305	3 464	4.8
Luxembourg		40	43	39	- 8.6	47	49	46	- 7.5
Nederland		1 428	1 424	1 326	- 6.9	1 454	1 452	1 354	- 6.7
Österreich		498	493	480	- 2.6	546	528	516	- 2.3
Portugal		244	255	279	9.5	326	343	398	15.8
Suomi/Finland		241	232	216	- 6.7	344	309	285	- 8.0
Sverige		319	317	311	- 1.9	384	370	362	- 2.3
United Kingdom		2 235	2 011	1 964	- 2.3	3 846	3 379	3 316	- 1.9
<i>C.2 Milk</i>									
	EU-15	:	37 860	37 066	- 2	:	37 977	37 264	- 1.9
Belgique/België		878	995	962	- 3.3	881	994	964	- 3.0
Danmark		1 498	1 508	1 473	- 2.3	1 494	1 504	1 467	- 2.5
Deutschland		8 118	8 428	8 106	- 3.8	7 982	8 362	8 101	- 3.1
Elláda		776	787	821	4.3	775	778	813	4.5
España		1 936	1 982	2 087	5.3	1 936	1 982	2 087	5.3
France		7 580	7 725	7 553	- 2.2	7 566	7 710	7 539	- 2.2
Ireland		:	1 455	1 409	- 3.2	:	1 442	1 397	- 3.1
Italia		4 261	4 084	4 105	0.5	4 261	4 084	4 105	0.5
Luxembourg		81	84	83	- 0.9	80	82	82	- 0.4
Nederland		3 458	3 615	3 206	- 11.3	3 427	3 601	3 184	- 11.6
Österreich		761	789	788	- 0.2	851	819	818	- 0.1
Portugal		627	572	611	6.7	640	579	611	5.5
Suomi/Finland		819	794	805	1.4	1 074	1 015	1 022	0.7
Sverige		1 132	1 089	1 100	1.0	1 164	1 121	1 131	0.9
United Kingdom		4 462	3 952	3 958	0.1	4 442	3 905	3 944	1.0

3.1.5 S2

<i>C.3 Pigs</i>									
	EU-15	:	20 681	19 846	- 4	:	20 753	20 004	- 3.6
Belgique/België		1 725	1 205	1 106	- 8.2	1 728	1 204	1 192	- 1.0
Danmark		2 510	1 954	1 811	- 7.3	2 510	1 954	1 811	- 7.3
Deutschland		5 882	4 183	4 200	0.4	5 882	4 183	4 200	0.4
Elláda		303	250	243	- 2.7	303	250	243	- 2.7
España		3 788	3 168	3 078	- 2.8	3 788	3 168	3 078	- 2.8
France		3 391	2 599	2 490	- 4.2	3 385	2 594	2 485	- 4.2
Ireland		:	260	222	- 14.6	:	260	222	- 14.6
Italia		2 386	1 969	1 854	- 5.9	2 386	1 969	1 854	- 5.9
Luxembourg		18	14	16	15.2	18	14	16	15.2
Nederland		2 089	1 913	1 978	3.4	2 089	1 913	1 995	4.3
Österreich		804	760	620	- 18.5	817	787	646	- 17.8
Portugal		474	459	452	- 1.4	474	459	452	- 1.4
Suomi/Finland		275	255	212	- 17.1	339	306	245	- 19.7
Sverige		513	387	369	- 4.8	515	389	370	- 4.8
United Kingdom		1 752	1 303	1 195	- 8.3	1 752	1 303	1 195	- 8.3
<i>C.4 Eggs and poultry</i>									
	EU-15	:	4 594	4 304	- 6	:	4 604	4 315	- 6.3
Belgique/België		184	153	114	- 25.9	184	153	114	- 25.9
Danmark		82	80	70	- 12.2	82	80	70	- 12.2
Deutschland		929	805	789	- 2.0	929	805	789	- 2.0
Elláda		187	181	187	2.9	187	181	187	2.9
España		696	612	547	- 10.7	696	612	547	- 10.7
France		755	682	659	- 3.4	755	682	659	- 3.4
Ireland		:	20	22	9.5	:	20	22	9.5
Italia		855	842	832	- 1.2	855	842	832	- 1.2
Luxembourg		2	2	2	11.8	2	2	2	11.8
Nederland		415	335	265	- 20.8	421	344	276	- 19.8
Österreich		98	88	83	- 4.8	98	88	83	- 4.8
Portugal		70	70	59	- 15.1	71	70	59	- 15.0
Suomi/Finland		41	41	44	6.7	41	41	44	6.7
Sverige		98	92	86	- 7.1	98	92	86	- 7.1
United Kingdom		619	591	546	- 7.7	619	591	546	- 7.7

(¹) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

**3.1.6 Movements in output volume in the agricultural activities sector,
in intermediate consumption, in gross added value (at basic prices)
and in net added value (at basic prices) (¹)**

(1995 = 100)

		1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
Output in the agricultural activities sector	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	94.0	95.2	101.7	102.5
	Danmark	100.1	101.8	104.8	:
	Deutschland	102.2	103.6	105.2	106.7
	Elláda	97.8	100.6	102.1	:
	España	115.4	122.1	:	:
	France	103.5	105.0	107.4	109.7
	Ireland	:	:	104.3	100.7
	Italia	100.8	100.9	102.0	105.4
	Luxembourg	104.9	100.2	:	:
	Nederland	99.4	96.8	100.5	104.6
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	101.2	103.8	97.2	97.2
	Sverige	103.9	104.0	101.7	:
United Kingdom	99.7	100.0	100.9	101.5	
Intermediate consumption	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	93.7	93.3	95.9	94.4
	Danmark	99.9	102.2	102.9	:
	Deutschland	99.8	101.8	108.5	103.0
	Elláda	101.3	104.3	105.4	:
	España	72.3	103.7	:	:
	France	101.4	102.8	104.6	106.5
	Ireland	:	:	105.7	109.1
	Italia	99.0	96.8	96.7	95.9
	Luxembourg	100.5	97.3	:	:
	Nederland	100.7	100.6	100.8	101.8
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	98.6	98.1	96.6	100.6
	Sverige	102.2	101.8	105.9	:
United Kingdom	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.0	

3.1.6S1

Gross added value at basic prices	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	94.4	98.3	111.4	115.8
	Danmark	100.4	101.4	107.1	:
	Deutschland	105.8	106.4	100.4	112.2
	Elláda	96.7	99.3	101.0	:
	España	140.6	132.9	:	:
	France	105.6	107.1	110.1	112.9
	Ireland	:	:	103.1	93.7
	Italia	101.7	103.0	104.6	110.3
	Luxembourg	109.1	103.0	:	:
	Nederland	98.0	92.7	100.0	107.6
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	105.2	112.5	98.2	92.0
	Sverige	106.8	107.6	94.9	:
United Kingdom	99.5	100.3	102.1	104.5	
Net added value at basic prices	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	99.0	99.8	99.4	:
	Danmark	100.0	101.2	109.6	:
	Deutschland	105.8	106.4	100.4	112.2
	Elláda	:	:	:	:
	España	146.3	137.2	:	:
	France	107.2	109.0	112.8	115.9
	Ireland	:	:	:	:
	Italia	:	:	:	:
	Luxembourg	:	:	:	:
	Nederland	97.7	91.1	100.6	113.3
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	113.7	130.7	105.4	94.6
	Sverige	112.4	114.2	94.2	:
United Kingdom	98.8	100.8	103.8	108.0	

(¹) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.7 Movement in the implicit index of output prices in the agricultural activities sector (¹):

– value/volume (nominal)

– value/volume, deflated by the GDP implicit price index (real)

(1995 = 100)

		1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nominal	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	107.0	109.5	99.7	95.2
	Danmark	102.3	102.2	91.0	:
	Deutschland	99.6	99.7	94.3	90.3
	Elláda	102.5	105.2	107.9	:
	España	95.4	95.1	:	:
	France	98.4	99.0	98.0	94.3
	Ireland	:	:	92.5	90.1
	Italia	103.8	104.2	102.7	99.8
	Luxembourg	94.1	92.6	:	:
	Nederland	101.9	103.8	100.4	93.9
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	93.7	91.7	89.6	90.4
	Sverige	95.3	94.6	94.0	:
United Kingdom	101.6	91.3	82.5	79.5	
Real	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	107.6	110.0	99.9	96.0
	Danmark	101.5	102.3	90.7	:
	Deutschland	100.5	100.9	95.1	91.3
	Elláda	:	:	:	:
	España	:	:	:	:
	France	98.6	99.4	98.7	95.5
	Ireland	:	:	90.1	89.4
	Italia	103.5	106.9	105.1	103.3
	Luxembourg	:	:	:	:
	Nederland	102.6	103.6	100.3	94.1
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	97.8	93.6	90.4	93.5
	Sverige	97.3	96.7	96.1	:
United Kingdom	100.8	91.0	82.1	79.5	

(1) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.8 Evolution of the implicit price index of intermediate consumption (¹):

– value/volume (nominal)

– value/volume, deflated by GDP deflator (real)

(1995 = 100)

		1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nominal	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	104.9	107.3	101.7	101.4
	Danmark	102.6	105.2	103.1	:
	Deutschland	100.9	100.5	94.6	93.0
	Elláda	105.3	106.4	107.3	:
	España	141.4	103.4	:	:
	France	102.9	103.1	100.1	98.6
	Ireland	:	:	100.3	98.9
	Italia	104.3	103.7	101.6	101.4
	Luxembourg	104.2	103.3	:	:
	Nederland	102.9	103.8	103.6	102.5
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	98.9	101.4	101.5	99.4
	Sverige	102.3	102.9	96.8	:
United Kingdom	105.7	100.7	93.0	91.7	
Real	EU-15	:	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	105.5	107.8	101.9	102.2
	Danmark	101.9	105.3	102.8	:
	Deutschland	101.9	101.7	95.4	94.1
	Elláda	:	:	:	:
	España	:	:	:	:
	France	103.1	103.5	100.9	99.9
	Ireland	:	:	97.7	98.2
	Italia	104.1	106.3	104.0	104.9
	Luxembourg	:	:	:	:
	Nederland	103.5	103.7	103.4	102.7
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	:
	Suomi/Finland	103.2	103.5	102.5	102.9
	Sverige	104.4	105.2	98.9	:
United Kingdom	104.9	100.4	92.6	91.7	

(¹) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.9 Movements ⁽¹⁾ in productivity of intermediate consumption ⁽²⁾ and terms of trade ⁽³⁾

(1995 = 100)

	Change in productivity of intermediate consumption			Change in terms of trade		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgique/België	102.0	106.1	108.6	102.0	98.0	93.9
Danmark	99.7	101.8	:	97.1	88.2	:
Deutschland	101.9	96.9	103.7	99.2	99.7	97.0
Elláda	96.4	96.9	:	98.9	100.6	:
España	117.8	:	:	92.0	:	:
France	102.1	102.7	103.0	96.0	97.9	95.7
Ireland	:	98.6	92.3	:	:	:
Italia	104.2	105.4	110.0	100.5	101.1	98.5
Luxembourg	103.0	:	:	89.6	:	:
Nederland	96.2	99.6	102.7	100.0	97.0	91.7
Österreich	:	:	:	:	:	:
Portugal	:	:	:	:	:	:
Suomi/Finland	105.8	100.7	96.6	90.4	88.2	90.9
Sverige	102.2	96.0	:	91.9	97.2	:
United Kingdom	100.2	101.0	102.5	90.7	88.7	86.7

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

⁽²⁾ Productivity of intermediate consumption is measured by the ration between the index of the output volume in the agricultural activities sector and the index of intermediate consumption volume.

⁽³⁾ The 'terms of trade' in agriculture are measured by the ratio between the index of nominal output prices in the agricultural activities sector and the index of nominal intermediate consumption prices.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.10 Gross fixed capital formation and gross value-added in agriculture at basic prices ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾

(1995 = 100)

		1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
Gross fixed capital formation (GFCF)	Belgique/België	104.0	114.2	131.7	141.5
	Danmark	110.4	118.7	119.3	120.3
	Deutschland	99.6	91.5	96.1	99.7
	Elláda	108.2	134.6	134.1	:
	España	:	:	:	:
	France	109.7	112.8	113.6	125.0
	Ireland	:	:	:	:
	Italia	119.5	121.9	124.2	128.3
	Luxembourg	97.4	100.2	106.2	106.9
	Nederland	99.7	107.3	106.9	119.1
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	101.8	107.6	109.6	119.5
	Suomi/Finland	102.6	129.8	155.9	159.7
	Sverige	106.2	105.2	109.1	117.6
United Kingdom	99.4	116.3	95.2	89.4	
Gross value-added (GVA) at basic prices	Belgique/België	102.3	105.6	102.4	96.2
	Danmark	101.8	98.0	81.1	78.7
	Deutschland	101.5	100.1	89.6	93.1
	Elláda	97.3	101.9	100.1	100.2
	España	116.4	119.2	117.9	118.4
	France	99.9	100.5	104.5	101.4
	Ireland	:	:	91.7	79.0
	Italia	114.4	118.8	118.4	120.2
	Luxembourg	91.3	81.4	90.6	90.4
	Nederland	97.1	91.4	91.9	87.5
	Österreich	91.8	88.8	88.6	84.7
	Portugal	109.4	95.9	93.2	115.6
	Suomi/Finland	88.9	86.0	67.2	66.6
	Sverige	98.7	94.9	88.4	86.8
United Kingdom	98.9	98.9	90.6	89.4	
GFCF/GVA (%)	Belgique/België	14.8	15.7	18.7	21.3
	Danmark	24.7	27.5	33.4	34.7
	Deutschland	32.9	30.6	36.0	35.9
	Elláda	9.1	10.8	11.0	:
	España	:	:	:	:
	France	26.6	27.2	26.3	29.9
	Ireland	:	:	:	:
	Italia	29.1	28.6	29.2	29.7
	Luxembourg	44.4	51.2	48.7	49.2
	Nederland	25.8	29.5	29.2	34.2
	Österreich	:	:	:	:
	Portugal	17.4	21.0	22.0	19.3
	Suomi/Finland	37.4	49.0	75.3	77.8
	Sverige	48.0	49.4	55.0	60.4
United Kingdom	26.1	30.5	27.2	25.9	

⁽¹⁾ At current prices; the series are based on figures exclusive of VAT.

⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.12 Indices of real income from agricultural factors, per annual work unit (AWU)(¹)

(1995 = 100)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV 1999 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgique/België	:	:	:	:	:	111.3	118.6	115.6	110.0	- 4.8
Danmark	76.4	76.5	69.4	72.9	82.7	103.7	102.4	78.9	76.3	- 3.3
Deutschland	:	:	83.4	83.5	85.5	110.5	115.1	96.8	103.1	6.5
Elláda	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
España	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
France	78.1	70.7	79.0	80.1	92.8	101.8	106.8	113.4	110.0	- 3.0
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	99.1	93.5	- 5.6
Italia	:	70.1	74.6	80.0	88.5	112.1	120.3	126.5	134.5	6.3
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Nederland	:	:	:	:	:	98.8	108.0	96.1	97.4	1.4
Österreich	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Portugal	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Suomi/Finland	88.1	85.4	77.2	77.8	86.3	86.0	85.3	76.5	82.1	7.2
Sverige	:	:	:	:	74.7	94.6	96.5	99.5	103.6	4.1
United Kingdom	55.2	57.4	67.3	81.4	87.6	96.5	77.6	69.2	70.5	2.0

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.13 Volume of total agricultural labour in annual work units (AWUs) from 1985 to 1999

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 ⁽¹⁾	% TAV ⁽¹⁾ 1999 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
EU-15	10 264,4 *	10 011,5 *	9 657,4 *	9 327,8 *	8 888,5 *	9 025,4	8 558,8	8 126,2	7 728,2	7 448,7	7 207,0	6 983,5	6 847,4	6 730,8	:	:
Belgique/België	106.1	104.8	101.6	98.3	96.0	94.2	91.9	88.0	87.8	85.6	84.0	80.0	79.6	77.1	74.8	- 3.0
Danmark	119.8	115.5	111.1	104.8	101.9	98.9	95.5	93.5	92.7	88.4	84.7	82.7	80.5	79.5	77.9	- 2.0
Deutschland	917.9	904.1	850.7	837.0	786.8	1 229.1	1 029.7	863.6	803.1	750.0	711.0	683.0	660.0	633.0	641.0	- 1.8
Elláda	931.0	898.0	849.0	851.0	799.3	737.5	680.8	690.7	702.8	669.6	638.4	619.3	600.9	580.8	578.2	- 2.2
España	1 483.9	1 428.8	1 389.9	1 359.2	1 298.0	1 255.9	1 186.7	1 156.9	1 112.1	1 099.6	1 088.2	1 029.7	1 031.8	1 044.2	1 055.0	- 5.1
France	1 564.5	1 508.9	1 454.8	1 401.0	1 343.7	1 288.6	1 235.3	1 183.0	1 121.2	1 086.5	1 057.8	1 031.3	1 005.9	980.8	1 033.3	- 1.8
Ireland	275.8 *	265.2 *	254.5 *	250.6 *	261.5 *	257.6 *	253.7 *	249.8 *	242.9	235.1	221.9	223.4	205.8	200.2	183.6	- 4.1
Italia	2 494.1	2 476.5	2 422.9	2 313.3	2 194.3	2 153.4	2 156.4	2 051.1	1 901.1	1 812.9	1 740.3	1 687.1	1 663.7	1 639.2	:	:
Luxembourg	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4	- 2.0
Nederland	245.4	242.7	240.5	237.4	237.5	230.2	236.1	238.3	235.7	229.7	225.6	223.3	224.4	227.4	212.5	- 4.2
Österreich	237.6	230.1	222.5	215.1	206.2	194.8	187.1	175.4	164.4	154.9	145.8	138.8	134.6	131.4	128.5	- 2.2
Portugal	1 059.2	1 033.9	974.0	914.0	846.8	787.4	727.9	668.5	609.1	597.1	585.1	553.2	521.5	507.7	494.3	- 2.6
Suomi/Finland	210.0	201.0	199.0	174.0	160.8	156.8	152.3	150.1	143.6	137.4	131.4	128.6	125.7	122.5	127.1	- 2.6
Sverige	125.1	117.2	114.1	107.8	103.7	98.4	95.4	93.6	93.3	91.8	89.0	85.9	83.0	80.3	78.6	- 3.1
United Kingdom	486.7	477.8	466.1	457.6	445.7	436.7	424.3	418.1	415.1	407.0	401.6	393.3	388.9	382.6	357.0	- 3.3

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.1.14.1 Changes in intermediate consumption by volume (¹) (1999 from 1998)

(%)

	Seeds and reproductive material	Energy and lubricants	Fertilizers and soil improvers	Crop protection products	Animal feed	Farm implements, upkeep and repairs	Services	Consumption of inputs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgique/België	111.5	79.0	102.9	94.6	99.0	101.0	98.4	98.4
Danmark	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Deutschland	85.6	97.9	110.1	99.6	90.8	94.1	103.6	94.9
Elláda	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
España	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
France	100.1	101.2	97.3	103.0	101.8	104.0	103.2	101.8
Ireland	82.8	108.6	107.3	103.3	102.5	105.8	111.7	103.2
Italia	100.4	99.1	99.4	97.7	98.7	102.1	102.1	99.1
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Nederland	106.3	99.0	85.1	101.3	101.1	101.8	99.8	100.9
Österreich	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Portugal	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Suomi/Finland	104.7	105.1	97.9	101.1	106.3	100.5	103.4	104.2
Sverige	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	98.8	98.6	98.2	99.3	101.8	94.9	104.4	99.0

(¹) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.1.14.2 Input (volume) indices ⁽¹⁾

(1995 = 100)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Fertilisers and soil improvers															
EU-15															
Belgique/België											100.0	109.5	111.0	111.5	114.7
Danmark						134.0	130.6	120.9	113.5	106.8	100.0	91.2	95.2	91.0	
Deutschland							78.1	74.0	85.7	95.4	100.0	88.7	102.2	100.2	110.3
Elláda											100.0	99.5	105.1	107.0	
España						368.1	344.7	319.8	218.8	292.8	100.0	286.7	111.1		
France	115.9	110.6	114.7	119.3	122.4	120.8	118.3	108.1	92.1	92.1	100.0	103.4	102.5	101.3	98.6
Ireland											100.0			88.4	94.8
Italia						106.0	105.6	106.6	107.0	100.8	100.0	98.8	94.7	92.6	92.1
Luxembourg	103.1	116.6	120.0	124.9	129.8	133.9	123.5	129.7	117.1	102.7	100.0	96.3	104.0		
Nederland											100.0	94.4	96.8	97.7	83.2
Österreich															
Portugal															
Suomi/Finland						116.5	86.6	85.6	99.0	103.1	100.0	87.9	86.7	84.7	82.9
Sverige															
United Kingdom	86.9	101.5	91.3	91.3	98.2	101.3	99.1	98.8	95.0	100.9	100.0	96.9	107.4	106.4	104.4
Crop protection products															
EU-15															
Belgique/België											100.0	112.0	113.1	109.5	103.6
Danmark						130.7	113.8	104.3	91.0	88.5	100.0	92.7	93.5	91.6	
Deutschland							118.3	98.0	78.1	83.0	100.0	105.1	109.2	124.9	124.3
Elláda											100.0	107.0	113.5	115.1	
España						23.6	23.5	23.9	22.0	25.4	100.0	33.3	124.1		
France	78.8	83.6	87.0	93.1	104.2	103.2	105.2	99.9	91.1	92.2	100.0	102.5	100.0	107.2	110.4
Ireland											100.0			111.3	115.0
Italia						100.5	94.4	97.6	97.4	100.7	100.0	100.4	97.2	98.8	96.5
Luxembourg	47.7	65.5	63.0	73.5	82.3	97.1	81.6	91.6	83.4	89.1	100.0	87.5	88.2		
Nederland											100.0	99.5	108.8	112.4	113.8
Österreich															
Portugal															
Suomi/Finland						112.9	112.2	94.4	91.8	90.5	100.0	95.7	112.8	131.5	132.9
Sverige	135.9	211.3	99.9	132.5	104.5	112.5	75.9	79.4	92.6	130.8	100.0	109.7	115.2	115.8	
United Kingdom	94.6	91.7	83.5	101.0	110.8	99.9	97.1	93.1	94.5	92.1	100.0	101.4	105.7	109.9	109.1
Veterinary expenses															
EU-15															
Belgique/België											100.0	104.4	104.4	102.3	98.0
Danmark						80.0	80.0	84.1	90.7	94.5	100.0	103.2	101.1	104.6	
Deutschland							84.9	86.1	90.1	95.1	100.0	96.8	92.6	98.1	101.4
Elláda											100.0	97.8	98.3	98.6	
España						5.3	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.5	100.0	5.9	124.7		
France	89.0	89.1	90.6	89.0	93.2	94.2	91.4	93.3	91.2	95.4	100.0	100.1	101.2	102.2	105.2
Ireland											100.0			102.8	94.6
Italia						106.9	114.6	106.7	100.0	99.3	100.0	98.1	99.5	100.0	102.0
Luxembourg	108.5	105.6	109.6	110.3	111.7	119.4	117.8	116.0	122.7	104.5	100.0	103.6	108.7		
Nederland											100.0	102.6	106.4	105.5	102.7
Österreich															
Portugal															
Suomi/Finland						50.0	54.9	39.1	64.5	81.5	100.0	75.8	85.2	80.9	83.1
Sverige	173.1	167.4	163.1	161.6	160.5	158.9	141.1	116.7	107.4	108.6	100.0	98.1	99.7	99.9	
United Kingdom	81.9	80.7	76.0	71.9	75.8	79.0	79.4	81.2	87.7	95.0	100.0	100.0	102.6	93.4	91.3

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

3.1.15 Main agricultural economic data, by region (1997)

Regions	GVA/ ha UAA	Share of agriculture in whole economy <i>ag.GVA</i> / tot. GVA %	Gross value- added =(f) (Mio ECU)	GVA/ MWU EU-15 = 100	Share of inputs/ final production %	Share of other production costs(f)/ final production %	Share of main products in final agricultural production (% of total final production)							
							Cereals	Other crops	Fruit, vegetables	Wine	Milk	Cattle	Pigs	Eggs, poultry
							(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)	(²)(⁴)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>EU-15</i>	860.1	1.7	144 427.4	100.0	46.8	34.2	9.7	7.7	14.9	6.1	17.9	10.7	12.0	7.6
<i>Belgique / België</i>	1 713.5	1.1	2 690.8	165.3	65.4	22.2	4.0	7.9	17.9	0.0	13.7	13.0	25.8	8.6
- Vlaams gewest + Région bruxelloise/ Brussels gewest	2 637.9	1.1	1 822.1	163.8	68.0	20.5	1.6	5.2	20.5	0.0	10.6	9.1	32.7	10.2
- Région wallonne	941.6	1.3	868.6	168.7	57.2	27.4	11.3	16.4	9.5	0.0	23.4	25.0	4.2	3.5
<i>Danmark</i>														
- Danmark	1 168.1	2.2	3 904.8	235.9	52.9	39.3	11.5	5.5	2.3	-	21.8	5.6	36.6	3.8
<i>Deutschland</i>	865.0	0.8	19 739.9	145.5	54.6	43.9	10.8	8.2	7.9	3.9	24.7	10.5	18.2	5.9
- Schleswig-Holstein	849.1	1.5	1 115.7	187.0	58.9	46.5	10.6	5.7	7.3	-	31.2	12.4	14.2	2.5
- Hamburg	5 286.8	0.1	78.2	:	51.7	44.4	0.8	0.3	38.3	-	1.5	1.6	0.5	0.2
- Niedersachsen	1 214.8	2.0	3 953.7	213.6	52.7	31.6	8.5	9.1	5.2	-	21.6	9.8	25.4	11.1
- Bremen	1 596.7	0.1	16.6	:	46.2	51.9	1.7	0.4	31.6	-	22.8	10.6	2.0	1.5
- Nordrhein-Westfalen	1 323.3	0.5	2 501.0	175.2	56.5	32.9	8.2	6.3	9.6	0.0	16.3	9.5	30.5	4.6
- Hessen	731.9	0.3	777.2	109.7	58.2	44.2	12.1	7.8	13.1	2.9	21.7	10.4	16.9	4.2
- Rheinland-Pfalz	1 577.9	1.4	1 390.2	175.8	39.3	32.1	6.9	6.7	11.8	44.2	12.7	5.4	5.1	1.8
- Baden-Württemberg	1 057.9	0.6	1 953.7	110.4	53.1	49.3	7.8	4.7	15.4	10.2	21.0	9.7	15.9	3.9
- Bayern	793.2	0.8	3 475.2	89.2	56.3	48.6	9.6	8.5	4.4	1.2	35.6	16.6	14.7	3.4
- Saarland	557.8	0.2	60.4	118.9	56.2	43.5	12.8	3.1	6.6	0.9	27.3	18.2	6.0	4.8
- Berlin	10 262.6	0.0	24.9	189.8	41.3	56.6	1.1	0.1	51.3	-	2.6	0.6	0.6	1.0
- Brandenburg	391.2	1.3	930.9	180.5	58.1	60.1	15.6	7.8	6.2	0.0	29.6	9.6	13.0	9.9
- Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	355.3	1.9	886.7	196.6	63.9	63.6	23.1	16.4	2.6	-	29.9	6.9	10.3	6.4
- Sachsen	672.4	0.9	886.4	151.3	53.9	58.6	14.7	8.9	7.6	0.1	32.0	7.7	9.5	8.4
- Sachsen-Anhalt	490.8	1.6	939.0	222.9	55.2	61.0	24.6	17.5	4.3	0.3	23.2	5.0	13.3	7.3
- Thüringen	599.9	1.4	750.0	174.0	52.7	59.5	19.2	9.6	7.8	0.0	26.1	7.7	14.9	6.6

3.1.15 (cont.)

1

<i>Elláda</i>	1 678.1	8.0	7 838.0	55.9	24.9	17.2	7.1	22.9	23.1	1.2	12.8	3.1	2.7	4.8
- Anatoliki														
Makedonia, Thraki	1 480.7	15.4	701.6	55.9	22.2	19.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Kentriki Makedonia	1 589.0	8.6	1 391.0	57.0	33.2	19.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Dytiki Makedonia	957.9	10.1	264.4	49.1	35.4	26.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Thessalia	1 813.8	16.5	1 054.0	67.8	21.6	15.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Ipeiros	2 552.5	16.8	379.0	43.4	28.6	15.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Ionia nisia	1 664.2	9.2	175.9	39.2	19.0	9.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Dytiki Elláda	1 762.0	13.3	785.4	47.8	20.3	15.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Sterea Elláda	1 429.1	11.7	682.7	52.5	30.1	17.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Peloponnisos	2 077.1	19.8	1 093.2	62.4	16.8	13.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Attiki	2 110.7	0.7	235.2	89.5	32.8	17.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Voreio Aigaio	1 145.6	11.5	161.6	37.7	18.4	28.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Notio Aigaio	1 606.5	6.1	165.2	49.2	16.2	14.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Kriti	1 873.2	12.6	748.8	62.6	19.8	17.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>España</i>	506.0	3.0	17 277.7	77.2	44.6	26.5	5.2	7.0	29.6	4.5	8.2	7.7	13.2	7.2
- Galicia	1 307.9	4.9	1 266.2	35.7	33.2	:	0.9	11.8	9.2	5.0	26.6	18.9	10.7	10.9
- Principado de Asturias	567.8	1.6	216.3	20.1	48.2	:	0.2	6.0	7.2	0.1	47.3	31.8	1.5	2.4
- Cantabria	1 012.9	2.8	186.8	38.7	36.1	:	0.0	3.2	3.3	0.0	56.6	29.1	1.7	2.6
- País Vasco	852.4	0.7	237.0	47.6	43.6	:	6.1	12.8	11.0	16.9	21.5	12.1	4.3	9.3
- Navarra	384.4	3.3	325.2	85.6	51.4	:	16.8	1.5	18.4	6.5	10.1	7.3	15.1	9.4
- La Rioja	1 227.8	11.4	410.0	147.0	23.2	:	6.4	10.0	29.9	35.5	1.4	5.2	3.8	5.2
- Aragón	126.6	2.1	635.6	61.6	76.5	:	14.8	2.6	14.7	1.5	2.0	10.4	29.3	9.8
- Cataluña	966.1	1.4	1 342.5	85.6	61.5	:	4.9	1.9	19.2	3.5	5.3	9.0	29.6	15.7
- Baleares	666.1	1.5	181.7	60.1	38.2	:	0.5	3.5	53.3	0.1	9.1	2.5	2.3	9.9
- Castilla-León	255.9	5.2	2 128.6	97.9	49.5	:	16.3	16.0	4.4	1.6	13.4	13.1	17.3	5.6
- Madrid	241.6	0.1	124.4	67.6	52.2	:	8.0	5.0	22.4	4.3	18.3	10.8	4.0	15.9
- Castilla-La Mancha	156.5	4.7	1 424.6	92.3	54.2	:	6.6	6.6	16.5	19.2	6.1	5.8	11.5	8.1
- Comunidad Valenciana	1 920.8	4.1	1 774.6	114.2	33.2	:	1.8	1.9	70.3	2.3	0.7	0.6	6.6	5.0
- Región de Murcia	1 415.5	8.4	968.3	119.8	41.2	:	0.2	1.8	51.8	1.9	1.0	0.9	14.1	2.3
- Extremadura	199.0	5.5	774.0	62.6	54.3	:	2.4	13.8	23.9	3.8	3.1	13.3	17.3	1.9
- Andalucía	730.2	6.0	4 887.7	96.0	30.5	:	1.5	7.9	39.6	0.7	4.1	2.2	5.1	4.1
- Ceuta y Melilla	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Canarias	2 280.7	1.7	394.1	62.0	47.2	:	0.1	4.7	62.6	8.0	3.8	2.2	3.1	9.1

3.1.15 (cont.)

2

<i>France</i>	790.7	1.9	30 714.6	144.8	49.5	27.6	15.2	7.6	10.3	13.9	16.7	12.3	7.6	9.2
- Île-de-France	726.5	0.1	609.4	217.8	52.5	42.0	31.2	20.7	18.0	0.1	1.8	1.3	0.4	5.5
- Champagne-Ardennes	1 056.5	6.5	2 077.3	248.0	38.3	30.4	20.7	16.0	2.0	37.3	7.8	4.4	1.3	1.3
- Picardie	899.9	3.9	1 541.7	240.3	48.0	29.3	26.2	33.0	8.4	3.2	12.7	6.6	1.7	3.6
- Haute-Normandie	670.4	1.5	779.7	180.3	50.2	31.1	23.3	18.2	5.0	0.0	23.8	16.3	3.5	3.0
- Centre	471.0	2.6	1 908.0	178.8	55.1	31.9	33.3	13.6	9.9	8.8	7.1	7.1	2.7	6.3
- Basse Normandie	692.1	3.8	1 198.4	121.4	51.3	28.4	10.0	3.4	6.4	0.0	42.1	23.3	6.6	4.0
- Bourgogne	656.2	4.2	1 747.6	204.5	41.7	27.6	17.7	6.8	4.9	32.9	7.2	18.6	2.1	4.3
- Nord-Pas-de-Calais	1 082.7	1.4	1 131.2	158.7	51.4	25.9	18.7	23.2	11.1	0.0	21.9	8.3	7.2	5.2
- Lorraine	444.9	1.3	808.4	168.3	52.5	26.0	24.9	8.0	3.3	0.2	33.6	19.9	2.3	3.2
- Alsace	1 335.1	1.2	535.1	130.1	42.7	27.2	20.5	6.2	4.5	33.7	13.2	6.5	2.5	6.1
- Franche-Comté	549.8	2.0	522.3	133.7	46.4	22.9	11.1	3.5	3.8	4.7	50.1	17.3	3.7	2.2
- Pays de la Loire	1 027.5	4.1	2 923.8	155.5	50.0	24.6	9.0	1.7	8.0	5.4	21.8	18.4	8.6	18.7
- Bretagne	1 328.4	4.9	2 770.9	150.3	63.1	16.4	5.7	1.3	6.0	0.0	22.2	11.7	30.2	20.8
- Poitou-Charentes	480.1	3.2	1 396.3	128.3	58.8	30.7	22.6	8.2	3.8	15.2	14.5	13.8	3.0	8.8
- Aquitaine	1 346.6	4.1	2 593.1	131.5	40.9	30.2	15.0	2.1	13.8	36.6	7.1	7.4	3.1	10.3
- Midi-Pyrénées	483.5	2.9	1 983.4	106.5	53.3	27.1	21.4	6.5	12.0	5.6	15.5	14.8	4.8	9.2
- Limousin	201.2	1.5	420.7	70.7	70.0	30.6	6.2	1.4	7.3	0.0	11.1	54.1	6.6	2.8
- Rhône-Alpes	950.4	1.5	1 955.7	120.4	40.4	23.5	9.7	2.4	16.6	16.0	20.8	11.7	4.1	10.4
- Auvergne	370.5	2.6	964.3	108.5	53.3	28.5	14.1	3.3	4.6	0.9	29.1	29.9	6.0	5.4
- Languedoc-Roussillon	1 136.1	3.5	1 417.2	119.5	34.5	42.7	4.8	1.3	29.1	52.7	2.7	2.2	0.7	3.8
- Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur	1 377.0	1.5	1 343.0	122.3	37.5	39.0	4.0	2.0	35.9	32.2	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.8
- Corse	159.5	1.1	86.9	106.3	55.5	36.5	1.0	1.2	39.2	21.8	10.1	8.7	8.2	3.6

3.1.15 (cont.)

3

<i>Ireland</i>														
- Ireland	502.8	3.2	3 455.2	81.6	49.8	24.5	3.8	2.9	4.1	-	33.7	33.0	7.7	4.5
<i>Italia</i>														
	1 692.2	2.7	29 935.3	86.2	27.5	48.3	9.4	4.6	24.4	9.9	11.7	8.9	6.5	8.2
- Piemonte	:	2.2	2 133.4	81.7	33.2	:	20.9	2.4	12.3	10.9	11.3	17.9	7.5	8.2
- Valle d'Aosta	:	1.5	52.9	39.8	29.6	:	0.1	2.5	4.1	5.5	42.1	30.6	0.6	4.0
- Liguria	:	2.0	642.7	103.9	13.0	:	0.1	0.5	7.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.0	2.9
- Lombardia	:	1.5	3 187.0	157.6	39.1	:	13.5	2.9	4.7	2.6	27.1	14.7	17.5	10.3
- Trentino-Alto Adige	:	3.8	768.1	77.9	22.0	:	0.0	0.5	49.1	13.9	19.0	8.7	1.1	3.7
- Veneto	:	2.9	2 975.0	122.3	30.3	:	11.8	6.9	15.8	12.8	11.5	11.7	4.1	17.9
- Friuli-Venezia Giulia	:	1.8	542.7	85.6	31.7	:	23.4	7.7	6.4	13.1	11.5	8.0	8.8	7.8
- Emilia Romagna	:	3.4	3 199.1	128.9	32.5	:	9.0	6.6	23.7	8.6	15.0	7.6	10.9	13.3
- Toscana	:	1.7	1 358.8	73.0	26.6	:	10.8	4.4	11.2	16.2	5.5	4.2	5.0	6.2
- Umbria	:	2.9	556.6	80.6	33.2	:	16.7	15.3	6.1	9.3	4.2	7.1	13.8	12.7
- Marche	:	2.5	761.6	82.9	30.9	:	16.2	11.3	20.1	10.5	3.2	5.5	7.2	11.3
- Lazio	:	1.4	1 509.3	67.3	26.7	:	5.7	3.3	34.2	10.4	13.1	9.3	2.5	5.0
- Campania	:	3.0	2 159.7	54.8	21.1	:	3.3	9.5	40.1	5.1	6.4	7.0	2.6	5.4
- Abruzzi	:	4.0	860.8	67.5	22.1	:	5.6	5.8	24.5	27.7	2.9	4.8	4.1	8.0
- Molise	:	4.1	230.2	49.6	34.9	:	14.9	8.6	11.4	8.3	13.5	10.6	5.9	16.2
- Puglia	:	5.6	3 142.0	82.1	18.4	:	5.8	3.7	41.1	13.5	4.2	2.5	0.4	1.8
- Basilicata	:	4.5	448.5	48.4	29.0	:	17.6	1.3	37.0	5.8	7.5	8.4	5.2	2.6
- Calabria	:	6.2	1 554.8	66.4	15.2	:	2.0	2.6	34.0	3.8	3.3	4.3	3.0	2.8
- Sicilia	:	4.7	2 891.2	97.5	17.4	:	4.2	1.1	49.7	14.7	4.4	6.5	0.9	3.3
- Sardegna	:	3.8	961.1	71.5	31.4	:	5.0	2.6	19.6	4.3	26.8	11.2	8.6	3.2
<i>Luxembourg</i>														
- Luxembourg	724.6	0.6	135.6	142.9	47.8	35.6	5.3	2.4	2.5	5.4	45.8	24.1	11.5	1.3
<i>Nederland</i>														
	3 984.9	3.0	7 679.9	158.4	50.4	31.0	1.2	5.2	12.2	-	23.0	10.7	13.8	7.1
- Noord-Nederland	2 135.9	4.2	1 172.3	174.9	45.6	:	2.6	13.6	3.6	-	45.3	13.6	3.8	7.3
- Oost-Nederland	3 056.4	3.6	1 656.3	126.3	58.9	:	0.8	4.4	6.0	-	30.2	18.9	18.7	8.0
- West-Nederland	6 852.9	2.5	3 253.2	192.6	36.7	:	1.3	4.3	18.6	-	12.8	3.8	2.6	1.2
- Zuid-Nederland	4 394.3	3.0	1 598.1	135.5	61.4	:	0.7	2.7	14.9	-	17.3	9.8	27.8	13.1

3.1.15S4

Österreich	503.5	0.9	3 015.3	108.9	52.3	53.7	5.0	6.9	9.5	5.6	20.9	14.6	21.7	6.0
- Ostösterreich	548.9	0.7	:	:	54.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Südösterreich	604.7	1.6	:	:	48.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Westösterreich	406.2	0.9	:	:	53.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Portugal														
- Portugal	547.0	2.3	2 563.2	23.9	50.4	24.3	4.6	6.1	21.3	8.0	13.4	7.2	18.4	5.9
Suomi/Finland	349.9	0.7	2 488.9	96.2	67.3	48.1	10.6	7.9	6.0	-	35.6	9.2	11.1	4.3
- Manner-Suomi	:	0.7	2 480.2	:	67.0	47.9	10.6	:	5.9	-	35.6	9.2	11.1	4.3
- Ahvenanmaa/Åland	:	-0.6	8.7	:	136.4	101.6	12.1	:	26.7	-	39.6	12.9	3.9	1.1
Sverige														
- Sverige	280.1	0.4	1 596.2	93.5	73.2	44.4	10.7	8.0	4.9	-	34.0	9.7	15.6	5.6
United Kingdom	503.0	1.0	11 392.2	137.9	54.5	27.3	13.8	10.6	9.0	0.0	22.7	14.4	7.3	11.1
- North East	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Yorkshire-Humberside	818.9	1.2	1 046.9	165.1	52.9	25.8	19.3	:	9.4	0.0	14.2	7.5	19.2	9.1
- East Midlands	802.0	1.5	1 154.9	168.6	55.7	24.2	21.9	:	14.6	0.0	11.4	6.1	5.9	14.0
- Eastern	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- London	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- South East	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- South West	845.1	2.1	1 776.8	162.4	50.1	27.7	8.6	:	4.3	0.0	39.4	18.1	5.4	10.9
- West Midlands	952.8	1.2	1 048.6	165.9	50.5	27.7	11.3	:	6.6	0.0	27.1	12.8	4.3	14.0
- North-West (incl.Merseysid)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Wales	218.5	0.9	577.0	69.4	71.3	29.0	1.1	:	1.3	0.0	40.2	25.5	1.4	7.1
- Scotland	165.0	1.2	1 364.6	123.9	55.4	31.5	15.6	:	2.9	0.0	17.5	26.5	4.3	7.8
- Northern Ireland	481.3	2.6	664.1	87.1	60.1	21.3	1.3	:	4.1	0.0	32.9	30.7	9.1	11.1

(¹) Other production costs = depreciation + wages + rent + interest.

(²) Different dates, depending on the Member State, used to calculate EU-15 figures.

(³) Berlin: Hamburg and Bremen included.

(⁴) 1993 for the Netherlands; 1994 for Greece; 1995 for United Kingdom and Spain; 1996 for Belgium, France and Italy.

(⁵) Data are not comparable with those of past years. For the first time, we used GDP data based on ESA95 (except for Greece and the Netherlands).

Till last year we used GDP data based on ESA79.

NB: The negative values reflect 'negative' final production (for example, fodder cereals which are products of one region but are consumed on holdings in another region), i.e. production which is not entered as such in the accounts but which incurs costs.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.1.16 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾
 – Cereals (excluding rice)

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	177.4	177.9	170.4	172.1	167.9	146.6	139.4	138.6	135.4	126.4	123.6
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	147.2	140.8	127.8	122.4	114.4	96.4	89.3	86.2	82.1	75.2	72.3
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-3.7	-4.4	-9.2	-4.2	-6.6	-15.7	-7.3	-3.5	-4.7	-8.3	-3.9
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	175.3	176.5	168.6	170.2	166.4	145.0	137.5	136.5	133.2	124.2	120.6
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	147.1	141.2	127.9	122.5	114.6	96.4	89.1	85.8	81.7	74.8	71.3
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-4.0	-4.0	-9.4	-4.3	-6.4	-15.9	-7.6	-3.6	-4.8	-8.4	-4.7
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	74.4	80.1	80.2	75.0	79.8	75.2	80.0	85.4	80.4	84.5	77.6
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	119.4	122.6	116.4	103.3	105.2	95.6	99.2	102.8	94.4	97.3	87.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-6.5	2.6	-5.0	-11.3	1.8	-9.0	3.7	3.6	-8.2	3.1	-9.8
of which: fertilizers per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	27.5	29.0	28.7	25.9	26.9	24.5	26.8	29.6	27.6	28.4	25.7
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	132.5	133.4	125.3	106.9	106.6	93.7	99.8	107.0	97.2	98.4	87.3
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-9.3	0.7	-6.1	-14.7	-0.3	-12.1	6.5	7.3	-9.2	1.3	-11.2
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	103.0	97.9	90.2	97.1	88.1	71.4	59.3	53.1	54.9	41.9	46.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	176.9	160.3	140.1	143.0	124.2	97.1	78.7	68.4	68.9	51.6	55.7
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-1.5	-9.4	-12.6	2.0	-13.1	-21.8	-19.0	-13.1	0.8	-25.1	8.0
Gross value-added per ha											
a) Nominal	474.5	451.2	424.3	485.0	414.7	362.2	295.6	265.0	307.5	226.3	269.2
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	166.4	150.9	134.5	145.8	119.4	100.6	80.0	69.6	78.8	56.9	66.5
c) Real (% change on previous year)	5.8	-9.4	-10.8	8.4	-18.2	-15.7	-20.4	-13.0	13.1	-27.7	16.8
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	104.5	99.9	92.7	99.6	90.6	101.0	101.4	111.8	107.4	97.2	99.8
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	134.8	122.9	108.1	110.2	95.9	103.2	101.0	108.0	101.2	89.9	90.7
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-1.6	-8.9	-12.0	1.9	-13.0	7.6	-2.1	7.0	-6.3	-11.1	0.9
Modified gross value-added per ha ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	481.7	460.8	436.0	497.8	426.4	512.2	505.2	557.6	601.2	525.3	583.6
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	126.1	115.0	103.2	111.7	91.6	106.2	102.1	109.4	115.0	98.7	107.7
c) Real (% change on previous year)	5.7	-8.8	-10.3	8.3	-18.0	15.9	-3.9	7.1	5.2	-14.2	9.1
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per ha)	4 607.5	4 610.5	4 703.4	4 995.4	4 706.3	5 072.4	4 982.5	4 987.5	5 597.5	5 404.4	5 848.6
b) Area (1 000 ha)	38 295.6	38 384.4	39 284.2	38 910.3	37 975.8	35 019.8	34 684.5	35 348.0	36 652.2	37 722.7	35 896.7

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.

⁽²⁾ Main product.

⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.1.17 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾

- Vino

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	528.2	664.7	720.9	712.0	625.4	618.6	715.4	828.1	840.9	842.1	833.2
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	101.9	122.2	125.7	117.7	99.0	94.5	106.5	119.6	118.5	116.5	113.3
c) Real (% change on previous year)	13.1	20.0	2.8	-6.3	-15.9	-4.5	12.7	12.3	-1.0	-1.7	-2.8
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	535.8	664.3	717.9	707.3	623.2	615.4	712.2	825.5	839.1	840.9	831.9
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	103.8	122.7	125.7	117.5	99.1	94.4	106.5	119.8	118.8	116.9	113.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	14.1	18.2	2.5	-6.6	-15.7	-4.7	12.8	12.5	-0.9	-1.6	-2.8
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	107.5	101.3	96.5	112.3	92.8	112.1	118.2	123.2	112.9	126.8	120.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	125.9	113.1	102.2	112.7	89.2	103.9	106.9	108.0	96.6	106.5	99.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	31.8	-10.1	-9.7	10.3	-20.9	16.6	2.8	1.1	-10.6	10.3	-6.7
of which: fertilizers per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	15.7	13.8	13.0	13.2	9.9	10.6	11.5	12.5	11.1	12.3	11.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	185.0	155.0	138.5	133.8	95.6	99.5	104.9	110.7	96.1	103.8	91.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	27.7	-16.2	-10.6	-3.4	-28.6	4.2	5.4	5.6	-13.2	8.0	-11.5
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	420.7	563.4	624.4	599.7	532.6	506.5	597.1	704.9	728.0	715.2	712.7
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	97.2	124.0	130.3	118.7	100.9	92.6	106.4	121.9	122.8	118.5	116.0
c) Real (% change on previous year)	9.2	27.7	5.1	-8.9	-15.0	-8.2	14.9	14.5	0.7	-3.5	-2.1
Gross value-added per ha											
a) Nominal	1 748.2	2 663.2	3 043.0	2 554.9	2 791.6	2 303.8	2 725.6	3 171.9	3 688.3	2 906.2	3 240.7
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	84.3	122.5	132.7	105.6	110.5	88.0	101.5	114.6	130.0	100.6	110.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-14.8	45.2	8.4	-20.4	4.6	-20.4	15.3	12.9	13.4	-22.6	9.5
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	420.7	563.4	624.4	599.7	532.6	506.5	597.1	704.9	728.0	715.2	712.7
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	97.2	124.0	130.3	118.7	100.9	92.6	106.4	121.9	122.8	118.5	116.0
c) Real (% change on previous year)	9.2	27.7	5.1	-8.9	-15.0	-8.2	14.9	14.5	0.7	-3.5	-2.1
Modified gross value-added per ha ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	1 748.2	2 663.2	3 043.0	2 554.9	2 791.6	2 303.8	2 725.6	3 171.9	3 688.3	2 906.2	3 240.7
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	84.3	122.5	132.7	105.6	110.5	88.0	101.5	114.6	130.0	100.6	110.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-14.8	45.2	8.4	-20.4	4.6	-20.4	15.3	12.9	13.4	-22.6	9.5
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per ha)	4 154.9	4 726.9	4 873.8	4 260.3	5 241.8	4 548.4	4 564.3	4 499.7	5 066.2	4 063.3	4 546.9
b) Area (1 000 ha)	3 891.4	3 834.0	3 786.4	3 741.1	3 691.4	3 535.5	3 415.3	3 395.8	3 341.5	3 870.4	3 784.8

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.⁽²⁾ Main product.⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.1.18 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾
 – Sugarbeet

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	51.8	51.1	51.3	52.5	50.5	50.3	51.5	50.8	51.5	49.8	48.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	128.3	120.8	114.9	111.6	102.7	98.8	98.5	94.3	93.3	88.5	84.3
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-3.1	-5.9	-4.9	-2.9	-8.0	-3.8	-0.2	-4.3	-1.1	-5.2	-4.7
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	48.3	48.0	47.5	49.0	47.2	47.2	48.0	47.1	47.9	46.5	45.1
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	128.2	121.4	113.9	111.5	102.7	99.1	98.2	93.6	92.9	88.5	84.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-1.3	-5.2	-6.2	-2.1	-7.8	-3.6	-0.9	-4.7	-0.8	-4.7	-4.7
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	17.8	17.8	18.4	19.4	17.2	17.1	18.7	19.5	19.7	18.5	17.9
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	126.6	121.0	118.3	118.1	100.6	96.4	102.9	104.0	102.3	94.4	89.5
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-4.8	-4.5	-2.2	-0.2	-14.7	-4.2	6.7	1.1	-1.6	-7.8	-5.1
of which: fertilizers per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	7.2	7.0	7.1	7.0	5.9	5.7	6.5	6.9	6.8	6.3	5.9
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	149.9	139.6	132.9	124.5	101.4	94.2	104.4	107.7	104.0	93.6	86.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-7.8	-6.9	-4.8	-6.3	-18.5	-7.1	10.7	3.2	-3.5	-10.0	-7.4
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	34.0	33.3	32.9	33.2	33.3	33.2	32.7	31.3	31.8	31.3	30.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	129.2	120.7	113.1	108.2	103.8	100.0	96.2	89.1	88.5	85.4	81.5
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-2.2	-6.6	-6.3	-4.4	-4.0	-3.7	-3.9	-7.3	-0.7	-3.5	-4.5
Gross value-added per ha											
a) Nominal	1 770.1	1 830.4	1 715.1	1 620.5	1 782.3	1 799.1	1 685.8	1 647.0	1 720.6	1 795.1	1 752.1
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	126.8	125.0	111.0	99.5	104.7	102.0	93.2	88.4	90.0	92.2	88.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	1.6	-1.4	-11.1	-10.4	5.3	-2.6	-8.7	-5.2	1.9	2.4	-4.1
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	34.0	33.3	32.9	33.2	33.3	33.2	32.7	31.3	31.8	31.3	30.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	129.2	120.7	113.1	108.2	103.8	100.0	96.2	89.1	88.5	85.4	81.5
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-2.2	-6.6	-6.3	-4.4	-4.0	-3.7	-3.9	-7.3	-0.7	-3.5	-4.5
Modified gross value-added per ha ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	1 770.1	1 830.4	1 715.1	1 620.5	1 782.3	1 799.1	1 685.8	1 647.0	1 720.6	1 795.1	1 752.1
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	126.8	125.0	111.0	99.5	104.7	102.0	93.2	88.4	90.0	92.2	88.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	1.6	-1.4	-11.1	-10.4	5.3	-2.6	-8.7	-5.2	1.9	2.4	-4.1
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per ha)	52 109.1	54 993.4	52 136.0	48 847.8	53 593.5	54 193.7	51 482.2	52 664.0	54 034.7	57 388.0	57 607.3
b) Area (1 000 ha)	1 925.0	1 948.7	2 195.9	2 130.4	2 149.5	2 111.9	2 084.0	2 118.0	2 081.5	2 106.1	2 026.0

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.

⁽²⁾ Main product.

⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.1.19 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾

– Oilseeds

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	396.3	417.7	400.1	335.3	166.3	215.9	211.5	191.4	205.2	214.7	218.6
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	252.6	253.8	230.5	183.2	87.0	109.0	104.0	91.4	95.5	98.1	98.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	3.4	0.5	-9.2	-20.5	-52.5	25.3	-4.5	-12.2	4.6	2.7	0.0
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	394.1	416.8	398.4	334.0	166.0	215.6	210.9	190.9	204.6	214.0	218.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	251.7	253.7	230.0	182.8	87.0	109.0	104.0	91.3	95.5	98.1	98.1
c) Real (% change on previous year)	2.9	0.8	-9.3	-20.5	-52.4	25.3	-4.6	-12.2	4.6	2.7	0.0
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	150.0	149.3	163.4	154.9	177.8	192.9	198.1	191.3	190.4	174.4	176.2
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	99.7	94.6	98.1	88.2	96.9	101.5	101.6	95.2	92.4	83.1	82.5
c) Real (% change on previous year)	8.0	-5.1	3.8	-10.1	9.8	4.7	0.1	-6.3	-3.0	-10.0	-0.8
of which: fertilizers per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	50.9	51.8	55.6	51.4	55.3	57.0	61.3	61.5	61.9	54.9	54.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	110.9	107.6	109.5	95.8	98.7	98.3	103.0	100.3	98.5	85.7	83.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-0.3	-3.0	1.8	-12.5	3.0	-0.4	4.8	-2.7	-1.8	-13.0	-2.7
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	246.3	268.4	236.7	180.4	-11.4	23.0	13.3	0.0	14.8	40.2	42.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	3 860.4	4 010.6	3 354.3	2 424.0	-147.1	285.7	161.3	0.3	169.6	452.4	468.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	0.7	3.9	-16.4	-27.7			-43.5	-99.8	53 239.1	166.7	3.6
Gross value-added per ha											
a) Nominal	625.8	693.0	562.9	458.7	-24.4	43.2	26.7	0.0	34.1	106.3	110.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	5 394.3	5 694.8	4 386.9	3 389.7	-172.6	294.7	177.9	0.4	214.7	657.2	668.5
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-3.7	5.6	-23.0	-22.7			-39.6	-99.8	53 144.6	206.1	1.7
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	246.3	268.4	236.7	180.4	229.0	281.9	301.1	253.6	291.6	213.7	208.7
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	114.8	119.3	99.7	72.1	87.6	104.1	108.3	88.6	99.3	71.5	68.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	0.7	3.9	-16.4	-27.7	21.5	18.8	4.1	-18.3	12.1	-28.0	-4.1
Modified gross value-added per ha ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	625.8	693.0	562.9	458.7	488.7	528.8	603.6	584.8	671.2	564.5	541.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	146.0	154.2	118.7	91.8	93.6	97.7	108.7	102.2	114.4	94.5	89.0
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-3.7	5.6	-23.0	-22.7	2.0	4.4	11.3	-6.0	11.9	-17.4	-5.8
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per ha)	2 541.2	2 582.3	2 378.5	2 543.1	2 133.7	1 875.7	2 004.7	2 305.8	2 301.7	2 641.7	2 593.5
b) Area (1 000 ha)	4 606.8	4 550.8	5 477.6	5 454.8	5 636.0	5 953.5	6 137.3	5 678.7	5 394.4	5 491.1	5 839.9

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.⁽²⁾ Main product.⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.1.20 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾
 – Cattle and fattening calves

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	3 395.2	3 650.5	2 928.8	3 075.1	3 296.0	3 422.8	3 473.8	3 299.8	2 917.9	3 031.0	2 942.2
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	125.8	128.9	98.1	97.7	100.2	100.4	99.4	91.6	79.0	80.6	76.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	0.3	2.5	-23.9	-0.4	2.6	0.2	-1.1	-7.8	-13.8	2.0	-4.6
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	3 270.1	3 517.9	2 797.3	2 947.7	3 169.9	3 301.1	3 347.9	3 166.0	2 781.0	2 896.3	2 810.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	125.8	129.0	97.3	97.2	100.0	100.6	99.4	91.2	78.1	79.9	76.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	0.5	2.6	-24.6	0.0	2.9	0.5	-1.1	-8.2	-14.3	2.3	-4.7
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	2 547.5	2 615.7	2 133.1	2 250.8	2 368.7	2 464.3	2 470.2	2 394.7	2 250.1	2 346.3	2 457.9
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	131.7	128.9	99.7	99.8	100.5	100.9	98.6	92.7	85.0	87.0	89.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-2.1	-2.1	-22.7	0.0	0.7	0.4	-2.3	-5.9	-8.4	2.4	2.9
of which: animal feed per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	661.0	685.0	524.3	589.5	609.4	621.8	658.0	665.9	673.4	671.0	668.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	132.2	130.6	94.8	101.0	100.0	98.5	101.6	99.7	98.4	96.3	94.1
c) Real (% change on previous year)	0.6	-1.2	-27.4	6.6	-1.1	-1.5	3.1	-1.8	-1.4	-2.1	-2.2
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	847.7	1 034.8	795.7	824.3	927.3	958.6	1 003.7	905.1	667.8	684.6	484.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	110.8	129.0	94.0	92.4	99.5	99.2	101.3	88.6	63.8	64.2	44.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	8.1	16.4	-27.1	-1.8	7.7	-0.2	2.1	-12.5	-28.0	0.7	-30.5
Gross value-added per head											
a) Nominal	223.6	277.9	224.6	218.9	249.2	254.1	270.3	243.6	182.8	179.6	131.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	109.2	129.4	99.2	91.6	99.8	98.3	101.9	89.1	65.2	62.9	45.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	12.5	18.4	-23.3	-7.6	8.9	-1.6	3.7	-12.5	-26.8	-3.5	-28.1
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	896.5	1 102.6	862.2	893.4	1 016.3	1 182.3	1 297.9	1 282.9	1 060.9	1 103.2	903.1
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	97.0	113.8	84.4	82.9	90.2	101.3	108.4	104.0	83.9	85.7	68.9
c) Real (% change on previous year)	14.3	17.2	-25.8	-1.7	8.9	12.3	7.0	-4.1	-19.4	2.1	-19.6
Modified gross value added per head ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	236.5	296.1	243.4	237.3	273.1	313.4	349.6	345.3	290.4	289.4	245.0
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	95.6	114.1	88.9	82.2	90.6	100.3	109.1	104.6	85.8	83.9	69.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	19.0	19.3	-22.1	-7.5	10.1	10.8	8.7	-4.1	-18.0	-2.1	-16.8
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per head)	263.8	268.5	282.3	265.6	268.7	265.1	269.4	269.2	273.7	262.3	271.3
b) Number of heads (1 000 head)	19 190.4	18 176.0	21 389.5	20 617.6	20 010.7	18 992.4	18 077.1	18 325.3	17 890.4	18 113.5	17 604.8

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.

⁽²⁾ Main product.

⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.1.21 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾

– Dairy cows

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	526.2	554.9	506.8	493.3	490.0	489.6	488.8	469.2	450.0	453.5	466.1
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	135.3	136.0	117.8	108.7	103.4	99.7	97.0	90.3	84.5	83.6	84.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-0.9	0.5	-13.4	-7.7	-4.9	-3.6	-2.7	-6.9	-6.5	-1.0	1.0
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	277.2	293.4	284.3	274.9	279.2	277.0	276.4	273.5	276.3	275.9	274.9
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	125.6	126.8	116.5	106.8	103.8	99.4	96.7	92.9	91.5	89.7	87.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	0.5	0.9	-8.1	-8.3	-2.8	-4.2	-2.7	-4.0	-1.5	-1.9	-2.1
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	359.1	373.4	297.1	331.2	319.2	310.1	311.7	304.8	293.9	298.8	302.8
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	144.0	142.7	107.7	113.9	105.0	98.5	96.5	91.6	86.1	86.0	85.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-3.2	-0.9	-24.5	5.7	-7.7	-6.2	-2.0	-5.1	-6.0	-0.2	-0.4
of which: animal feed per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	130.7	139.2	100.9	121.2	117.6	111.5	115.9	116.6	120.4	121.9	117.5
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	143.0	145.1	99.8	113.6	105.6	96.6	97.8	95.5	96.2	95.6	90.6
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-1.2	1.5	-31.2	13.9	-7.1	-8.5	1.3	-2.3	0.7	-0.6	-5.3
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	167.1	181.6	209.7	162.1	170.8	179.5	177.1	164.4	156.2	154.7	163.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	119.6	123.9	135.7	99.5	100.3	101.8	97.9	88.1	81.7	79.5	82.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	4.3	3.6	9.5	-26.7	0.9	1.4	-3.8	-9.9	-7.3	-2.7	3.6
Gross value-added per head											
a) Nominal	749.6	830.8	1 027.1	758.3	830.4	916.4	914.5	864.7	839.0	831.3	893.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	106.4	112.4	131.8	92.3	96.7	103.0	100.2	92.0	87.0	84.7	89.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	7.3	5.7	17.2	-30.0	4.8	6.5	-2.7	-8.3	-5.4	-2.7	5.6
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	167.1	181.6	209.7	162.1	170.8	179.5	177.1	164.4	156.2	154.7	163.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	119.6	123.9	135.7	99.5	100.3	101.8	97.9	88.1	81.7	79.5	82.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	4.3	3.6	9.5	-26.7	0.9	1.4	-3.8	-9.9	-7.3	-2.7	3.6
Modified gross value-added per head ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	749.6	830.8	1 027.1	758.3	830.4	916.4	914.5	864.7	839.0	831.3	893.4
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	106.4	112.4	131.8	92.3	96.7	103.0	100.2	92.0	87.0	84.7	89.4
c) Real (% change on previous year)	7.3	5.7	17.2	-30.0	4.8	6.5	-2.7	-8.3	-5.4	-2.7	5.6
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per head)	4 485.6	4 575.6	4 897.9	4 678.6	4 861.5	5 104.8	5 163.7	5 260.7	5 372.8	5 372.2	5 472.2
b) Number of heads (1 000 head)	26 503.8	25 868.7	25 381.4	26 246.3	24 673.5	23 482.0	23 241.4	23 075.3	22 528.3	22 210.8	21 865.6

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.⁽²⁾ Main product.⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.1.22 Gross production, intermediate consumption and gross value-added at market prices in ecu-eur ⁽¹⁾
 – Sheep and goats for fattening

EU-15

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Gross production per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	4 080.0	3 987.9	3 459.4	3 113.0	3 290.0	3 304.9	3 368.7	3 393.5	3 882.7	4 274.5	3 451.5
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	154.6	144.1	118.5	101.1	102.3	99.2	98.5	96.3	107.5	116.2	92.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-1.4	-6.8	-17.7	-14.7	1.2	-3.1	-0.6	-2.2	11.6	8.1	-20.7
of which: main product per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	3 797.6	3 694.2	3 163.6	2 827.4	3 005.1	3 030.4	3 082.2	3 087.2	3 568.8	3 964.7	3 160.1
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	157.3	145.8	118.4	100.4	102.1	99.4	98.5	95.8	108.0	117.8	92.2
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-1.1	-7.3	-18.8	-15.3	1.7	-2.7	-0.9	-2.8	12.7	9.1	-21.7
Production cost per 1 000 kg											
a) Nominal	2 455.3	2 577.6	2 278.3	2 256.7	2 272.3	2 420.6	2 574.1	2 680.5	2 873.1	2 844.6	2 732.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	127.7	127.8	107.1	100.6	97.0	99.7	103.3	104.4	109.2	106.1	100.1
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-4.1	0.0	-16.2	-6.1	-3.6	2.8	3.7	1.0	4.5	-2.8	-5.6
of which: animal feed per 1 000 kg ⁽²⁾											
a) Nominal	577.5	601.4	496.8	487.7	507.5	565.4	548.9	555.1	557.9	561.3	547.6
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	134.5	133.6	104.6	97.4	97.0	104.3	98.7	96.9	94.9	93.8	89.9
c) Real (% change on previous year)	-3.1	-0.7	-21.7	-6.9	-0.4	7.5	-5.4	-1.9	-2.0	-1.2	-4.2
Gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	1 624.7	1 410.2	1 181.2	856.3	1 017.7	884.3	794.5	713.0	1 009.6	1 429.8	719.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	226.8	187.7	149.1	102.5	116.6	97.8	85.6	74.6	103.0	143.2	70.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	3.1	-17.3	-20.6	-31.3	13.8	-16.1	-12.4	-12.9	38.1	39.1	-50.6
Gross value-added per head											
a) Nominal	15.6	13.7	12.8	9.2	11.5	9.3	8.0	7.0	10.0	14.7	7.8
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	204.6	171.0	151.3	103.6	122.9	96.2	80.9	68.9	95.2	137.5	71.9
c) Real (% change on previous year)	4.8	-16.4	-11.5	-31.5	18.6	-21.7	-15.9	-14.9	38.2	44.5	-47.7
Modified gross value-added per 1 000 kg ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	1 624.7	1 410.2	1 181.2	856.3	1 017.7	884.3	794.5	713.0	1 009.6	1 429.8	719.3
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	226.8	187.7	149.1	102.5	116.6	97.8	85.6	74.6	103.0	143.2	70.8
c) Real (% change on previous year)	3.1	-17.3	-20.6	-31.3	13.8	-16.1	-12.4	-12.9	38.1	39.1	-50.6
Modified gross value-added per head ⁽³⁾											
a) Nominal	15.6	13.7	12.8	9.2	11.5	9.3	8.0	7.0	10.0	14.7	7.8
b) Real (average 1989 - 1991 = 100)	204.6	171.0	151.3	103.6	122.9	96.2	80.9	68.9	95.2	137.5	71.9
c) Real (% change on previous year)	4.8	-16.4	-11.5	-31.5	18.6	-21.7	-15.9	-14.9	38.2	44.5	-47.7
Physical production ⁽²⁾											
a) Yield (kg per head)	9.6	9.7	10.8	10.8	11.3	10.5	10.1	9.9	9.9	10.3	10.9
b) Number of heads (1 000 head)	66 856.5	69 637.6	71 969.1	76 597.4	74 976.2	75 234.0	72 465.9	73 195.0	71 246.3	68 783.7	75 698.2

⁽¹⁾ The data in real terms are deflated on the basis of the GDP price index.

⁽²⁾ Main product.

⁽³⁾ Including CAP subsidies.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat, SPEL/EU data.

3.2.1 The farm accountancy data network – Explanatory note

The farm accountancy data network (FADN) collects accountancy data from a sample of agricultural holdings in the Community. The FADN field of survey relates to 'commercial' farms, i.e. farms which market the bulk of their production and which exceed a minimum level of economic activity defined in terms of economic size (see the definition of the European size unit below).

In the most recent accounting years there were almost 58 000 holdings (Community of Fifteen) representative of commercial farms in the FADN sample.

The terms used in the tables relate to the following definitions.

BASIC FADN TERMS

Accounting year

The accounting year is a 12-month period starting between 1 January and 1 July, the exact date varying from one Member State to another.

Economic size and European size unit (ESU)

The European size unit (ESU) is a unit of measurement of the economic size of the agricultural holding. A farm has an economic size of 1 ESU if its total standard gross margin is ECU 1 200 c 1990 SGM. The standard gross margin for each enterprise corresponds to the average value, over a three-year period and in a given region, of production minus certain variable costs (Decision 85/377/EEC).

Type of farming (TF)

The type of farming (TF) of a holding is determined by the relative share in the holding's total standard gross margin of each of the enterprises of the holding. A description is given in Table 3.2.2. The results given in the following tables relate to nine groups aggregated from the 17 principal types of farming in the Community farm typology (Decision 85/377/EEC).

Weighting and number of holdings represented

The holdings in the FADN sample are selected in such a way as to be representative, for each division, of the holdings belonging to each cell formed by the combination of TF and economic size class. The populations to be represented are derived from the Community farm structure surveys.

3.2.1S1

The results presented are weighted averages. Each holding in the FADN sample is attributed a weight proportional to the number of holdings belonging to the same type of farming and the same economic size class in the division.

The number of holdings represented is the sum of the weights of the holdings in the sample. Some cells (division – TF – economic size class) may have no holdings in the sample, either because very high selection rates would be necessary or because there are technical difficulties in selecting holdings.

STRUCTURAL DATA

UAA: utilized agricultural area (in hectares).

Annual work unit (AWU and FWU)

This represents the agricultural work done by one full-time worker in one year. Part-time and seasonal work are fractions of an AWU.

An FWU is an AWU of unpaid (family) labour.

AVERAGE RESULTS PER HOLDING

Total output

This is the value of total production during the accounting year. Included are off-farm sales, home-grown feed and seed, farmhouse consumption and benefits in kind, as well as changes in the value of livestock and stocks of crop products.

Intermediate consumption

This corresponds to all the fixed and variable costs that are necessary for agricultural activity and includes home-grown feed and seed but excludes financial charges, labour costs, rent and depreciation.

Depreciation

This is the annual provision designed to replace the fixed components of working capital at the end of their life (buildings, machinery, equipment, etc.). It is calculated on the basis of replacement value.

3.2.1S2

Farm net value-added (FNVA)

Total output less intermediate consumption and depreciation, adjusted to take account of taxes, grants and subsidies linked to production.

This is an indicator of the economic performance of the holding. It remunerates family and hired labour, own and borrowed capital and the management of the holding.

Family farm income (FFI)

This corresponds to farm net value-added, less other real costs in the accounting year: interest and financial charges, wages and social security costs paid and rent.

This indicator represents the return on the labour of farmer and family, and on owned capital.

3.2.2 The nine types of farming: shares of each enterprise in total output

Description of the types of farming in Table 3.2.3

Type of farming (principal types) EU-15	TF codes	Enterprise output as % of total output												
		Cereals	Other field crops	Vegetables and flowers	Fruits	Wine and grapes	Olives and olive oil	Dairying	Beef and veal	Sheep and goats (¹)	Pigmeat	Poultry and eggs	Other	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
All farms		12.4	11.4	10.4	3.7	7.2	2.6	20.5	8.9	3.2	10.5	2.8	6.3	100.0
AB – Arable crops	11 + 12 + 60	34.5	30.5	9.5	4.1	3.9	1.6	1.5	2.7	0.9	3.2	1.6	6.1	100.0
C – Horticulture (p)	20	0.3	1.4	94.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	100.0
D – Vineyards	31	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.8	91.8	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	100.0
E – Fruit (and other permanent crops)	32 + 33 + 34	1.3	15.3	1.5	40.4	9.9	27.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	3.2	100.0
F – Dairying	41	3.5	3.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	71.1	14.5	0.5	1.6	0.4	4.7	100.0
G – Dry stock	42 + 43 + 44	5.0	5.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	16.2	36.1	25.8	1.3	0.8	9.1	100.0
H – Pigs and/or poultry	50	3.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.0	68.7	19.6	5.5	100.0
I – Mixed	71 + 72 + 81 + 82	14.7	9.0	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	20.3	11.2	3.4	25.5	4.8	8.1	100.0

(¹) Including milk.

Source: FADN results for 1995/96 (weighted with the 1993 Farm Structure Survey using »1990« standard gross margins).

3.2.3 Accountancy results by type of farming 1997/98 and 1998/99

Type of farming	Number of holdings				Size of holdings				Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current)											
	In the FADN field of observation		In the sample (1)		UAA (ha)		Labour input (AWU)		Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-added		Farm net value-added per AWU		Family farm income per unit unpaid labour	
	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<i>All types of farming</i>																				
EU-15 (p)	3 570 615	:	59 494	:	30.9	:	1.56	:	54.8	:	29.8	:	7.6	:	25.5	:	16.4	:	13.4	:
Belgique/België	44 582	44 373	1 196	1 195	33.3	33.8	1.71	1.70	126.9	123.3	68.5	66.1	14.4	14.7	52.5	50.2	30.7	29.6	24.6	23.3
Danmark	53 292	52 796	2 117	1 860	48.9	49.4	1.36	1.35	136.4	123.6	82.0	84.0	15.0	16.0	52.0	36.8	38.2	27.2	17.9	- 0.6
Deutschland	291 492	289 327	5 827	5 503	52.7	52.6	1.97	1.94	110.7	106.5	67.2	65.8	17.2	17.9	44.1	40.7	22.4	21.0	15.6	13.7
Elláda	483 271	:	4 834	:	6.1	:	1.78	:	15.7	:	5.7	:	2.1	:	10.4	:	5.9	:	5.7	:
España	537 325	538 270	8 221	7 967	29.7	30.9	1.26	1.23	30.2	28.8	13.1	12.6	2.0	2.1	20.5	19.7	16.3	16.0	18.5	17.4
France	406 804	404 910	7 568	7 707	62.1	62.9	1.77	1.77	103.1	107.4	58.4	60.3	15.4	15.8	44.4	46.7	25.1	26.4	19.8	21.0
Ireland	128 006	127 528	1 202	1 121	37.1	35.4	1.23	1.20	32.2	28.0	20.2	19.3	2.9	2.5	18.6	15.1	15.1	12.6	13.4	10.6
Italia	913 974	898 963	16 235	15 954	12.3	12.5	1.27	1.25	29.8	30.2	12.1	12.2	4.2	4.2	16.7	16.8	13.2	13.4	12.6	12.5
Luxembourg	1 962	2 041	278	335	58.6	63.7	1.60	1.65	95.7	111.4	56.1	59.3	26.6	30.9	39.6	48.1	24.7	29.1	16.9	21.0
Nederland	85 391	84 383	1 516	1 359	25.8	26.1	2.18	2.18	222.6	209.9	117.9	119.1	28.5	30.1	81.7	64.9	37.4	29.8	29.9	18.1
Österreich	90 242	90 001	2 085	2 054	24.1	24.3	1.90	1.87	52.2	50.7	25.6	24.8	11.7	12.0	30.6	28.4	16.1	15.2	14.1	13.2
Portugal	312 234	301 508	2 932	2 772	12.2	12.5	1.44	1.40	10.0	11.2	5.9	6.2	2.0	2.1	3.8	4.9	2.6	3.5	2.1	3.2
Suomi/Finland	48 480	:	1 007	:	32.8	:	1.87	:	50.4	:	40.6	:	9.4	:	27.1	:	14.5	:	11.8	:
Sverige	40 251	:	828	:	83.4	:	1.31	:	78.0	:	54.9	:	20.3	:	19.1	:	14.5	:	4.5	:
United Kingdom	133 309	:	3 648	:	130.9	:	2.20	:	154.8	:	102.3	:	20.8	:	60.7	:	26.6	:	20.9	:

3.2.3S1

Type of farming	Number of holdings				Size of holdings				Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current)											
	In the FADN field of observation		In the sample ⁽¹⁾		UAA (ha)		Labour input (AWU)		Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-added		Farm net value-added per AWU		Family farm income per unit unpaid labour	
	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<i>AB. Arable crops</i>																				
EU-15	1 152 057	:	18 815	:	35.1	:	1.40	:	40.8	:	22.4	:	6.9	:	21.2	:	15.2	:	11.8	:
Belgique/België	5 380	5 380	123	122	46.4	45.6	1.43	1.43	101.5	102.0	45.5	42.8	9.8	9.7	56.8	59.8	39.6	41.9	32.5	34.5
Danmark	21 680	21 680	566	513	46.8	47.0	0.82	0.81	57.5	53.4	35.5	37.6	8.9	9.8	25.0	18.5	30.6	22.9	4.8	-4.9
Deutschland	56 794	55 543	1 386	1 248	85.7	88.0	2.07	2.05	124.5	120.2	75.3	75.1	20.9	22.2	57.2	52.9	27.7	25.8	19.6	16.6
Elláda	208 972	:	2 610	:	7.9	:	1.75	:	16.5	:	6.1	:	2.5	:	10.1	:	5.8	:	5.2	:
España	163 800	164 376	3 488	3 340	51.9	52.0	1.04	1.11	25.9	27.4	11.9	12.5	1.9	1.9	19.6	21.3	18.8	19.2	19.0	19.3
France	112 220	111 259	2 290	2 337	85.6	87.2	1.56	1.58	98.8	102.0	60.3	62.9	18.1	18.7	47.3	47.9	30.4	30.3	23.4	22.8
Ireland	4 150	3 710	49	46	68.3	67.1	1.41	1.23	64.7	68.8	49.2	45.9	5.0	4.6	35.9	42.1	25.5	34.3	15.8	27.3
Italia	385 117	378 423	5 843	5 751	13.9	14.0	1.17	1.15	20.6	20.7	8.9	8.9	4.0	4.0	12.2	12.4	10.4	10.8	9.5	9.8
Luxembourg	1	61	1	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Nederland	12 560	12 560	282	247	49.3	50.5	1.50	1.62	164.3	190.3	78.1	88.9	21.7	24.7	72.0	85.2	48.1	52.5	32.1	38.5
Österreich	15 691	15 690	412	410	37.8	38.2	1.68	1.65	55.0	53.1	27.8	26.7	12.8	12.9	36.7	34.0	21.8	20.7	18.6	17.3
Portugal	106 764	99 982	505	487	9.7	9.4	1.39	1.32	8.1	9.6	4.5	4.7	2.0	2.1	3.0	4.5	2.2	3.4	1.5	2.9
Suomi/Finland	9 687	:	205	:	47.4	:	1.07	:	31.0	:	26.8	:	8.6	:	19.9	:	18.6	:	14.9	:
Sverige	14 050	:	254	:	76.1	:	0.89	:	53.1	:	37.7	:	15.6	:	16.3	:	18.2	:	5.4	:
United Kingdom	35 191	:	801	:	145.9	:	2.30	:	178.7	:	120.6	:	30.3	:	76.1	:	32.9	:	27.8	:
<i>C. Horticulture</i>																				
EU-15	122 773	:	3 281	:	4.1	:	2.97	:	130.5	:	61.2	:	13.2	:	58.0	:	19.5	:	19.6	:
Belgique/België	4 500	4 291	120	113	3.4	3.0	2.76	2.87	161.7	179.5	71.9	73.0	19.7	19.9	70.0	86.1	25.3	30.0	26.5	35.2
Danmark	1 461	1 461	199	201	10.5	12.6	5.81	6.09	416.7	458.1	202.4	221.6	37.3	41.7	182.4	203.9	31.4	33.5	32.5	33.2
Deutschland	8 358	8 377	315	322	2.8	2.5	3.72	3.69	217.9	215.4	117.8	116.9	21.2	21.5	83.1	81.8	22.3	22.1	20.0	19.7
Elláda	9 584	:	107	:	2.6	:	2.37	:	34.8	:	12.2	:	3.5	:	19.8	:	8.4	:	10.4	:
España	32 680	31 227	429	398	4.9	3.9	2.32	1.99	59.0	47.7	18.7	17.3	3.5	3.3	37.8	26.5	16.3	13.3	24.0	17.0
France	10 303	10 122	345	349	7.9	7.6	3.74	3.53	182.6	184.0	89.6	91.6	22.2	20.4	72.4	73.4	19.3	20.8	17.2	19.4
Ireland	:	2	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Italia	27 105	27 249	934	884	2.0	1.8	1.96	1.85	55.0	52.5	19.9	19.0	5.5	5.3	29.7	28.0	15.2	15.2	15.1	15.3
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Nederland	13 491	12 482	374	327	5.1	5.7	5.18	5.38	394.1	428.1	194.8	208.4	44.6	49.2	159.0	175.3	30.7	32.6	37.5	43.4
Österreich	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Portugal	8 595	7 577	238	208	3.8	4.0	2.03	1.97	19.1	21.3	8.3	9.3	2.9	3.7	7.9	8.2	3.9	4.2	3.7	3.8
Suomi/Finland	3 042	:	70	:	0.3	:	3.86	:	158.7	:	106.9	:	22.4	:	53.8	:	13.9	:	3.3	:
Sverige	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	3 654	:	150	:	6.2	:	6.30	:	347.2	:	189.6	:	24.2	:	134.1	:	21.0	:	27.0	:

3.2.3 S2

Type of farming	Number of holdings				Size of holdings				Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current)											
	In the FADN field of observation		In the sample (1)		UAA (ha)		Labour input (AWU)		Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-added		Farm net value-added per AWU		Family farm income per unit unpaid labour	
	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<i>D. Vineyards</i>																				
EU-15	214 174	:	3 077	:	10.4	:	1.60	:	53.0	:	16.1	:	6.9	:	31.4	:	19.7	:	17.6	:
Belgique/België	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Danmark	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Deutschland	13 471	14 501	251	221	7.9	7.1	1.97	2.01	70.4	75.4	30.9	31.8	10.9	11.3	35.3	38.8	18.0	19.3	14.3	16.7
Elláda	18 745	:	217	:	4.1	:	1.67	:	12.5	:	3.2	:	2.4	:	12.8	:	7.7	:	8.1	:
España	21 843	22 768	189	217	18.7	16.9	1.41	1.41	21.2	20.3	4.6	4.5	2.0	1.9	15.4	14.5	10.9	10.3	11.7	10.5
France	48 732	50 137	946	979	19.0	18.6	2.21	2.22	135.5	156.4	43.6	46.2	15.1	15.2	76.0	94.4	34.4	42.6	33.3	46.0
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Italia	86 597	89 493	1 191	1 172	6.1	6.1	1.25	1.21	30.3	30.0	7.0	6.5	4.8	4.6	19.6	19.8	15.6	16.3	15.2	15.9
Luxembourg	270	270	18	20	5.9	6.1	1.84	1.98	67.0	108.1	30.8	33.6	19.3	21.9	30.8	61.2	16.7	30.8	14.2	31.7
Nederland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Österreich	5 260	5 260	85	84	11.8	11.8	1.94	1.88	51.5	51.4	15.5	16.0	11.3	11.4	32.7	32.8	16.8	17.4	15.6	16.5
Portugal	19 256	19 497	180	197	6.5	10.8	1.37	1.37	9.7	12.6	3.2	4.1	1.9	1.9	4.8	7.6	3.5	5.5	2.9	6.8
Suomi/Finland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Sverige	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>E. Other permanent crops</i>																				
EU-15	680 924	:	6 206	:	7.7	:	1.41	:	21.9	:	6.6	:	2.8	:	15.6	:	11.1	:	11.0	:
Belgique/België	1 610	1 610	55	59	10.6	10.7	2.90	2.97	154.6	143.3	52.2	52.3	19.7	20.1	83.5	71.4	28.8	24.1	35.6	27.1
Danmark	621	621	70	66	15.0	17.2	3.29	3.62	163.3	180.5	64.2	79.1	10.7	12.5	90.5	91.0	27.5	25.2	21.9	15.5
Deutschland	4 271	4 569	99	114	7.7	9.3	3.49	3.62	173.4	164.0	76.7	73.5	20.2	20.9	82.5	75.8	23.6	20.9	20.1	16.7
Elláda	169 772	:	1 029	:	4.4	:	1.77	:	11.3	:	2.7	:	1.6	:	9.0	:	5.1	:	5.3	:
España	172 236	182 724	1 272	1 155	12.0	11.4	1.26	1.15	19.3	17.0	4.0	3.9	1.8	2.1	19.4	16.2	15.4	14.1	22.6	18.0
France	12 131	11 808	267	263	26.0	27.6	3.62	3.51	146.4	147.2	61.0	62.9	17.5	19.9	73.1	75.4	20.2	21.5	17.9	20.3
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Italia	262 453	249 462	2 774	2 753	5.7	5.6	1.07	1.09	18.1	19.2	4.9	4.8	2.6	2.6	12.7	13.3	11.9	12.2	11.5	11.9
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Nederland	4 680	4 680	92	83	8.1	8.1	2.91	3.02	169.9	162.5	62.6	64.2	22.7	23.1	88.7	78.3	30.5	25.9	37.4	28.6
Österreich	2 220	2 220	49	50	14.7	16.6	2.50	2.37	66.8	65.6	22.9	22.9	16.3	18.1	40.8	37.1	16.3	15.6	16.5	15.0
Portugal	48 670	47 413	413	419	9.4	9.1	1.34	1.20	8.3	9.2	3.3	3.5	1.9	2.1	3.8	4.6	2.8	3.8	2.8	4.0
Suomi/Finland	760	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Sverige	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	1 500	:	78	:	26.6	:	9.00	:	478.2	:	226.9	:	32.6	:	219.5	:	24.3	:	53.3	:

Type of farming	Number of holdings				Size of holdings				Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current)											
	In the FADN field of observation		In the sample ⁽¹⁾		UAA (ha)		Labour input (AWU)		Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-added		Farm net value-added per AWU		Family farm income per unit unpaid labour	
	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<i>F. Dairy</i>																				
EU-15	480 919	:	10 789	:	38.2	:	1.71	:	87.7	:	48.9	:	12.3	:	35.1	:	20.6	:	15.6	:
Belgique/België	9 980	9 980	317	309	36.9	37.3	1.57	1.54	101.6	102.9	45.8	44.5	15.2	15.7	46.0	48.6	29.4	31.6	21.6	23.8
Danmark	12 150	12 001	513	423	53.1	54.8	1.55	1.55	150.9	158.0	86.6	89.3	16.4	17.7	59.8	63.4	38.5	40.9	17.7	18.9
Deutschland	112 133	110 944	1 699	1 608	39.5	38.3	1.69	1.64	84.2	85.4	48.6	46.7	14.3	14.6	32.4	35.7	19.2	21.8	13.1	15.8
Elláda	2 086	:	24	:	6.6	:	1.91	:	38.7	:	21.3	:	2.1	:	18.4	:	9.6	:	9.8	:
España	52 286	45 190	1 303	1 184	11.0	11.8	1.28	1.31	33.0	38.3	18.6	20.6	1.8	2.1	13.7	16.6	10.7	12.7	10.1	12.3
France	76 172	76 571	1 073	1 066	51.7	52.5	1.56	1.55	82.6	87.4	48.3	50.0	11.9	12.4	29.5	32.2	18.9	20.8	14.7	16.8
Ireland	34 116	32 493	412	383	38.3	38.2	1.56	1.53	65.5	61.9	34.9	34.9	4.8	4.4	32.4	28.5	20.9	18.6	19.1	16.2
Italia	39 803	39 028	1 887	1 927	21.8	23.2	2.04	1.97	104.0	106.7	50.9	52.8	10.1	10.2	46.8	44.9	22.9	22.8	22.7	21.9
Luxembourg	1 090	1 090	183	184	65.7	71.0	1.64	1.66	102.4	117.2	60.4	61.9	28.7	33.7	39.6	48.9	24.2	29.4	15.4	19.8
Nederland	30 370	30 370	448	395	35.7	34.9	1.64	1.59	178.1	167.3	87.9	83.9	29.3	30.3	65.7	56.8	40.1	35.7	24.1	19.8
Österreich	24 050	24 050	580	576	18.5	18.9	1.91	1.94	39.8	42.8	17.9	18.4	9.9	10.4	25.3	26.4	13.2	13.7	11.9	19.3
Portugal	16 484	15 426	695	621	11.5	11.6	1.79	1.74	28.7	31.6	19.9	21.3	3.7	4.0	8.5	9.5	4.8	5.5	4.4	12.4
Suomi/Finland	24 716	:	450	:	28.3	:	2.04	:	43.9	:	33.9	:	7.6	:	26.7	:	13.1	:	11.5	5.0
Sverige	15 600	:	340	:	92.1	:	1.68	:	97.2	:	65.7	:	22.2	:	26.4	:	14.6	:	7.7	:
United Kingdom	29 882	:	865	:	76.1	:	2.20	:	196.6	:	110.3	:	21.8	:	75.1	:	33.1	:	26.8	:
<i>G. Drystock (excl. milk)</i>																				
EU-15	439 376	:	7 661	:	55.4	:	1.47	:	40.0	:	25.5	:	6.2	:	20.6	:	14.1	:	11.8	:
Belgique/België	10 050	10 050	213	211	43.1	44.6	1.51	1.50	80.9	84.9	46.2	44.3	10.5	10.5	39.0	44.3	25.9	33.2	18.8	29.5
Danmark	790	790	13	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Deutschland	15 489	14 354	207	185	53.0	49.7	1.73	1.64	78.1	72.2	50.0	49.8	13.9	14.3	33.9	27.1	19.6	16.4	14.4	16.6
Elláda	38 616	:	487	:	4.7	:	1.84	:	21.1	:	10.8	:	1.4	:	13.7	:	7.5	:	7.5	:
España	50 135	48 342	822	903	43.5	58.4	1.23	1.23	29.9	32.0	14.7	14.6	1.5	1.4	20.4	23.6	16.6	22.1	16.7	19.2
France	82 143	80 396	1 246	1 245	71.3	72.2	1.49	1.50	58.9	60.9	38.4	39.7	11.1	11.4	26.9	28.0	18.0	21.1	14.0	18.6
Ireland	86 252	87 947	671	628	34.1	32.3	1.09	1.07	15.7	12.4	11.5	11.4	1.9	1.6	11.7	8.6	10.8	7.2	10.0	8.0
Italia	47 999	48 973	1 633	1 569	34.7	34.2	1.58	1.55	49.7	49.2	24.9	24.8	5.1	4.8	23.3	23.6	14.8	16.6	14.3	15.3
Luxembourg	250	250	27	44	72.0	86.9	1.45	1.57	93.2	100.6	52.7	60.0	26.7	32.8	47.2	45.2	32.6	28.9	25.7	28.8
Nederland	9 000	9 000	72	74	19.7	18.4	1.19	1.08	64.6	59.6	41.7	39.8	9.0	9.7	19.2	13.7	16.1	-6	6.1	12.6
Österreich	20 580	20 350	438	421	22.4	22.5	2.02	1.97	42.7	43.4	19.8	19.2	10.8	10.7	27.4	27.7	13.6	24.9	12.4	14.1
Portugal	26 819	26 197	531	494	31.5	31.6	1.56	1.47	9.9	10.1	7.2	7.0	2.2	2.3	4.2	5.2	2.7	4.6	2.3	3.5
Suomi/Finland	1 867	:	37	:	35.6	:	1.62	:	26.4	:	32.0	:	8.4	:	20.4	:	12.6	:	9.6	:
Sverige	1 621	:	34	:	113.6	:	1.52	:	56.3	:	49.0	:	20.5	:	9.6	:	6.3	:	-2.8	:
United Kingdom	47 764	:	1 230	:	177.7	:	1.60	:	56.9	:	47.6	:	11.1	:	27.5	:	17.1	:	11.6	:

3.2.3S4

Type of farming	Number of holdings				Size of holdings				Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current)											
	In the FADN field of observation		In the sample ⁽¹⁾		UAA (ha)		Labour input (AWU)		Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-added		Farm net value-added per AWU		Family farm income per unit unpaid labour	
	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<i>H. Granivores</i>																				
EU-15	59 898	:	1 821	:	19.6	:	1.77	:	239.3	:	164.0	:	19.5	:	64.7	:	36.6	:	31.5	:
Belgique/België	3 822	3 822	123	119	9.9	10.3	1.42	1.41	258.6	191.8	182.9	167.1	19.8	20.1	60.5	5.8	42.8	4.1	32.9	-6.8
Danmark	4 650	4 650	277	261	49.1	52.9	1.91	1.87	355.5	268.9	221.1	221.6	29.9	32.9	120.2	31.4	62.8	16.8	53.0	-31.0
Deutschland	7 046	7 136	276	296	27.6	32.4	1.59	1.64	146.9	126.4	98.1	102.8	17.8	21.3	44.8	14.6	28.2	8.9	22.3	-0.5
Elláda	818	:	16	:	0.9	:	1.89	:	114.4	:	83.5	:	3.3	:	25.3	:	13.4	:	14.1	:
España	9 708	10 376	247	306	12.6	13.1	1.45	1.52	167.2	134.5	123.1	100.8	5.5	5.8	40.4	29.9	27.8	19.6	30.6	21.3
France	6 792	6 589	146	163	24.4	26.7	1.76	1.84	313.0	272.6	224.5	228.3	25.7	27.5	68.4	23.7	39.0	12.9	32.4	5.7
Ireland	116	115	2	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Italia	3 489	3 673	104	97	11.8	15.6	2.58	2.14	262.7	272.7	148.3	170.0	17.8	12.1	99.5	92.9	38.6	43.5	38.7	44.1
Luxembourg	1	20	1	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Nederland	8 690	8 691	173	163	6.9	6.9	1.51	1.49	370.2	256.8	244.1	239.5	33.0	35.0	100.4	-17.3	66.4	-11.6	51.5	-42.6
Österreich	4 130	4 091	134	140	21.0	21.0	1.74	1.75	98.3	81.1	57.3	53.3	14.2	15.1	40.4	24.5	23.2	14.0	19.3	10.5
Portugal	2 301	2 000	55	54	1.9	1.8	1.30	1.52	62.9	58.0	49.4	59.5	3.3	4.0	10.0	-5.7	7.7	-3.8	7.4	-8.0
Suomi/Finland	3 535	:	108	:	35.6	:	1.81	:	76.4	:	66.7	:	12.6	:	35.3	:	19.5	:	16.7	:
Sverige	850	:	38	:	38.7	:	1.66	:	194.8	:	130.1	:	39.3	:	34.6	:	20.8	:	5.3	:
United Kingdom	3 950	:	121	:	18.0	:	3.10	:	417.5	:	315.7	:	25.7	:	80.9	:	25.4	:	27.1	:
<i>I. Mixed (crops + livestock)</i>																				
EU-15	420 495	:	7 844	:	42.8	:	1.70	:	76.5	:	48.9	:	10.7	:	29.0	:	17.0	:	12.4	:
Belgique/België	9 240	9 240	245	262	39.4	39.3	1.63	1.60	142.8	141.6	84.3	84.3	14.6	15.6	54.2	50.9	33.2	31.7	24.3	22.6
Danmark	11 940	11 593	479	382	55.3	53.6	1.34	1.27	149.0	120.9	96.4	96.1	16.7	16.4	50.8	23.2	38.0	18.3	17.0	-11.8
Deutschland	73 930	73 903	1 594	1 509	66.0	67.1	2.10	2.08	135.3	122.6	90.1	87.5	20.1	20.6	48.8	37.8	23.2	18.2	15.7	8.6
Elláda	34 678	:	344	:	7.0	:	1.81	:	18.8	:	9.4	:	1.6	:	11.2	:	6.2	:	6.0	:
España	34 637	33 267	471	464	55.3	60.8	1.20	1.26	40.7	38.7	23.6	20.9	2.1	2.4	22.2	23.0	18.5	18.3	17.8	17.6
France	58 311	58 028	1 255	1 305	75.0	76.1	1.76	1.75	125.8	125.7	83.3	84.7	18.0	19.3	42.9	40.4	24.4	23.1	18.4	16.8
Ireland	3 371	3 261	68	61	62.9	54.1	1.57	1.39	66.2	54.1	48.1	40.2	6.8	4.8	33.3	27.7	21.2	19.9	19.6	17.6
Italia	61 411	62 662	1 869	1 801	20.3	20.9	1.70	1.60	49.1	45.2	23.6	22.1	6.0	5.8	23.6	21.1	13.9	13.1	13.2	12.3
Luxembourg	350	350	48	70	67.8	72.5	1.41	1.51	99.3	108.4	64.4	67.9	25.5	30.2	41.0	42.5	29.1	28.1	17.9	18.0
Nederland	6 600	6 600	75	70	23.6	25.8	1.60	1.65	245.8	207.9	152.0	158.0	29.5	29.6	71.1	23.5	44.4	14.2	28.8	-7.3
Österreich	18 311	18 340	387	373	26.7	27.0	1.92	1.83	64.7	58.1	36.5	34.3	13.0	13.4	32.0	25.5	16.7	14.0	14.2	11.4
Portugal	83 345	83 416	315	292	13.5	13.7	1.41	1.48	7.4	8.6	5.0	5.3	1.4	1.6	2.8	3.9	2.0	2.7	1.5	2.5
Suomi/Finland	4 873	:	129	:	47.2	:	1.66	:	49.6	:	49.3	:	10.6	:	27.4	:	16.5	:	13.3	:
Sverige	8 130	:	162	:	78.0	:	1.25	:	76.2	:	57.3	:	22.9	:	10.2	:	8.2	:	-3.3	:
United Kingdom	11 368	:	403	:	125.1	:	2.50	:	186.9	:	135.3	:	25.7	:	63.5	:	25.2	:	15.5	:

⁽¹⁾ Results for groups of less than 25 holdings are not considered representative and are therefore not included in the table, although they are included in totals

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, FADN (population : 1993 structure survey; classification : standard gross margins »1990«)

3.2.4 Results by economic size of holding – 1997/98 and 1998/99

Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU)		Number of holdings in the FADN field of observator		Area (ha UAA)		Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR											
						Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-added		Farm net value-added per AWL		Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour	
						1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
EU-15 (p)	small (< 8 ESU)	1378210	:	6.99	:	9.6	:	3.8	:	1.6	:	6.0	:	5.1	:	4.9	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	735640	:	19.09	:	24.5	:	12.0	:	3.9	:	14.0	:	10.2	:	9.5	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	817778	:	37.90	:	54.4	:	30.0	:	8.1	:	26.3	:	16.4	:	14.5	:
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	485252	:	68.97	:	128.0	:	74.3	:	17.5	:	53.6	:	26.4	:	22.1	:
	very large (> 100 ESU)	153735	:	144.13	:	375.0	:	206.6	:	46.3	:	162.0	:	38.4	:	43.8	:
	all sizes	3570615	:	30.89	:	54.8	:	29.8	:	7.6	:	25.5	:	16.4	:	13.4	:
Belgique/België	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	1960	1751	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	14601	14601	21.21	21.47	53.6	51.5	28.8	26.3	6.1	5.9	24.0	24.8	18.3	18.6	14.4	14.8
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	21140	21140	36.59	37.15	133.5	130.0	72.6	69.8	15.5	16.0	54.2	52.3	31.3	31.1	24.5	24.0
	very large (> 100 ESU)	6881	6881	55.11	54.41	290.9	280.9	155.7	153.3	30.9	32.0	118.4	107.4	44.9	40.0	41.7	35.7
	all sizes	44582	44373	33.32	33.75	126.8	123.3	68.4	66.1	14.4	14.7	52.4	50.2	30.7	29.6	24.6	23.3
Danmark	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	11972	11664	17.69	17.41	21.3	15.2	17.4	17.0	3.8	3.8	4.8	-1.0	9.4	-2.0	-6.5	-17.9
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	14640	14452	30.80	30.52	43.3	40.0	31.7	32.4	6.3	6.9	13.3	8.6	15.8	10.3	1.8	-5.5
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	16600	16600	51.52	52.27	130.2	119.7	78.4	80.0	14.4	15.3	50.0	37.8	36.9	28.1	17.9	5.6
	very large (> 100 ESU)	10080	10080	108.04	108.63	418.2	375.3	237.7	242.2	41.8	44.1	167.8	119.2	53.1	38.3	43.9	2.0
	all sizes	53292	52796	48.92	49.37	136.4	123.6	82.0	84.0	15.0	16.0	52.0	36.8	38.1	27.2	17.9	-0.6
Deutschland (p)	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	57875	55885	20.47	21.01	38.2	39.9	22.6	23.6	7.4	9.0	16.6	16.4	12.2	11.6	9.3	8.1
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	123467	122704	29.80	30.14	69.2	66.5	41.3	40.3	12.2	12.3	26.4	24.7	16.9	16.0	12.6	11.6
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	91247	91457	57.93	58.14	141.7	134.1	87.3	83.9	21.0	21.6	52.3	47.9	26.0	24.1	18.4	15.8
	very large (> 100 ESU)	18903	19281	275.23	260.01	454.2	422.6	275.8	265.1	61.9	61.2	204.6	179.3	32.8	31.2	34.1	27.3
	all sizes	291492	289327	52.67	52.55	110.7	106.5	67.2	65.8	17.2	17.9	44.1	40.7	22.4	21.0	15.6	13.7
Elláda	small (< 8 ESU)	303163	:	3.8	:	9.6	:	3.1	:	1.4	:	6.7	:	4.1	:	4.1	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	125170	:	7.50	:	18.9	:	6.9	:	2.5	:	12.9	:	6.7	:	6.8	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	50330	:	13.90	:	38.3	:	16.0	:	4.1	:	23.6	:	10.3	:	10.8	:
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	4545	:	28.90	:	67.0	:	25.2	:	7.0	:	40.1	:	14.6	:	15.6	:
	very large (> 100 ESU)	63	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	all sizes	483271	:	6.09	:	15.7	:	5.7	:	2.1	:	10.4	:	5.9	:	5.7	:
España	small (< 8 ESU)	263106	149883	9.73	12.06	11.8	15.6	4.3	5.7	1.0	1.4	8.7	11.3	9.2	10.6	9.1	10.7
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	139504	136255	23.24	25.44	25.4	26.5	10.2	10.9	1.9	2.0	17.9	18.1	15.4	15.0	16.3	15.7
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	104263	104003	55.82	58.34	48.2	49.7	22.0	22.4	3.2	3.3	32.3	34.0	21.0	21.8	24.7	25.3
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	27324	27350	125.20	128.52	108.7	103.9	56.9	51.5	6.3	6.7	65.8	66.4	24.8	25.8	42.5	40.3
	very large (> 100 ESU)	3128	2729	252.94	268.14	454.2	260.5	190.1	141.4	12.7	8.0	310.6	163.8	28.7	36.8	178.8	99.1
	all sizes	537325	538270	29.67	30.92	30.2	28.8	13.1	12.6	2.0	2.1	20.5	19.7	16.3	16.0	18.5	17.4

Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU)	Number of holdings in the FADN field of observation		Area (ha UAA)		Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR												
					Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-addec		Farm net value-added per AWL		Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour		
	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
France	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	48846	47772	29.6	28.23	32.1	34.6	19.3	19.5	5.9	5.4	13.1	15.6	10.3	12.2	8.6	10.6
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	176078	174261	44.6	44.83	58.4	60.7	34.3	35.5	9.3	9.5	24.9	25.9	17.4	18.3	13.9	14.7
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	144937	145406	77.5	78.48	130.1	132.9	75.4	76.9	19.4	20.0	54.5	55.8	28.6	29.3	22.8	23.3
	very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes	36943	37471	127.7	130.24	304.0	317.7	158.7	163.3	41.0	42.3	139.2	148.1	39.4	41.7	41.3	44.3
		406804	404910	62.09	62.86	103.1	107.4	58.4	60.3	15.4	15.8	44.4	46.7	25.1	26.4	19.8	21.0
Ireland	small (< 8 ESU)	53073	30051	17.9	21.47	6.3	5.3	5.2	6.1	0.9	0.9	4.9	4.3	5.4	4.6	5.3	4.7
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	28191	27751	38.60	35.37	16.2	12.1	11.6	11.5	2.1	1.8	12.3	8.4	10.5	7.2	10.3	6.1
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	30960	30811	47.86	45.60	43.5	38.7	26.3	26.0	3.9	3.4	25.9	21.2	17.8	14.8	16.6	13.3
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	14180	14181	67.10	66.22	109.4	100.0	64.5	60.3	8.4	7.4	52.7	46.2	27.3	26.6	24.8	23.0
	very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes	1602	1524	156.93	145.36	261.9	244.9	150.2	135.8	16.9	15.2	137.7	129.1	43.4	43.3	44.9	45.2
		128006	127528	37.08	35.38	32.2	28.0	20.2	19.3	2.9	2.5	18.6	15.1	15.1	12.6	13.4	10.6
Italia	small (< 8 ESU)	497296	489846	5.8	5.90	10.3	10.9	3.8	3.9	2.1	2.2	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.5	5.9	6.3
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	204757	201287	11.46	11.82	22.1	22.5	8.4	8.1	3.5	3.7	13.4	13.6	10.8	11.0	10.5	10.7
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	144653	142263	21.82	22.23	50.1	48.5	20.6	19.6	6.7	6.7	28.2	27.4	16.6	16.4	16.5	16.1
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	53352	52936	34.47	35.30	113.3	114.0	48.8	47.8	12.9	12.6	60.4	61.6	24.1	26.2	25.1	27.0
	very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes	13916	12631	71.17	73.73	302.5	344.8	131.1	163.3	31.2	26.3	161.7	172.9	38.4	42.8	49.2	44.6
		913974	898963	12.30	12.49	29.8	30.2	12.1	12.2	4.2	4.2	16.7	16.8	13.2	13.4	12.6	12.5
Luxembourg	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	171	200	43.01	39.21	29.2	27.9	21.2	22.9	12.1	12.0	15.6	10.6	15.2	9.6	10.7	6.2
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	691	730	44.51	46.50	64.0	72.8	38.1	37.6	19.1	22.1	28.2	34.1	19.8	24.0	13.7	17.3
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	1076	1010	67.70	72.77	122.3	138.8	70.8	72.2	32.6	37.1	48.9	59.6	27.4	32.8	18.9	24.7
	very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes	24	101	:	145.46	:	283.2	:	159.4	:	70.2	:	108.4	:	38.4	:	25.0
		1962	2041	58.61	63.67	95.7	111.4	56.0	59.3	26.5	30.9	39.6	48.1	24.7	29.1	16.9	21.0
Nederland	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	18591	17842	12.49	13.00	63.0	52.6	39.4	38.6	8.6	7.9	17.6	8.0	15.4	7.5	8.2	-1.8
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	36160	35901	20.04	19.70	146.0	129.7	82.0	81.5	18.5	18.6	50.2	32.5	31.9	21.1	22.5	9.3
	very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes	30640	30640	40.62	41.15	409.7	395.9	208.0	210.5	52.4	56.4	157.7	136.0	44.6	38.2	43.1	30.8
		85391	84383	25.78	26.07	222.6	210.1	117.9	119.2	28.5	30.1	81.7	64.9	37.4	29.8	29.9	18.0
Österreich	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	40750	40520	15.28	15.70	32.3	32.0	15.0	14.7	8.3	8.4	19.4	19.0	11.6	11.7	10.3	10.3
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	40880	40880	27.05	27.13	58.9	57.2	28.9	27.9	13.1	13.5	34.5	31.9	16.9	15.8	15.0	14.0
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	8460	8460	50.94	50.96	113.1	106.3	59.6	57.3	20.8	21.6	64.0	55.6	27.6	23.9	23.9	20.0
	very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes	152	141	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		90242	90001	24.06	24.34	52.2	50.7	25.6	24.8	11.7	12.0	30.6	28.4	16.1	15.2	14.1	13.2

3.2.4S2

Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU)		Number of holdings in the FADN field of observator		Area (ha UAA)		Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR											
						Total output		Intermediate consumption		Depreciation		Farm net value-addec		Farm net value-added per AWL		Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour	
						1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99	1997/98	1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Portugal	small (< 8 ESU)	52168	52005	8.48	11.67	6.8	11.0	4.0	6.1	1.6	2.3	2.3	4.5	1.6	3.0	1.3	2.8
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	28524	29501	19.66	20.30	17.3	16.7	10.5	9.8	3.2	3.5	6.2	6.5	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.9
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	18208	17389	37.97	43.10	35.2	34.8	21.3	20.2	5.7	6.1	13.5	14.3	6.1	6.7	6.5	7.6
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	4824	4965	101.95	91.20	75.3	80.3	50.8	53.3	11.1	11.5	27.2	27.9	8.6	8.4	9.6	11.2
	very large (> 100 ESU)	889	1006	248.54	214.87	169.6	167.3	112.5	126.5	18.2	21.5	80.9	59.1	15.5	13.2	44.0	25.0
	all sizes	312234	301508	12.24	12.49	10.0	11.2	5.9	6.2	2.0	2.1	3.8	4.9	2.6	3.5	2.1	3.2
Suomi/Finland	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	16221	:	24.63	:	21.2	:	20.4	:	4.9	:	12.6	:	9.3	:	7.6	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	25565	:	36.34	:	48.0	:	38.7	:	9.5	:	28.8	:	15.1	:	13.1	:
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	5757	:	39.59	:	110.6	:	84.2	:	17.7	:	48.3	:	17.9	:	13.9	:
	very large (> 100 ESU)	937	:	36.40	:	247.6	:	174.1	:	36.1	:	102.2	:	21.1	:	16.9	:
	all sizes	48480	:	32.81	:	50.4	:	40.6	:	9.4	:	27.1	:	14.5	:	11.8	:
Sverige	small (< 8 ESU)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	9661	:	36.46	:	17.5	:	16.9	:	10.1	:	-1.7	:	-2.4	:	-6.1	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	15170	:	66.92	:	48.1	:	35.8	:	15.6	:	9.4	:	8.3	:	3.0	:
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	12780	:	103.79	:	110.1	:	75.7	:	26.0	:	29.0	:	17.7	:	8.7	:
	very large (> 100 ESU)	2640	:	251.50	:	315.9	:	203.7	:	57.2	:	103.1	:	34.0	:	8.4	:
	all sizes	40251	:	83.42	:	78.0	:	54.9	:	20.3	:	19.1	:	14.5	:	4.5	:
United Kingdom	small (< 8 ESU)	1783	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	medium small (8 - 16 ESU)	22038	:	73.35	:	32.6	:	26.0	:	5.6	:	11.3	:	9.5	:	5.6	:
	medium large (16 - 40 ESU)	39681	:	88.99	:	61.4	:	45.1	:	9.5	:	24.6	:	16.4	:	12.0	:
	large (40 - 100 ESU)	42870	:	132.96	:	133.2	:	90.6	:	18.5	:	51.6	:	24.6	:	18.7	:
	very large (> 100 ESU)	26937	:	243.22	:	435.9	:	273.7	:	54.8	:	172.4	:	36.9	:	45.4	:
	all sizes	133309	:	130.95	:	154.8	:	102.3	:	20.8	:	60.7	:	26.6	:	20.9	:

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, FADN - (population : 1993 structure survey; classification: standard gross margins »1990«. Results for groups of less than 25 holdings are not considered represe and are therefore not included in the table, although they are included in total

3.3.1 Agricultural prices and amounts of Community aid (beginning of marketing year)

14.11.2000

1	2 Category of price or amount in EUR/tonne except as stated	3 1997/98 (€)	4 1998/99	5 1999/00	6 2000/01	7 % TAV (€)
						<u>2000/01</u> 1999/00
<i>Cereals, protein products and oil seeds</i>						
Compensatory payments (arable scheme):						
1. All cereals (€)		54.34	54.34	54.34	58.67	8.0
2. Supplement durum wheat/ha		358.60	358.60	344.50	344.50	0.0
3. Protein products (€)		78.49	78.49	78.49	72.50	-7.6
4. Set-aside (€)		68.83	68.83	68.83	58.67	-14.8
5. Non-fibre flax (€)		105.10	105.10	105.10	88.26	-16.0
6. Oil seeds	Reference amount per ha	385.82 (4)	403.1 (4)	433.5	81.74 (3)	-13.3 (5)
7. Grain legumes	Reference amount per ha	146.51	164.42	181.00	181.00 (6)	0.0
Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1967/68						
1. Durum wheat	Single/basic intervention price	119.19	119.19	119.19	110.25	-7.5
2. Common wheat	Single/basic intervention price	119.19	119.19	119.19	110.25	-7.5
3. Barley	Single/basic intervention price	119.19	119.19	119.19	110.25	-7.5
4. Rye	Single/basic intervention price	119.19	119.19	119.19	110.25	-7.5
5. Maize/Sorghum	Single/basic intervention price	119.19	119.19	119.19	110.25	-7.5
<i>Rice</i>						
Marketing year: September-August Beginning of single market: 1967/68						
1. Paddy rice	Target price	333.45	315.90	298.35	298.35	0.0
<i>Sugar, isoglucose and inulin syrup</i>						
Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1968/69: Sugar 1977/78: Isoglucose 1994/95: Inulin syrup						
1. Beet	Basic price	47.67	47.67	47.67	47.67	0.0
	Minimum price 'A' sugarbeet					
	UE	46.72	46.72	46.72	46.72	0.0
	Italia	49.76	46.72	46.72	46.72	0.0
	United Kingdom, Ireland, Portugal, Suomi/Finland	48.62	48.62	48.62	48.62	0.0
	España	48.92	48.92	48.92	48.92	0.0
	Minimum price 'B' sugarbeet					
	UE	32.42	32.42	32.42	32.42	0.0
	Italia	35.46	32.42	32.42	32.42	0.0
	United Kingdom, Ireland, Portugal, Suomi/Finland	34.32	34.32	34.32	34.32	0.0
	España	34.62	34.62	34.62	34.62	0.0
2. Raw sugar	Threshold price	-	-	-	-	-
3. White sugar	Target price	665.00	665.00	665.00	665.00	0.0
	Intervention price					
	UE	631.90	631.90	631.90	631.90	0.0
	Italia	655.30	631.90	631.90	631.90	0.0
	DOM	631.90	631.90	631.90	631.90	0.0
	United Kingdom, Ireland, Portugal, Suomi/Finland	646.50	646.50	646.50	646.50	0.0
	España	648.80	648.80	648.80	648.80	0.0

<i>Olive oil</i>						
Marketing year: November-October	Target production price	3 837.70	3 837.70	3 837.70	3 837.70	0.0
	Intervention price	1 751.60	-	-	-	x
	Production aid	1 422.00	1 322.50	1 322.50	1 322.50	0.0
	Trigger price for private storage	-	1 664.00	1 664.00	1 664.00	0.0
<i>Dried fodder</i>						
Marketing year: Dehydrated lucerne: April-March Beginning of single market: 1974/75						
1. Dehydrated lucerne	Target price	-	-	-	-	-
2. Dehydrated fodder	Aid	68.83	68.83	68.83	68.83	0.0
	Maximum guaranteed quantity	4.41	4.41	4.41	4.41	0.0
3. Sun-dried fodder	Aid	38.64	38.64	38.64	38.64	0.0
	Maximum guaranteed quantity	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.0
<i>Cotton (natural)</i>						
Marketing year: September-August	Target price	1 063.00	1 063.00	1 063.00	1 063.00	0.0
Beginning of single market: 1981/82	Minimum price	1 009.90	1 009.90	1 009.90	1 009.90	0.0
<i>Fibre flax and hemp – EUR/ha</i>						
Marketing year: August-July Beginning of single market: 1970/71						
1. Fibre flax	Community aid	815.86	815.86	815.86	795.46	-2.5
2. Hemp	Flat-rate aid	716.63	662.88	662.88	646.31	-2.5
<i>Seeds (€)</i>						
Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1972/73 (Fibre flax: 1973/74, Monoecious hemp: 1975/76 and Seed flax: 1977/78)						
1. Monoecious hemp (€)	Aid	205.30	205.30	205.30	205.30	0.0
2. Fibre flax (€)	Aid	283.80	283.80	283.80	283.80	0.0
3. Seed flax (€)	Aid	224.60	224.60	224.60	224.60	0.0
4. Grasses (€)	Aid	192,00 à 835,60	192,00 à 835,60	192,00 à 835,60	211,30 à 835,60	10.1 à 0.0
5. Legumes (€)	Aid	200,40 à 751,10	200,40 à 751,10	200,40 à 751,10	200,40 à 751,10	0.0
<i>Wine - EUR/degree-hl orhl (according to type)</i>						
Marketing year: September-August Beginning of single market: 1969/70						
A – 1. Type R I	Guide price	3.83	3.828	3.828	-	-
2. Type R II	Guide price	3.83	3.828	3.828	-	-
3. Type R III	Guide price	62.15	62.150	62.150	-	-
4. Type A I	Guide price	3.83	3.828	3.828	-	-
5. Type A II	Guide price	82.81	82.810	82.810	-	-
6. Type A III	Guide price	94.57	94.570	94.570	-	-
<i>Leaf tobacco - EUR/kg</i>						
I – Flue cured	Premium	2.710	2.7097	2.9806	2.9806	0.0
I – Virgin D, Virginia and hybrids thereof (€)	Supplementary amount	0.388	0.3876	0.5039	0.5039	0.0
II – Light air cured	Premium	2.168	2.1675	2.3842	2.3842	0.0
II –Badischer Burley E and hybrids thereof(€)	Supplementary amount	0.679	0.6786	0.8822	0.8822	0.0
III – Dark air cured	Premium	2.168	2.1675	2.3842	2.3842	0.0
III –Badischer Geudertheimer, Pereg, Korso (€)	Supplementary amount	0.424	0.4238	0.5509	0.5509	0.0
III –Paraguay and hybrids thereof, Dragon vert and hybrids thereof, Philippin, Petit Grammont (Flobecq), Semois, Appel terre(€)	Supplementary amount	0.316	0.3163	0.4112	0.4112	0.0
III –Nijkerk (€)	Supplementary amount	0.185	0.1847	-	-	x
III –Misionero and hybrids thereof, Rio Grande and hybrids thereof(€)	Supplementary amount	0.202	0.2016	-	-	x
IV – Fire cured	Premium	2.384	2.3836	2.6220	2.6220	0.0
V – Sun cured	Premium	2.168	2.1675	2.3842	2.3842	-0.0
VI – Basmas	Premium	3.754	3.7542	4.1296	4.1296	0.0
VII – Katerini and similar varieties	Premium	3.185	3.1854	3.5040	3.5040	0.0
VIII – Kaba Koulak classique	Premium	2.276	2.2762	2.5038	2.5038	0.0

<i>Fruit and vegetables – EUR/100 kg</i>						
Marketing year: differs according to product						
Beginning of single marketing year: 1966/67						
1. Cauliflowers	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	9.34	8.88	8.41	7.94	-5.6
2. Tomatoes (open grown)	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	6.44	6.12	5.80	5.47	-5.7
3. Oranges	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	14.33	14.26	14.20	14.13	-0.5
4. Mandarins	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	16.15	15.52	14.89	14.26	-4.2
5. Lemons	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	13.37	13.30	13.22	13.15	-0.5
6. Table grapes	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	10.69	10.15	9.62	9.08	-5.6
7. Apples	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	10.69	10.32	9.94	9.56	-3.8
8. Pears	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	10.18	9.82	9.46	9.10	-3.8
9. Peaches	Entry price	-	-	-	-	x
	Basic price	-	-	-	-	x
	Buying-in price	-	-	-	-	x
	Community withdrawal compensation	14.65	13.92	13.18	12.45	-5.5
10. Cherries	Entry price	152.80	151.60	150.50	149.40	-0.7
11. Plums	Entry price	70.90	70.50	70.10	69.60	-0.7
12. Cucumbers	Entry price	72.30	70.70	69.10	67.50	-2.3
<i>Products processed from fruit and vegetables – EUR/100 kg</i>						
1. Preserved pineapple	Aid	153.917	144.114	140.026	111.927	-20.1
	Minimum price	37.648	37.648	41.413	41.413	0.0
2. Peaches in syrup and/or natural juice	Production aid	8.128	6.065	6.103	4.134	-32.3
	Minimum producer price	26.755	30.768	28.368	28.368	0.0
3. Prunes	Production aid	80.261	81.360	79.976	68.389	-14.5
	Minimum producer price	193.523	193.523	193.523	193.523	0.0
4. Tomato concentrate	Aid for the finished product	277.690	244,12 (9)	216.190	:	:
	Minimum raw material price	93.580	90.770	88.050	:	:
5. Figs	Aid	27.986	27.757	29.335	26.630	-9.2
	Minimum price	80.496	85.326	87.886	87.886	0.0
6. Williams and Rocha pears and/or natural juice	Aid	15.532	12.517	11.886	11.348	-4.5
	Minimum price	39.259	39.259	35.552	35.552	0.0
7. Dried grapes	Per hectare aid	2.785	2.785	2.785	2.785	0.0

3.3.1S3

Milk products						
Marketing year: April-March						
Beginning of single market: 1968/69						
1. Milk (3.7 % MG)	Target price	309.80	309.80	309.80	309.80	0.0
2. Butter	Intervention price	3 282.00	3 282.00	3 282.00	3 282.00	0.0
3. Cheese		-	-	-	-	-
4. Skimmed-milk powder	Intervention price	2 055.20	2 055.20	2 055.20	2 055.20	0.0
<i>Beef/veal</i>						
Marketing year: July-June						
Beginning of single market: 1968/69						
1. Carcasses (class R 3 adult male bovines)	Intervention price (Community)	3 475.00	3 475.00	3 475.00	3 242.00	- 6.7
<i>Pigmeat</i>						
Marketing year: July-June						
Beginning of single market: 1967/68						
Standard quality pig carcasses						
(class E weighing 60 to 120 kg)						
	Basic price	1 509.39	1 509.39	1 509.39	1 509.39	0.0
<i>Silkworms – EUR/box of seed</i>						
Marketing year: April-March						
Beginning of single market: 1972/73						
	Aid	133.26	133.26	133.26	133.26	0.0
<i>Sheepmeat and goatmeat – EUR/100 kg</i>						
Marketing year: January-December						
Beginning of single market: 1980/81						
	Basic price	504.07	504.07	504.07	504.07	0.0

(¹) From the 1995/96 marketing year prices in agriculture are expressed using the new conversion rate (see explanation of the monetary units used in this publication in the introduction).

(²) Calculated on the basis of comparable prices in 1994/95 and 1995/96 (for this purpose the 1994/95 prices have been multiplied by the coefficient 1,207509).

(³) Per tonne of cereals (regionalization plan).

(⁴) To be reduced as a result of the maximum guaranteed quantity for 1997/98 being exceeded (by 3 % on average for EU and in 1998/99 8%).

(⁵) Taking into account the changed calculation method, now by tonne instead of by hectare.

(⁶) To be reduced following pverruns on the maximum guaranteed quantities (lentils - chick peas and vetches).

(⁷) Seed subsidies 1998/99(ECU/100 kg) :

I. Graminae:	<i>Festuca ovina L.</i>	43.59	<i>Trifolium incarnatum L.</i>	45.76	
<i>Festuca pratensis Huds</i>	43.59	<i>Lolium x Boucheanum</i>	21.13	<i>Trifolium resupinatum L.</i>	45.76
<i>Poa pratensis L.</i>	38.52	<i>Arrhenatherum elatius L.</i>	67.14	<i>Medicago sativa (ecotypes)</i>	22.10
<i>Poa trivialis L.</i>	38.88	<i>Festuca arundinacea Schr.</i>	58.93	<i>Medicago sativa (varietés)</i>	36.59
<i>Lolium perenne L. (variété à haute persistance)</i>	33.60	<i>Poa nemoralis L.</i>	38.88	<i>Medicago lupulina L.</i>	31.88
<i>Lolium perenne L. (nouvelle variété et autres)</i>	27.64	<i>Festololium</i>	32.36	<i>Onobrichis vicifolia Se.</i>	20.04
<i>Lolium perenne L. (variété à basse persistance)</i>	23.13			<i>Hedysarium coronarium L.</i>	36.47
<i>Lolium multiflorum lam</i>	21.13	2. Leguminosae:			
<i>Phleum pratense L.</i>	83.56	<i>Pisum sativum L. partim</i>	0.0	3. Ceres:	
<i>Phleum bertolonii (DC)</i>	50.96	<i>Vicia faba L. partim</i>	0.0	<i>Triticum spelta L.</i>	14.37
<i>Festuca rubra L.</i>	36.83	<i>Vicia sativa L.</i>	30.67	<i>Oryza sativa L.</i>	
<i>Dactylis glomerata L.</i>	52.77	<i>Vicia villosa Roth</i>	24.03	- type indica	17.27
<i>Agrostis canina L.</i>	75.95	<i>Trifolium pratense L.</i>	53.49	- type japonica	14.85
<i>Agrostis gigante Roth.</i>	75.95	<i>Trifolium repens L.</i>	75.11		
<i>Agrostis stolonifera L.</i>	75.95	<i>Trifolium repens L. gigan.</i>	70.76	4. Oléagineux:	
<i>Agrostis capillaris L.</i>	75.95	<i>Trifolium alexandrinum L.</i>	45.76	<i>Linum usatissimum (textile)</i>	28.38
		<i>Trifolium hybridum L.</i>	45.89	<i>Linum usatissimum (oléagineux)</i>	22.46
				<i>Cannabis sativa L. (monoïque)</i>	20.53

(⁸) Germany, Belgium, France, Austria (from the 1996 harvest onwards).

(⁹) Amount likely to be increased at the end of the 1998/99 marketing year depending on progress.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.3.2 Producer prices for agricultural products in the EU
(excluding VAT)

EU-15

	Nominal index (1990 = 100)				% TAV	Real index (1990 = 100)				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total	105.3	103.8	101.2	97.7	- 3.4	83.0	80.0	76.6	72.8	- 4.9
<i>Crop products</i>	110.1	106.9	108.9	106.3	- 2.4	84.4	80.1	80.2	77.0	- 3.9
Cereals and rice	90.6	82.1	76.0	74.4	- 2.2	72.5	64.2	58.2	56.2	- 3.5
- Common wheat	87.9	80.1	73.2	70.3	- 3.9	72.7	64.9	58.3	55.4	- 5.0
- Durum wheat	89.4	90.5	87.2	78.1	- 10.4	62.3	61.5	57.8	50.1	- 13.2
- Fodder barley	89.7	80.1	72.8	73.7	1.2	74.2	65.0	58.2	58.1	- 0.2
- Barley for brewing	93.7	84.0	76.5	75.6	- 1.2	74.9	65.3	58.5	56.8	- 3.0
- Oats	82.4	77.1	68.2	66.3	- 2.7	66.6	61.0	52.9	50.8	- 3.9
- Grain maize	93.1	79.9	77.7	80.8	4.0	70.4	58.6	55.6	57.1	2.7
- Paddy rice	146.4	125.3	115.4	114.9	- 0.4	107.3	89.6	80.6	78.7	- 2.3
- Other	73.3	68.7	63.3	62.8	- 0.8	61.4	56.6	51.6	50.6	- 1.9
Roots and brassicas	103.8	100.5	118.0	117.2	- 0.7	82.4	77.8	90.3	88.5	- 2.0
- Ware potatoes	98.1	91.5	131.9	135.1	2.4	75.3	67.6	98.3	99.1	0.9
- Sugarbeets	109.9	109.2	108.8	104.7	- 3.8	89.1	86.6	85.2	81.1	- 4.7
- Other	86.0	86.8	86.8	85.4	- 1.6	73.8	73.1	72.2	70.2	- 2.7
Fresh vegetables	118.0	122.9	126.0	122.7	- 2.6	88.6	89.6	89.9	86.0	- 4.3
Fruits	119.5	122.6	126.7	116.4	- 8.1	86.7	86.3	87.7	79.1	- 9.8
- Fresh fruits	114.2	117.3	121.7	112.6	- 7.5	84.2	84.0	85.7	77.9	- 9.1
- Dried fruits	181.0	184.3	185.0	161.2	- 12.9	116.5	114.3	110.9	92.7	- 16.4
Wine / must	116.6	112.6	122.1	124.8	2.3	93.7	89.4	95.6	96.4	0.8
Olives and olive oil	195.7	145.9	127.8	141.8	10.9	131.2	93.6	79.2	86.7	9.4
Seeds	109.6	104.9	106.2	107.1	0.9	90.1	84.3	83.7	83.2	- 0.6
Flowers and plants	114.1	119.6	123.9	118.6	- 4.3	93.8	96.2	97.7	92.3	- 5.6
Other crop products	90.1	91.5	89.9	81.8	- 9.0	63.9	63.2	60.9	53.9	- 11.5
<i>Animals and livestock products</i>	100.8	100.8	94.1	89.8	- 4.6	81.6	80.0	73.3	68.9	- 6.0
Animals (for slaughter and export)	98.2	99.3	88.7	84.4	- 4.9	79.3	78.6	68.9	64.6	- 6.3
- Beef animals	85.7	86.5	87.5	85.3	- 2.5	71.0	70.4	70.1	67.5	- 3.8
- Calves	97.8	101.8	110.1	109.3	- 0.7	76.9	78.8	84.0	82.2	- 2.2
- Pigs	102.2	104.0	75.6	69.5	- 8.1	83.3	83.1	59.2	53.6	- 9.4
- Sheep and lambs	133.7	135.3	119.2	114.9	- 3.6	101.6	100.3	85.3	80.2	- 6.0
- Poultry	102.6	101.2	96.7	89.8	- 7.2	81.8	79.2	74.3	67.9	- 8.6
- Other animals	106.4	104.7	107.4	103.0	- 4.1	78.1	75.1	75.6	70.8	- 6.3
Milk	104.6	103.1	103.3	99.7	- 3.5	85.5	82.6	81.4	77.4	- 4.9
Eggs	109.5	106.1	97.6	89.7	- 8.0	86.2	81.4	73.0	66.1	- 9.5
Other livestock production	90.3	95.4	86.9	80.7	- 7.1	72.9	75.5	67.6	62.1	- 8.0

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.3 Producer price indices (excluding VAT)

28.09.2000
(1990=100)

	Nominal indices				% TAV	Indices in real terms (deflated)				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Crop products</i>										
EU-15	110.1	106.9	108.9	106.3	-2.4	84.4	80.1	80.2	77.0	-3.9
Belgique/België	95.6	92.8	99.0	94.0	-5.1	83.0	79.3	83.8	78.6	-3.6
Danmark	85.2	84.3	82.0	79.0	-3.6	75.7	73.3	70.0	66.1	-3.8
Deutschland	90.6	87.9	87.0	84.4	-3.0	76.5	72.8	71.4	68.9	-5.1
Elláda	188.4	194.9	192.8	190.8	-1.0	90.5	88.7	83.7	81.1	-0.6
España	123.5	112.3	115.1	117.0	1.6	92.7	82.7	83.2	82.7	-7.2
France	87.5	86.3	88.4	85.5	-3.3	76.9	74.9	76.2	73.3	-7.5
Ireland	99.2	90.6	104.2	102.1	-2.0	86.2	77.6	87.3	83.4	-6.2
Italia	120.2	121.0	122.1	117.9	-3.5	90.6	89.4	88.5	83.9	-1.0
Luxembourg	87.7	91.5	94.3	94.3	-0.1	75.4	77.6	79.2	78.4	-5.4
Nederland	110.8	117.5	121.4	114.6	-5.6	94.2	97.7	99.0	91.6	-4.4
Österreich	73.6	75.3	73.1	71.8	-1.8	61.6	62.2	59.9	58.5	-5.5
Portugal	107.1	95.4	114.8	108.8	-5.2	73.6	64.4	75.4	70.0	-3.2
Suomi/Finland	56.6	56.7	57.5	56.9	-1.1	50.2	49.7	49.8	48.6	-2.3
Sverige	96.7	89.2	92.9	102.0	9.7	78.5	72.0	75.1	82.0	9.2
United Kingdom	103.2	85.9	87.4	83.8	-4.2	85.2	68.8	67.7	64.0	-2.3
<i>Livestock products</i>										
EU-15	100.8	100.8	94.1	89.8	-4.6	81.6	80.0	73.3	68.9	-6.0
Belgique/België	88.7	92.7	82.1	74.7	-9.1	77.1	79.2	69.5	62.5	-10.1
Danmark	87.9	89.1	76.1	72.5	-4.7	78.1	77.5	65.0	60.7	-6.6
Deutschland	91.1	93.8	86.3	81.5	-5.6	76.9	77.8	70.9	66.4	-6.2
Elláda	159.7	164.9	170.5	176.5	3.5	76.7	75.0	74.1	75.0	1.3
España	115.8	119.8	109.6	102.8	-6.3	86.9	88.2	79.2	72.7	-8.3
France	91.6	94.0	91.9	88.4	-3.8	80.5	81.6	79.2	75.8	-4.3
Ireland	103.3	97.1	94.2	89.8	-4.6	89.7	83.1	78.9	73.4	-7.0
Italia	115.6	114.2	111.2	107.7	-3.2	87.2	84.3	80.5	76.7	-4.8
Luxembourg	81.5	82.7	80.4	78.7	-2.1	70.1	70.1	67.5	65.5	-3.0
Nederland	91.6	95.5	85.2	76.9	-9.8	77.9	79.3	69.4	61.4	-11.6
Österreich	75.2	77.2	71.3	68.8	-3.6	63.0	63.8	58.4	56.0	-4.1
Portugal	95.7	95.2	87.7	84.1	-4.1	65.8	64.3	57.6	54.1	-6.0
Suomi/Finland	63.3	62.1	60.9	59.5	-2.3	56.2	54.4	52.7	50.9	-3.5
Sverige	92.9	92.1	92.1	85.2	-7.4	75.4	74.3	74.5	68.6	-7.9
United Kingdom	121.8	107.6	91.6	88.4	-3.5	100.6	86.1	70.9	67.5	-4.8
<i>Total</i>										
EU-15	105.3	103.8	101.2	97.7	-3.4	83.0	80.0	76.6	72.8	-4.9
Belgique/België	91.2	92.7	88.2	81.7	-7.4	79.2	79.2	74.6	68.3	-8.5
Danmark	86.9	87.4	78.2	74.8	-4.3	77.3	76.0	66.7	62.6	-6.2
Deutschland	91.0	91.8	86.5	82.5	-4.7	76.8	76.1	71.1	67.3	-5.4
Elláda	180.1	186.2	186.4	186.7	0.2	86.5	84.7	80.9	79.3	-2.0
España	120.6	115.2	113.0	111.6	-1.3	90.5	84.8	81.7	78.9	-3.4
France	89.5	89.9	90.1	86.9	-3.5	78.6	78.0	77.6	74.5	-4.0
Ireland	102.8	96.3	95.4	91.4	-4.2	89.3	82.5	79.9	74.6	-6.6
Italia	118.4	118.3	117.8	113.8	-3.4	89.2	87.4	85.3	81.1	-5.0
Luxembourg	82.6	84.3	82.9	81.5	-1.7	71.0	71.4	69.6	67.8	-2.6
Nederland	99.7	104.7	100.4	92.8	-7.6	84.8	87.1	81.8	74.1	-9.5
Österreich	74.9	76.7	71.8	69.5	-3.2	62.7	63.4	58.7	56.6	-3.7
Portugal	101.5	95.3	101.4	96.6	-4.7	69.8	64.4	66.6	62.2	-6.7
Suomi/Finland	61.3	60.4	59.9	58.7	-2.0	54.4	53.0	51.8	50.2	-3.1
Sverige	93.9	91.3	92.3	89.7	-2.8	76.2	73.7	74.7	72.2	-3.3
United Kingdom	114.3	98.8	89.9	86.5	-3.7	94.4	79.1	69.6	66.1	-5.0

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.4 Annual rate of change of: (a) consumer prices for foodstuffs and beverages; (b) producer prices for agricultural products

	% trend compared with preceding year					% trend compared with the corresponding month of preceding year	
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	III 2000	VI 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Consumer prices for foodstuffs and beverages</i>							
EU-15	:	1.9	0.8	1.4	0.3	- 0.4	0.7
Belgique/België	1.6	0.6	2.2	1.9	0.0	- 1.2	0.3
Danmark	3.0	1.8	3.3	1.4	0.0	1.1	1.7
Deutschland	1.1	0.7	1.4	1.0	- 1.3	- 1.8	- 0.7
Elláda	9.2	6.8	4.4	4.2	2.4	2.7	0.5
España	5.0	3.4	- 0.7	1.2	1.4	1.0	2.0
France	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.5	0.2	0.8	1.9
Ireland	2.9	1.7	1.5	4.1	3.0	1.8	2.3
Italia	6.2	3.9	- 0.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.5
Luxembourg	2.6	0.8	1.0	2.7	1.2	1.0	2.2
Nederland	0.4	- 0.2	1.6	2.2	1.3	- 1.7	0.6
Österreich	- 0.6	0.0	1.4	2.0	- 0.9	0.6	2.2
Portugal	2.7	2.0	0.1	3.8	2.2	- 0.6	1.7
Suomi/Finland	- 7.4	- 1.8	1.5	1.7	- 0.4	1.0	0.1
Sverige	1.3	- 6.1	1.0	1.4	1.4	- 0.1	- 0.3
United Kingdom	3.8	3.0	- 0.1	1.0	0.3	- 2.4	- 0.8
<i>Producer prices for agricultural products</i>							
EU-15	4.3	0.4	- 1.4	- 2.5	- 3.4	- 2.9	0.9
Belgique/België	- 4.9	1.8	1.7	- 4.8	- 7.4	- 12.6	3.2
Danmark	- 0.1	1.5	0.5	- 10.6	- 4.3	6.5	7.0
Deutschland	0.9	- 1.1	1.0	- 5.8	- 4.7	2.0	4.1
Elláda	9.6	6.9	3.4	0.1	0.2	6.3	5.3
España	11.0	- 0.4	- 4.5	- 1.9	- 1.3	- 2.9	- 1.4
France	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.2	- 3.5	- 1.3	- 0.4
Ireland	2.3	- 5.0	- 6.3	- 1.0	- 4.2	- 0.1	4.5
Italia	9.3	2.0	- 0.0	- 0.5	- 3.4	:	:
Luxembourg	- 1.3	- 2.2	2.0	- 2.0	- 1.7	0.6	1.8
Nederland	2.8	1.9	5.1	- 4.1	- 7.6	- 5.2	- 0.6
Österreich	- 24.5	0.9	2.5	- 6.5	- 3.2	2.7	4.7
Portugal	11.3	- 0.6	- 6.1	6.5	- 4.7	- 11.8	- 7.5
Suomi/Finland	- 25.4	- 14.3	- 1.4	- 0.9	- 2.0	3.2	2.0
Sverige	0.3	- 4.0	- 2.8	1.1	- 2.8	- 9.7	- 7.3
United Kingdom	9.3	- 1.5	- 13.7	- 9.0	- 3.7	- 9.5	- 4.2

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.5 Input prices (excluding VAT)

		Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>A – Animal feed</i>																
Barley	1997	17.23	13.59	12.43	18.55	14.62	16.05	:	16.40	13.40	13.84	12.60	:	12.53	:	11.99
	1998	16.04	12.46	11.54	17.44	13.70	15.03	:	15.32	12.29	12.66	11.55	:	12.20	:	10.61
	1999	16.58	12.77	11.85	17.69	13.74	15.08	:	15.69	12.53	12.98	11.88	:	12.21	:	11.22
Oats	1997	19.23	:	13.08	28.26	16.95	:	:	25.59	14.80	:	:	:	11.97	:	11.90
	1998	16.65	:	10.99	26.74	17.20	:	:	24.05	12.47	:	:	:	11.10	:	9.82
	1999	17.38	:	12.35	26.85	16.50	:	:	22.85	12.12	:	:	:	11.35	:	10.91
Maize	1997	18.35	:	13.56	21.09	16.57	16.45	:	14.44	14.93	14.77	12.48	:	:	:	:
	1998	17.79	:	13.08	20.22	15.73	15.69	:	14.10	14.31	14.15	11.87	:	:	:	:
	1999	18.68	:	13.63	20.80	15.55	15.58	:	15.43	14.42	14.52	12.29	:	:	:	:
Toasted extracted soya bean meal	1997	30.68	23.29	29.21	:	:	31.00	:	25.16	:	26.28	32.55	:	:	32.34	30.81
	1998	22.46	21.13	21.21	:	:	24.28	:	20.49	:	17.53	:	:	:	:	20.83
	1999	19.50	17.62	18.43	:	:	20.86	:	18.87	:	15.49	:	:	:	:	18.13
Fish meal	1997	66.81	64.22	64.37	:	51.47	:	:	70.17	:	57.51	62.21	:	:	:	62.47
	1998	75.06	74.04	75.08	:	57.88	:	:	76.11	:	64.42	67.40	:	:	:	69.96
	1999	58.81	59.62	54.42	:	53.08	:	:	66.15	:	41.29	43.63	:	:	:	49.08
Dried sugarbeet pulp	1997	15.58	:	:	12.13	16.04	14.49	13.87	13.31	:	17.06	13.68	:	:	:	14.66
	1998	13.02	:	:	11.37	14.59	12.69	12.73	11.83	:	15.71	12.13	:	:	:	12.08
	1999	16.07	:	:	11.68	14.57	13.84	14.13	13.28	:	15.98	11.97	:	:	:	12.45
<i>B – Compound feedingstuffs</i>																
Supplementary feed for dairy cattle (stall-fed)	1997	25.52	:	16.71	26.63	23.57	21.29	22.78	25.70	23.56	16.95	25.72	:	27.72	25.16	:
	1998	23.14	:	14.73	25.73	22.87	20.18	20.32	24.45	23.59	15.47	23.01	:	26.41	22.77	:
(in bags) ⁽¹⁾	1999	22.54	:	13.64	26.39	21.37	18.80	19.49	23.78	23.44	15.07	21.80	:	25.06	20.89	:
Complete feed for fattening pigs (in bags) ⁽²⁾	1997	24.69	19.24	19.64	30.61	24.02	18.93	27.50	26.07	26.80	21.44	27.40	:	28.23	21.89	:
	1998	22.50	18.10	18.04	30.18	22.45	17.39	24.22	24.42	25.70	19.72	25.62	:	26.24	20.86	:
	1999	21.31	16.59	16.79	30.84	21.11	16.08	23.88	23.81	24.45	18.04	24.35	:	23.55	16.35	:
Complete feed for 'battery' laying hens ⁽³⁾ (in bags)	1997	29.18	:	21.68	28.27	25.72	19.90	27.53	30.93	35.03	22.59	29.94	:	28.23	25.15	:
	1998	27.92	:	20.18	29.62	24.88	18.13	26.09	29.18	34.96	21.08	28.65	:	26.74	20.86	:
	1999	27.58	:	19.05	29.73	23.50	16.66	26.59	29.04	35.20	19.69	27.32	:	23.55	20.21	:
<i>C – Fertilizers ⁽⁴⁾</i>																
Ammonium nitrate ⁽⁵⁾ (26 % N, in bags)	1997	49.69	62.96	52.93	31.99	55.71	61.53	57.56	66.23	58.33	54.35	:	69.20	:	80.78	47.71
	1998	50.60	58.71	47.31	30.73	51.39	57.55	50.57	61.88	52.31	49.39	:	63.88	:	76.35	40.71
	1999	45.22	57.23	42.27	30.61	45.93	53.31	51.84	56.95	48.23	46.07	:	64.27	:	72.89	39.93
Superphosphate	1997	65.10	78.45	:	58.57	68.12	85.67	:	66.82	:	77.06	:	80.94	:	:	:
	1998	58.54	73.01	:	57.48	65.26	85.80	:	68.58	:	78.75	:	74.37	:	:	:
	1999	72.30	69.18	:	61.89	69.31	87.40	:	67.28	:	78.17	:	74.82	:	:	:

3.3.5S1

Potassium chloride	1997	30.97	29.39	31.82	:	26.02	28.49	37.04	28.56	25.06	36.41	:	37.18	:	:	27.47
	1998	33.44	31.12	31.52	:	26.61	30.55	34.87	28.59	26.59	36.78	:	36.60	:	:	27.38
	1999	38.42	31.95	31.33	:	26.64	32.09	34.80	28.27	27.20	37.80	:	36.83	:	:	28.71
<i>D – Compound fertilizers ⁽⁴⁾</i>																
Fertilizers containing nutrients NPK 20-10-10	1997	:	:	:	:	30.13	:	:	:	:	20.25	:	:	:	:	:
	1998	:	:	:	:	30.39	:	:	:	:	20.28	:	:	:	:	:
	1999	:	:	:	:	27.69	:	:	:	:	19.91	:	:	:	:	:
Fertilizers containing nutrients NPK 17-17-17 (bags)	1997	19.03	:	:	17.53	20.60	23.33	23.49	:	21.97	22.49	18.15	27.28	:	:	:
	1998	19.92	:	:	16.92	19.95	23.51	21.49	:	21.25	22.59	18.07	26.69	:	:	:
	1999	21.49	:	:	:	19.56	23.63	22.02	:	21.52	22.58	18.00	26.85	:	:	:
Fertilizers containing nutrients NPK 9-9-18	1997	:	:	13.97	:	14.15	20.14	:	:	:	13.95	:	:	:	:	20.21
	1998	:	:	13.81	:	14.30	20.56	:	:	:	14.19	:	:	:	:	19.60
	1999	:	:	13.56	:	13.91	20.79	:	:	:	14.65	:	:	:	:	20.10
<i>E – Fuel</i>																
Petrol	1997	82.30	:	71.56	73.54	60.96	:	83.08	59.87	:	114.52	69.95	:	:	:	97.10
	1998	78.93	:	:	66.43	57.18	:	79.87	59.12	:	81.97	67.27	:	:	:	105.12
	1999	77.84	:	:	68.44	60.23	:	78.98	61.20	:	91.47	67.80	:	:	:	106.51
Diesel fuel	1997	19.34	24.53	31.92	50.63	25.79	:	36.28	20.53	26.71	56.71	34.85	24.56	52.36	24.76	
	1998	15.58	21.89	28.38	44.69	24.68	:	34.63	16.56	24.31	52.40	31.11	20.99	47.89	21.72	
	1999	18.22	29.19	31.00	53.61	28.17	:	36.26	18.99	29.11	53.05	31.46	23.83	50.53	25.58	
Heating fuel	1997	19.34	24.23	23.00	32.26	12.20	:	33.18	64.32	:	30.53	:	24.56	:	:	
	1998	15.58	20.71	:	26.30	9.97	:	28.87	61.96	:	28.42	22.52	20.99	:	:	
	1999	18.22	24.29	:	23.94	:	:	30.63	65.56	:	33.46	24.78	23.83	:	:	

⁽¹⁾ Germany and Sweden: bulk price.

⁽²⁾ Germany, France and Sweden: bulk price.

⁽³⁾ Germany, France and Sweden: bulk price.

⁽⁴⁾ Price for 100 kg. of pure nutrient content, except for compound fertilizers: price per 100 kg. of product.

⁽⁵⁾ Ammonium nitrate (33 % N): Greece and United Kingdom. Germany and France: bulk price.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.6 Agricultural wages, input prices ⁽¹⁾ and producer prices (excluding VAT)

(1990=100)

1	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV		
						1999 1990	1999 1998	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<i>Farm wages</i>								
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgique/België	117.9	119.7	121.4	123.9	125.2	2.5	1.1	
Danmark	117.2	120.9	125.1	129.0	132.9	3.2	3.0	
Deutschland	119.1	123.0	126.5	129.0	130.7	3.0	1.3	
Elláda	157.6	167.2	175.8	177.8	180.9	6.8	1.7	
España	142.5	148.3	154.0	161.2	166.0	5.8	3.0	
France ⁽⁴⁾	117.8	122.0	125.5	129.2	131.4	3.1	1.7	
Ireland	119.0	126.0	133.1	136.2	:	:	:	
Italia	126.5	129.1	131.8	135.1	:	:	:	
Luxembourg	134.2	137.5	145.5	145.5	158.5	5.3	8.9	
Nederland	114.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	
Österreich	124.3	127.4	:	:	:	:	:	
Portugal	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
Suomi/Finland	116.2	119.6	119.4	122.6	122.8	2.3	0.2	
Sverige	114.0	119.4	124.2	129.2	133.9	3.3	3.6	
United Kingdom	127.3	131.4	136.8	141.2	145.7	4.2	3.2	
<i>Inputs ⁽²⁾</i>								
EU-15	109.8	114.4	115.0	111.2	109.7	:	-1.4	
Belgique/België	98.7	103.0	105.0	99.7	98.6	:	-1.2	
Danmark	96.5	99.7	102.0	100.1	98.6	:	-1.5	
Deutschland	103.4	106.4	108.4	103.6	102.7	:	-0.9	
Elláda	180.8	197.0	202.2	202.1	203.2	:	0.6	
España	113.7	118.2	120.9	119.5	117.9	:	-1.3	
France ⁽⁴⁾	103.3	107.5	109.4	106.2	104.4	:	-1.8	
Ireland	102.8	106.7	105.1	102.8	103.5	:	0.7	
Italia	125.0	128.7	126.3	123.0	120.9	:	-1.7	
Luxembourg	102.1	105.9	106.6	104.1	103.2	:	-0.9	
Nederland	102.2	107.0	107.4	104.0	101.8	:	-2.1	
Österreich	99.5	104.5	108.5	105.0	102.6	:	-2.4	
Portugal	107.3	106.8	102.1	99.6	98.5	:	-1.1	
Suomi/Finland	83.6	85.5	87.8	85.4	83.7	:	-2.0	
Sverige	111.4	119.0	121.7	119.4	118.5	:	-0.7	
United Kingdom	114.6	122.3	116.7	108.3	106.2	:	-2.0	
<i>Producer prices ⁽³⁾</i>								
EU-15	104.8	105.3	103.8	101.2	97.7	:	-3.4	
Belgique/België	89.6	91.2	92.7	88.2	81.7	:	-7.4	
Danmark	85.7	86.9	87.4	78.2	74.8	:	-4.3	
Deutschland	92.0	91.0	91.8	86.5	82.5	:	-4.7	
Elláda	168.4	180.1	186.2	186.4	186.7	:	0.2	
España	121.1	120.6	115.2	113.0	111.6	:	-1.3	
France ⁽⁴⁾	89.5	89.5	89.9	90.1	86.9	:	-3.5	
Ireland	108.2	102.8	96.3	95.4	91.4	:	-4.2	
Italia	116.1	118.4	118.3	117.8	113.8	:	-3.4	
Luxembourg	84.4	82.6	84.3	82.9	81.5	:	-1.7	
Nederland	97.9	99.7	104.7	100.4	92.8	:	-7.6	
Österreich	74.1	74.9	76.7	71.8	69.5	:	-3.2	
Portugal	101.9	101.5	95.3	101.4	96.6	:	-4.7	
Suomi/Finland	71.5	61.3	60.4	59.9	58.7	:	-2.0	
Sverige	97.8	93.9	91.3	92.3	89.7	:	-2.8	
United Kingdom	116.0	114.3	98.8	89.9	86.5	:	-3.7	

⁽¹⁾ The EU index of farm input prices is a Laspeyres index, whereas the deflated price series (see Table 3.1.8) is a Paasche index. The discrepancies between the figures in the two tables are mainly a matter of the differing index formulae.

⁽²⁾ Indices of the prices of goods and services of current agricultural consumption.

⁽³⁾ Annual indices include fruit and vegetables.

⁽⁴⁾ Source: SCEES.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat ('Purchase price of inputs' and 'Producer prices for agricultural products' are harmonized indices, whereas 'Farm wages' remain heterogeneous national indices).

3.3.7 EU price indices for feedingstuffs, fertilizers and soil improvement, fuels and lubricants,
and investments in machinery (excluding VAT)

(1990=100)

1	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	
					<u>1999</u> 1990	<u>1999</u> 1998
2	3	4	5	6	7	
<i>Feedingstuffs</i>						
EU-15	105.9	105.7	98.4	93.2	:	- 5.3
Belgique/België	97.6	101.0	92.2	88.5	:	- 4.0
Danmark	86.9	91.1	86.4	78.6	:	- 9.1
Deutschland	94.0	96.2	87.5	80.6	:	- 7.9
Elláda	172.7	174.8	178.1	178.4	:	0.2
España	105.2	106.7	101.9	97.7	:	- 4.2
France	100.5	104.8	97.0	89.6	:	- 7.6
Ireland	100.4	97.4	93.5	91.9	:	- 1.8
Italia	125.2	121.4	117.1	115.4	:	- 1.4
Luxembourg	94.0	97.1	96.1	93.8	:	- 2.4
Nederland	95.3	95.4	89.1	82.2	:	- 7.7
Österreich	109.1	123.7	104.3	91.0	:	- 12.8
Portugal	101.4	95.2	90.8	88.6	:	- 2.5
Suomi/Finland	72.0	75.9	72.9	67.2	:	- 7.9
Sverige	91.4	95.2	88.0	82.1	:	- 6.7
United Kingdom	118.6	108.2	92.3	86.1	:	- 6.7
<i>Fertilizers and soil improvement</i>						
EU-15	112.6	108.5	104.4	100.2	:	- 4.0
Belgique/België	89.0	85.1	83.4	81.0	:	- 2.8
Danmark	107.2	101.1	100.4	99.4	:	- 1.0
Deutschland	105.3	100.3	95.7	89.2	:	- 6.9
Elláda	219.1	236.0	240.9	238.3	:	- 1.0
España	114.5	112.9	107.0	100.4	:	- 6.2
France	106.5	104.4	103.6	101.0	:	- 2.6
Ireland	104.6	99.0	94.5	95.2	:	0.8
Italia	141.7	137.6	134.8	127.3	:	- 5.6
Luxembourg	105.8	100.5	96.4	91.9	:	- 4.7
Nederland	108.9	98.1	93.7	87.9	:	- 6.2
Österreich	55.2	54.2	52.7	50.9	:	- 3.4
Portugal	106.2	106.7	99.4	99.4	:	0.0
Suomi/Finland	96.1	94.4	91.7	89.1	:	- 2.8
Sverige	109.1	104.1	103.3	97.2	:	- 5.9
United Kingdom	112.8	97.9	83.0	79.5	:	- 4.2
<i>Fuel and lubricants</i>						
EU-15	125.3	128.6	121.3	127.0	:	4.7
Belgique/België	105.1	107.6	94.8	105.7	:	11.5
Danmark	97.7	100.8	97.3	107.8	:	10.8
Deutschland	115.5	119.3	109.7	119.2	:	8.7
Elláda	245.5	246.4	232.1	233.9	:	0.8
España	117.8	120.1	116.3	123.6	:	6.3
France	105.4	108.6	98.5	103.1	:	4.7
Ireland	103.4	105.7	102.6	108.3	:	5.5
Italia	154.5	159.6	156.5	160.2	:	2.4
Luxembourg	98.3	101.6	94.5	99.3	:	5.1
Nederland	106.9	114.5	113.4	115.6	:	2.0
Österreich	113.8	116.8	113.5	114.2	:	0.6
Portugal	87.8	83.7	76.7	76.7	:	0.1
Suomi/Finland	101.4	108.9	99.8	105.6	:	5.8
Sverige	159.9	167.7	159.3	161.9	:	1.7
United Kingdom	116.4	115.4	110.5	118.2	:	7.0

3.3.7 (cont.)

<i>Investment in machinery</i>							
	EU-15	124.4	126.7	129.1	130.0	:	0.7
Belgique/België		121.2	125.3	129.2	131.6	:	1.9
Danmark		109.3	112.1	114.2	115.5	:	1.1
Deutschland		115.9	117.0	118.0	119.2	:	1.0
Elláda		192.2	194.5	206.1	205.5	:	-0.3
España		114.4	119.8	127.8	126.5	:	-1.0
France		115.9	117.1	118.4	119.5	:	0.9
Ireland		115.6	116.4	117.9	119.0	:	0.9
Italia		141.5	146.2	148.4	149.0	:	0.4
Luxembourg		116.5	117.8	118.9	120.2	:	1.1
Nederland		116.5	115.6	118.9	121.3	:	2.0
Österreich		118.3	120.2	121.9	123.4	:	1.2
Portugal		156.8	164.8	169.3	171.6	:	1.4
Suomi/Finland		96.6	94.9	97.5	97.9	:	0.4
Sverige		130.4	131.7	133.4	134.2	:	0.6
United Kingdom		122.0	124.2	125.1	125.7	:	0.5
<i>Investment in structural work</i>							
	EU-15	124.2	127.5	128.5	130.2	:	1.3
Belgique/België		111.2	113.0	114.0	116.0	:	1.7
Danmark		120.2	123.2	127.3	132.7	:	4.3
Deutschland		122.9	122.3	121.6	120.8	:	-0.7
Elláda		189.8	199.6	211.0	219.3	:	3.9
España		131.7	136.1	138.5	137.8	:	-0.5
France		111.7	114.5	115.1	116.7	:	1.4
Ireland		124.1	129.4	136.6	140.0	:	2.5
Italia		126.0	129.3	128.6	130.3	:	1.4
Luxembourg		114.4	116.0	118.4	121.2	:	2.4
Nederland		104.4	105.6	107.2	110.4	:	3.0
Österreich		121.8	123.4	124.8	125.9	:	0.9
Portugal		169.1	169.1	169.1	169.1	:	0.0
Suomi/Finland		90.0	94.1	95.6	97.1	:	1.6
Sverige		116.9	117.9	119.1	119.9	:	0.7
United Kingdom		121.7	126.5	131.3	133.5	:	1.7

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.8 Market value of agricultural land (parcels)

		ECU-EUR/ha ⁽¹⁾				% TAV (real) ⁽²⁾	
		1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1990	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgique/België ⁽³⁾	Arable land	12 289	12 380	12 579	13 852	- 0.8	8.0
	Meadow	10 252	10 563	10 804	10 959	- 0.7	- 0.5
Danmark ⁽⁴⁾	Agricultural land	8 051	8 552	9 734	10 490	3.2	4.5
BR Deutschland	Agricultural land	16 680	16 386	17 078	16 530	- 2.8	- 4.7
Deutschland ⁽⁵⁾	Agricultural land	10 646	9 865	9 436	8 939	:	- 6.7
Elláda	Agricultural land:						
	- Irrigated land	11 946	12 332	11 822	12 018	- 5.2	- 3.0
	- Non-irrigated land	4 746	4 849	4 649	4 838	- 6.5	- 0.7
España	Agricultural land:						
	- Irrigated land	10 663	11 683	13 578	14 563	- 1.8	4.5
	- Non-irrigated land	3 098	3 394	3 972	4 514	1.3	10.7
France	Arable land	3 188	3 191	3 287	3 461	- 1.4	3.7
	Natural meadow	2 233	2 208	2 287	2 424	- 1.8	4.4
Ireland ⁽¹¹⁾	Agricultural land	6 420	7 177	8 752	:	:	:
Italia ⁽¹⁰⁾	Agricultural land	11 965	12 488	12 806	:	:	:
Luxembourg ⁽⁸⁾	Agricultural land	55 903	53 499	52 929	53 297	- 4.1	- 1.2
Nederland ⁽⁵⁾	Arable land	20 750	22 661	24 869	31 492	4.3	23.4
	Meadow	21 405	22 073	24 914	29 859	3.8	16.8
Österreich		:	:	:	:	x	x
Portugal		:	:	:	:	x	x
Suomi/Finland	Agricultural land	2 717	2 820	3 122	3 426	- 5.8	7.9
Sverige		1 362	1 480	1 638	1 749	:	4.3
United Kingdom:							
	- England ⁽⁶⁾	7 535	9 492	9 163	10 176	0.7	5.4
	- Wales ⁽⁶⁾	5 536	6 421	:	:	x	x
	- Scotland ⁽⁷⁾	2 749	2 965	2 841	:	x	x
- Northern Ireland ⁽⁶⁾	6 327	11 351	14 219	:	:	:	

⁽¹⁾ Converted at current exchange rates.

⁽²⁾ In national currencies, deflated (underlying index: GDP deflator).

⁽³⁾ Weighted average of public and private sales.

⁽⁴⁾ Agricultural holdings with buildings (10 - 100 ha).

⁽⁵⁾ Land with vacant possession.

⁽⁶⁾ Sales of all agricultural land with vacant possession of more than 5 ha, revised data (2 ha in Northern Ireland).

⁽⁷⁾ Price of farms (land and buildings) of more than 5 ha.

⁽⁸⁾ Sales of all utilizable agricultural land whether for agricultural or non-agricultural purposes (industrial estates, road building, building plots).

⁽⁹⁾ Ex-German Democratic Republic included.

⁽¹⁰⁾ Source: INEA.

⁽¹¹⁾ Source: ESRI.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.9 Rents for agricultural land

	ECU-EUR/ha ⁽¹⁾				% TAV (real) ⁽²⁾		Ratio rent/ market value % 1999
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1990	<u>1999</u> 1998	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgique/België							
Arable land	176.42	174.79	178.41	184.83	0.3	1.6	1.3
Meadow	167.74	164.04	164.57	171.77	- 0.2	2.4	1.6
Danmark							
Agricultural land	292.01	292.11	291.23	295.88	:	- 1.5	2.8
Deutschland ⁽³⁾ / ⁽⁴⁾							
Total rents	:	216.86	:	221.39	:	:	1.33
New rents	:	241.81	:	249.00	:	:	
Elláda ⁽⁵⁾							
Arable land	428.80	442.41	420.47	430.52	- 3.4	- 2.3	3.6
España	:	:	:	:	x	x	:
France ⁽⁶⁾							
Arable land	123.52	123.70	128.00	132.02	0.3	1.6	3.8
Luxembourg							
Agricultural land	151.25	150.99	157.92	158.78	- 1.4	- 1.4	0.3
Nederland ⁽⁷⁾							
Arable land	310.79	325.67	394.20	474.20	4.7	17.2	1.5
Meadow	259.38	271.39	270.31	251.85	- 0.1	- 9.2	0.8
Österreich							
Agricultural land	250.85	244.50	243.39	244.18	:	- 1.9	:
Portugal	:	:	:	:	x	x	:
Suomi/Finland							
Agricultural land	144.13	135.36	:	:	:	:	:
Sverige							
Agricultural land	92.90	96.63	96.68	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom ⁽⁸⁾							
- England	138.66	176.14	186.76	186.05	- 0.9	- 5.4	1.8
- Wales	84.23	113.22	115.13	123.96	1.5	2.2	:
- Scotland	115.20	144.30	151.68	155.75	6.0	- 2.5	:
- Northern Ireland	266.65	303.33	303.06	303.61	- 1.0	- 5.0	:

⁽¹⁾ Converted at current exchange rates.

⁽²⁾ In national currencies, deflated (underlying index: GDP deflator).

⁽³⁾ Biannual surveys.

⁽⁴⁾ Data for the Federal Republic of Germany, including West Berlin, as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

⁽⁵⁾ Most of this land is irrigated.

⁽⁶⁾ Series based on surveys in 1969, 1980 and 1992, updated using the rent index for wheat production.

⁽⁷⁾ Weighted by area across agricultural regions.

⁽⁸⁾ Prices for all kinds of land. Agricultural land.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.10 Trend of purchase prices of agricultural inputs (excluding VAT)

	Nominal indices 1990 = 100				% TAV	Deflated indices 1990 = 100				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Total</i>	116.9	118.0	115.6	114.8	-0.7	93.9	92.9	89.5	87.6	- 2.1
<i>A – Consumer goods and services</i>	114.4	115.0	111.2	109.7	-1.4	92.2	90.9	86.4	84.1	- 2.7
Seeds, other reproductive material										
Animals for breeding or production	117.1	114.4	116.7	117.7	0.9	95.6	91.8	92.1	91.9	- 0.2
Energy, lubricants	93.1	99.6	89.7	83.6	-6.8	76.1	79.8	70.7	65.2	- 7.8
Fertilizers, soil improvers	125.3	128.6	121.3	127.0	4.7	97.3	98.0	90.8	94.2	3.7
	112.6	108.5	104.4	100.2	-4.0	91.2	86.0	81.5	77.3	- 5.2
Plant protection products	115.0	115.5	115.3	115.4	0.1	93.1	91.7	90.0	89.0	- 1.1
Animal feed	105.9	105.7	98.4	93.2	-5.3	85.1	83.3	76.1	70.8	- 6.9
Implements and small tools	113.5	114.0	115.3	114.8	-0.5	91.6	89.9	89.1	87.4	- 1.9
Maintenance and repair of implements	132.3	136.9	140.3	143.0	1.9	107.5	108.9	109.7	110.5	0.8
Maintenance and repair of farm buildings and other structures	124.2	126.3	128.2	129.1	0.7	101.0	100.6	100.2	99.6	- 0.6
Veterinary services	117.1	119.2	121.1	123.6	2.0	96.8	96.7	96.9	97.8	0.9
<i>B – Investment goods and services</i>	124.3	127.0	128.9	130.1	1.0	98.9	99.0	98.8	98.4	- 0.4
Machinery and other equipment	124.4	126.7	129.1	130.0	0.7	100.3	100.2	100.4	100.0	- 0.5
Construction	124.2	127.5	128.5	130.2	1.3	96.7	97.2	96.2	95.9	- 0.3

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.11 Value-added tax (VAT) rates: producer prices ⁽¹⁾
at 1 January 2000

26.11.2000

(%)

1	2	Scheme	
		3 Normal	4 Flat-rate ⁽²⁾
Belgique/België	Most products Flowers	6.0 -	6.0 21,0 (3)
Danmark	All products	25.0	-
Deutschland	Most products Wine must, beverages	7.0 16.0	9.0 16.0
Elláda	Most products Wine and wine must, cotton, raw tobacco, wool and raw hides	8.0 18.0	8.0 18.0
España	Products used for human and animal feed, other than wine Wine All products not used for human or animal consumption All unprocessed products, except those from independent breeders	7.0 16.0 16.0 -	4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5
France	Most vegetable products Wine All livestock products except animals for meat Animals for meat Products sold through a producers' group: - fruit, vegetables and wine - pigs, eggs and poultry	5.5 20.6 - - - -	3.05 - 3.05 4.0 3.05 4.0
Ireland	Horses, live cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and cervidae Other livestock including poultry and fish, carcasses, raw wool, horsehair, bristles, feathers, hides and skins, non-edible horticultural produce Other agricultural products excluding live animals	4.2 21.0 0.0	4.2 4.2 4.2
Italia	Cereals, paddy rice, fresh and dried vegetables, potatoes, fresh and dried fruit, oilseeds for edible oil, olive oil, butter, cheese Wine and wine must Eggs Cattle Pigs Raw milk All other products	4.0 20.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 20.0	4.0 12,5/4,0 9.0 7.0 7.5 9.0 4.0
Luxembourg	Most products and services Wine	8.0 12.0	8.0 12.0
Nederland	Most products Tree nursery products	6.0 17.5	5.93 5.93
Österreich	Most products	10.0	10.0
Portugal	Fresh vegetables, fresh fruit, honey Ordinary table wine Flowers Dried fruit, cut flowers All other agricultural products	5.0 5.0 17.0 12.0 0.0	- - - - -
Suomi/Finland	All products	17.0	-
Sverige	All products	25.0	- -
United Kingdom	Products generally used for human and animal consumption (including seeds, seedlings and animals) Other products and services	0.0 17.5	4.0 4.0

⁽¹⁾ The figures are for agriculture in the strict sense, excluding forestry. The most important products are given only as examples.

⁽²⁾ The flat-rate schemes applicable to agriculture are all designed to offset on a general sales-related basis the VAT paid on purchases of agricultural inputs.

⁽³⁾ VAT on flowers sold by auction is invoiced at 19,5 % . Growers covered by the flat-rate scheme receive only the normal flat-rate of 6 %, the remaining 13,5 % being payable to the central tax authority by the purchaser.

3.3.12 Value-added tax (VAT) rates: input prices

at 1 January 2000

(%)

Belgique/België	Purchase and tenancy of land	(1)	
	Animal feedingstuffs, seeds, fertilizers, liming, agricultural services, veterinary services	6.0	
	Coal (solid fuel)	12.0	
	Construction and maintenance of farm buildings	21.0	
	Farm equipment, pesticides	21.0	
	Road diesel fuel, petrol, liquefied petroleum gas for non-agricultural purposes	21.0	
	Diesel fuel for agricultural purposes, light fuel oil, natural gas, liquefied petroleum gas, electricity	21.0	
Danmark	Purchase of land and buildings	0.0	
	All products	25.0	
Deutschland	Purchase of farmland	(1)	
	Inputs of agricultural origin (animal feedingstuffs, seeds and propagating material, breeding stock)	7.0	
	Inputs of industrial origin (fertilizers, pesticides, fuel and power, buildings and machinery, building materials and accessories), non-agricultural services	16.0	
Elláda	Purchase and tenancy of land, manual workers' wages, insurance premiums	(1)	
	Seed animal feedingstuffs, breeding stock, fertilizers, pesticides, phytopharmaceutical products	8.0	
	Most farm equipment, maintenance and repair of machinery, installations and buildings, electricity, lubricants, liquefied gases, asbestos cement piping, wire fencing	18.0	
	Motor fuels	18.0	
España	Purchase and tenancy of agricultural land	(1)	
	Inputs of agricultural origin : pharmaceuticals	7.0	
	Inputs of industrial origin	16.0	
	Most services	7.0	
France (2)	Non-processed agricultural products (including breeding stock), work under contract	5.5	
	Fertilizers, animal feedingstuffs, pesticides	5.5	
	Purchase and maintenance of agricultural plant, construction and maintenance of farm buildings, most services	20.6	
	Petroleum products	20,6 (3)	
Ireland	Animal feedingstuffs, fertilizers (put up in quantities of 10 kg or more), cereals, beet, hay, cake, etc., seeds and propagating material of products used for food, veterinary products for oral administration	0.0	
	Concrete and blocks of concrete	12.5	
	Electricity, solid fuels, diesel fuel for heating, diesel fuel for tractors, gas for heating and lighting	12.5	
	Most services	12.5	
	Machinery repairs	12.5	
	Fertilizers (quantities less than 10 kg), pesticides, disinfectants and detergents, veterinary products for injection and veterinary equipment, farm equipment including tractors, building materials, second-hand goods, petrol and lubricants, motor vehicle and motorcycles, other services (transport, storage, hiring of equipment)	21.0	

3.3.12S1

Italia	Agricultural loans, rural leases	(¹)
	Animal feedingstuffs of vegetable origin	2.0
Italia	Agricultural work under contract	10.0
	Fertilizers	4.0
	Animal feedingstuffs of animal origin, seeds, breeding stock, pesticides, products of mineral and chemical origin and additives for animal feed	10.0
	Fuels and lubricants/pharmaceuticals	10.0
	Equipment and machinery, gas and electricity, lubricants, building materials, most services	20.0
Luxembourg	Lease, hire and transfer of movable property	(¹)
	Inputs : seeds and propagating material, livestock and livestock products, animal feedingstuffs, fertilizers, plant protection products, pharmaceuticals, agricultural services, e.g. artificial insemination	3.0
	Gas and electricity	6.0
	Services rendered by professional personnel (veterinary medicine), solid mineral fuel, mineral oils and timber to be used as fuel, unleaded petrol	12.0
	Farm machinery and equipment, construction and maintenance of farm buildings, motor fuel other than unleaded petrol, certain services (transport)	15.0
Nederland	Indemnity insurance, purchase, renting and tenancy of immovable property (except sale by builder)	(¹)
	Seeds, fertilizers, fuel for hothouses, animal feedingstuffs, breeding stock, some services, pesticides, pharmaceuticals, work under contract, equipment	6.0
	Telecommunications, veterinary services, motor fuels and other fuels, structural work, maintenance and repair of farm buildings, machinery, tractors and equipment, small items of equipment and accessories, transport services, petrol, electricity	17.5
Österreich	Diesel fuel for heating, gas, electricity	20.0
	Animal feedingstuffs, fertilizers, water	10.0
	Purchase and tenancy of land	0.0
Portugal	Fertilizers and crop protection products, animal feedingstuffs and seeds, live animals, machinery, equipment and tractors	5.0
	Electricity, fuels and gas	5.0
	Maintenance and repair of machinery/petrol, coal	17.0
Suomi/Finland	Most products	22.0
	Animal feedingstuffs	17.0
Sverige	All goods and services	25.0
United Kingdom	Interest relief grants on purchase and renting of land, insurance, financial costs	(¹)
	Most products generally used for human consumption and animal consumption, including seeds, propagating material and animals reared for the purpose, water	0.0
	Power fuels, fuels (except road diesel fuel, petrol), and domestic electricity	5.0
	Road diesel fuel, lubricants, petrol, fertilizers, chemicals, purchase and maintenance of agricultural machinery	17.5
	Purchase of motor vehicles	17.5

(¹) Exempt.

(²) Reimbursement at a subsequent stage.

(³) VAT is deductible where the product is used for agricultural purposes.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.13 Producer prices in the Member States in 1999

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>1. Crop products</i>														
Common wheat	10.69	11.25	11.08	14.50	13.56	11.31	10.78	14.30	11.03	10.60	12.47	13.84	11.54	11.37
Durum wheat	:	:	:	19.72	15.13	14.67	:	15.15	:	11.70	14.22	:	:	:
Rye	9.85	10.72	10.17	:	11.87	10.11	:	12.50	10.66	10.70	11.97	14.21	11.06	:
Barley	10.60	12.16	10.22	13.79	11.95	11.08	10.41	14.22	10.94	9.84	11.97	12.21	10.50	11.14
Oats	10.22	11.05	9.61	19.47	12.74	7.93	10.73	16.41	11.48	8.79	17.46	11.35	10.55	10.85
Maize	:	:	11.54	15.58	14.08	12.29	:	15.60	:	10.62	12.97	:	:	:
Potatoes	10.67	23.70	13.01	33.87	14.84	15.00	:	27.49	16.43	10.54	15.95	22.03	27.54	19.99
Sugarbeet	:	41.36	42.59	41.99	47.86	:	51.60	49.49	44.55	41.82	:	:	:	:
Dessert apples ⁽¹⁾	22.63	58.11	33.51	46.76	33.64	49.24	:	31.36	23.14	28.34	39.54	114.70	:	61.54
Dessert pears ⁽¹⁾	48.84	88.45	47.67	64.49	30.92	59.30	:	41.80	55.36	50.80	48.62	:	:	60.24
Table grapes ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:	87.47	45.56	107.02	:	59.91	:	:	70.37	:	:	:
Oranges ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:	25.74	20.31	:	:	30.37	:	:	36.06	:	:	:
Cauliflowers ⁽²⁾	36.11	:	26.89	67.11	34.12	:	39.82	48.47	55.36	26.74	28.89	:	:	36.81
Lettuces ⁽²⁾	41.13	:	43.97	26.31	28.72	:	:	48.23	52.18	39.81	45.91	:	:	:
Asparagus ⁽²⁾	:	:	348.93	:	138.03	:	:	214.77	328.99	654.06	:	:	:	438.58
Tomatoes ⁽²⁾	:	:	57.07	70.19	46.90	:	:	46.37	:	50.07	:	:	:	:
Carrots ⁽²⁾	:	:	22.57	45.37	17.85	:	30.96	44.68	29.50	20.86	20.35	:	:	30.21
Onions ⁽²⁾	15.42	18.96	12.44	29.59	10.41	44.06	:	32.70	:	10.17	17.97	43.73	:	16.80
Dry peas	:	:	:	:	19.26	10.69	:	46.09	0.00	:	:	25.80	:	18.93
Dry beans	:	:	:	155.28	190.92	:	:	100.69	:	:	64.84	:	:	:
<i>2. Livestock products</i>														
Calves ⁽³⁾	293.75	:	:	202.71	184.28	321.29	:	266.33	279.53	274.19	265.34	253.91	:	:
Pigs ⁽³⁾	102.93	104.36	112.48	:	:	113.93	:	:	:	95.86	119.23	115.71	126.82	110.51
Poultry carcasses (class A)	:	:	123.73	:	91.44	:	:	127.72	:	179.14	:	:	184.84	:
Whole drinking milk	:	:	44.78	94.01	50.51	:	80.35	90.38	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cream	:	:	:	254.46	187.61	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Butter	305.11	366.48	:	472.18	331.82	462.07	:	354.83	304.49	:	:	290.97	377.86	298.18

⁽¹⁾ All varieties.⁽²⁾ All qualities.⁽³⁾ Carcass weight - Class I.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.4.1 Budgetary expenditure on the common agricultural policy

	Unit	1997	1998	1999	2000 ⁽²⁾	2001 ⁽³⁾
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
EU budget	Mio ECU-EUR	80 003.4	79 244.6	79 248.9	87 752.4	92 198.7
Guideline ⁽¹⁾	Mio ECU-EUR	41 805.0	43 263.0	45 188.0	41 738.0	44 530.0
1. EAGGF - Guarantee	Mio ECU-EUR	40 423.4	38 748.0	39 540.8	40 993.9	44 100.2
- Plant products	Mio ECU-EUR	26 263,1	26 669.6	26 739.1	25 867.0	27 890.0
- Animal products	Mio ECU-EUR	11 575,3	9 736.0	9 440.0	9 521.0	10 692.7
- Ancillary expenditure	Mio ECU-EUR	520.2	495.4	773.4	1 501.0	1 022.5
- Rural development ⁽⁶⁾	Mio ECU-EUR	2 064,8	1 846.9	2 588.3	4 104.9	4 495.0
- Monetary reserve ⁽⁷⁾	Mio ECU-EUR	(500)	(500)	(500)	(500)	(500)
2. EAGGF - Guidance	Mio ECU-EUR	4132.0	4366.9	5580.4	2909.1 (4)	2 961.0 (4) (5)
3. Other agricultural expenditure	Mio ECU-EUR	158.9	158.3	145.8	51.5	47.6
4. Total agricultural expenditure	Mio ECU-EUR	44 714.3	43 273.2	45 267.0	43 954.5	47 108.8
Changes under the common agricultural policy:	Mio ECU-EUR	2 239.4	1 856.6	2 390.9	2 264.9 (2)	2 186.3 (3)
- ordinary levies	Mio ECU-EUR	873.4	693.2	1 187.3	1 102.2	1 180.0
- sugar levies	Mio ECU-EUR	1 366.0	1 163.4	1 203.6	1 162.7	1 006.3
Net cost of the CAP:	Mio ECU-EUR	42 474.9	41 416.6	42 876.1	41 689.6	44 922.5
- as % of GDP	%	:	0.52	0.59	0.51	:
- per head in the EU	EUR	:	:	:	:	:

⁽¹⁾ The "agriculture" ceiling from 2000 onwards.

⁽²⁾ Appropriations available.

⁽³⁾ Appropriations entered in the 2001 preliminary draft budget.

⁽⁴⁾ Including amounts under the CIPs.

⁽⁵⁾ Draft budget, first reading.

⁽⁶⁾ Major budgetary changes for the 2000 financial year onwards.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.2 EAGGF Guarantee and Guidance expenditure, by Member State

(Mio ECU-EUR)

	EAGGF Guarantee expenditure ⁽¹⁾					EAGGF Guidance expenditure ⁽²⁾				
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11
EU-15	34 502.7	39 107.8	40 675.0	38 748.0	39 540.8	3 609.0	3 930.2	4 132.3	4 366.6	5 580.3
Belgique/België	1 622.1	1 145.6	972.6	851.3	1 002.8	40.0	39.8	32.5	40.2	86.5
Danmark	1 389.4	1 355.7	1 235.3	1 154.0	1 255.6	16.7	29.1	17.2	27.4	47.1
Deutschland	5 380.0	6 048.2	5 774.8	5 553.0	5 724.7	807.9	805.1	718.6	839.0	893.1
Elláda	2 438.8	2 816.8	2 729.8	2 556.8	2 570.9	463.8	328.3	339.0	374.4	321.0
España	4 562.3	4 046.9	4 594.1	5 293.5	5 231.1	709.5	695.0	925.3	788.2	991.2
France	8 376.6	9 557.6	9 141.7	9 007.2	9 348.3	347.8	526.3	633.1	600.3	857.9
Ireland	1 417.5	1 699.5	2 034.2	1 632.6	1 680.3	157.3	261.1	285.2	111.1	121.8
Italia	3 364.3	4 219.9	5 121.4	4 129.2	4 656.4	454.2	428.1	580.1	753.1	1 350.7
Luxembourg	14.0	19.7	22.6	17.4	23.3	6.0	4.3	1.1	12.2	11.2
Nederland	1 929.7	1 535.4	1 756.7	1 372.7	1 299.7	13.1	27.3	13.6	8.3	60.8
Österreich	86.1	1 212.2	858.6	842.5	839.0	97.7	122.6	84.5	127.7	187.9
Portugal	705.7	645.4	654.9	637.4	653.3	282.7	379.4	309.3	444.1	159.6
Suomi/Finland	61.9	647.5	568.3	575.7	559.7	109.8	102.4	129.3	98.8	174.7
Sverige	75.1	622.2	745.2	770.1	734.8	24.7	65.4	14.4	60.9	79.6
United Kingdom	2 954.0	3 468.2	4 401.2	4 314.2	3 922.2	74.1	116.0	45.7	75.2	231.8
Community ⁽³⁾	125.2	67.0	63.6	40.3	38.5	3.7	4.1	3.4	5.6	5.4

⁽¹⁾ Adjusted for expenditure against carryovers and the financial consequences of clearance of accounts decision⁽²⁾ Expenditure from appropriations for commitment.⁽³⁾ Community initiative programme. Leader II programme, European Association for Information on Local Development (EAILD) involving the 15 Member States.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.3.1 EAGGF Guarantee expenditure, by product

Products 2001 preliminary draft budget heading	1999		2000(1)		2001(2)	
	Mio EUR	%	Mio EUR	%	Mio EUR	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Arable crops</i>	17 865.9	45.18%	16 641.0	40.59%	18 361.0	41.63%
of which: cereals	13 143.2		12 757.0		13 775.0	
oilseeds	2 429.2		1 554.0		2 494.0	
protein plants	647.2		517.0		497.0	
other cereals	352.1		- 10.0		- 10.0	
set-aside	1 283.8		1 823.0		1 605.0	
of which: refunds	883.1		879.0		409.0	
intervention storage	712.7		672.0		674.0	
intervention other than storage	373.0		334.0		299.0	
- aid (ha)	14 623.9		14 756.0		16 989.0	
<i>Sugar</i>	2 112.8	5.34%	1 996.0	4.87%	1 831.0	4.15%
Refunds	1 592.6		1 493.0		1 328.0	
Intervention, of which:	520.2		503.0		503.0	
- refund of storage costs	342.8		316.0		311.0	
<i>Olive oil</i>	2 091.8	5.29%	2 190.0	5.34%	2 384.0	5.41%
Refunds	2.5		5.0		pm	
Intervention	2 089.3		2 185.0		2 384.0	
- of which production aid	2 019.7		2 165.0		2 349.0	
<i>Dried fodder and dried vegetables</i>	376.4	0.95%	380.0	0.93%	385.0	0.87%
- dried fodder	307.0		309.0		313.0	
- dried vegetables	70.5		71.0		72.0	
<i>Textile plants and silkworms, of which:</i>	1 027.1	2.60%	1 024.0	2.50%	758.0	1.72%
- flax and hemp	123.6		171.0		10.0	
- cotton	903.2		852.0		747.0	
<i>Fruit and vegetables</i>	1 454.1	3.68%	1 654.0	4.03%	1 714.0	3.89%
Refunds	40.4		52.0		60.0	
- fresh	23.2		40.0		45.0	
- processed	17.3		12.0		15.0	
Intervention	1 134.0		1 603.0		1 655.0	
- fresh	658.9		853.0		950.0	
- processed	757.4		750.0		705.0	
<i>Wine</i>	614.6	1.55%	695.0	1.70%	1 143.0	2.59%
Refunds	27.4		35.0		35.0	
Intervention, of which:	588.8		660.0		1 108.0	
- aid for private storage	41.2		51.0		50.0	
- distillation	187.1		305.0		338.0	
<i>Tobacco</i>	911.1	2.30%	975.0	2.38%	1 002.0	2.27%
<i>Other sectors or agricultural products, of which:</i>	285.3	0.72%	312.0	0.76%	312.0	0.71%
- rice	164.8		203.0		203.0	
- seeds	108.1		97.0		97.0	
- hops	12.6		12.0		12.0	
<i>Milk products</i>	2 510.1	6.35%	2 735.0	6.67%	2 744.0	6.22%
Refunds	1 439.4		1 667.0		1 447.0	
Intervention, of which:	1 080.5		1 068.0		1 297.0	
- aids for skimmed milk	744.7		683.0		680.0	
- skimmed milk storage	107.8		45.0		- 2.2	
- butter storage	108.1		74.0		14.9	
- butter disposal	520.2		465.0		485.0	
- contribution milk producers	- 497.7		- 266.0		- 89.0	
<i>Beef/veal</i>	4 578.6	11.58%	4 465.0	10.89%	5 925.0	13.44%
Refunds	594.9		751.0		638.0	
Intervention, of which:	3 983.7		3 714.0		5 287.0	
- public and private storage	- 36.6		- 108.0		pm	
- suckler cow premiums	1 594.7		1 629.0		1 837.0	
- special premium	1 297.3		1 261.0		1 597.0	

3.4.3.1S1

26.11.2000

<i>Sheepmeat and goatmeat</i>	1 894.3	4.79%	1 832.0	4.47%	1 794.0	4.07%
Refunds	-		-		-	
Intervention	1 895.0		1 832.0		1 794.0	0.00%
<i>Pigmeat, eggs and poultrymeat, other</i>	449.2	1.14%	475.0	1.16%	213.0	0.48%
Refunds	385.5		355.0		200.0	
Intervention	62.3		120.0		13.0	
<i>Fishery products</i>	7.8	0.02%	14.0	0.03%	16.7	0.04%
Total market organizations	36 179.1	91.50%	35 388.0	86.33%	38 582.7	87.49%
Non-Annex I products	573.4	1.45%	551.0	1.34%	444.0	1.01%
Food programmes	390.5	0.99%	335.0	0.82%	292.0	0.66%
Posei programmes	223.7	0.57%	243.0	0.59%	230.0	0.52%
Veterinary and plant-health measures	-	0.00%	102.5	0.25%	110.0	0.25%
Monitoring and fraud prevention	23.3	0.06%	59.0	0.14%	112.0	0.25%
Clearance and reductions/suspensions	- 606.2	-1.53%	- 700.0	-1.71%	- 700.0	-1.59%
Promotion and information measures	68.5	0.17%	71.5	0.17%	64.5	0.15%
Other measures	100.2	0.25%	835.0	2.04%	470.0	1.07%
Reserves and provisions (part 1a)			4.0	0.01%		
Sub-total 1a	36 952.5	93.45%	36 889.0	89.99%	39 605.2	89.81%
Rural development	2 588.3	6.55%	4 084.0	9.96%	4 495.0	10.19%
Fisheries support measures			0.0	0.00%		
Reserves and provisions (part 1b)			20.9	0.05%		
Sub-total 1b	2 588.3	6.55%	4 104.9	10.01%	4 495.0	10.19%
TOTAL 1a + 1b	39 540.8	100.00%	40 993.9	100.00%	44 100.2	100.00%

(1) Appropriations under 2000 budget.

(2) Appropriations in the 2001 preliminary draft budget.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.4 Breakdown of expenditures (financial year 1999) and of appropriations (financial year 2000) by sector according to the economic nature of the measures (EAGGF Guarantee)

1999 budget heading	Chapter Art. Item	1999 – Mio EUR (1) (2)											
		Expenditure	Market support								Aid to producers		Other
			Export refunds	Storage	Guidance premiums	Processing/marketing aid	Consumption aid	Other	Withdrawals from the market + similar operations	Total	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Arable crops	B1-10	17 865.9	883.1	712.7	0.0	373.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 968.8	15 929.0	- 31.9	
Sugar	B1-11	2 112.8	1 592.6	342.8	0.0	169.1	0.0	11.2	0.0	2 115.7	- 1.4	- 1.5	
Olive oil	B1-12	2 091.8	2.5	- 17.9	0.0	31.1	58.3	0.0	0.0	74.0	2 043.7	- 25.9	
Dried fodder and dried vegetables	B1-13	376.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	376.4	0.0	
Textile plants	B1-14	1 027.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 038.7	- 11.6	
Fruit and vegetables	B1-15	1 454.1	40.4	0.5	29.7	627.7	0.0	0.0	90.6	788.9	393.7	271.5	
Wine	B1-16	614.6	27.4	170.6	9.0	160.5	0.0	0.0	247.7	615.2	- 0.6	0.0	
Tobacco	B1-17	911.1	0.0	0.0	93.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.7	821.8	- 4.4	
Other sectors	B1-18	285.3	30.5	44.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	75.1	210.4	- 0.2	
Milk and milk products	B1-20	2 510.1	1 439.4	302.5	5.6	0.0	1 264.6	0.0	0.0	3 012.1	- 502.5	0.5	
Beef/veal	B1-21	4 578.6	594.9	- 36.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	558.3	4 031.1	- 10.8	
Sheepmeat and goatmeat	B1-22	1 894.3	0.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	1 911.5	- 20.4	
Pigmeat, eggs and poultrymeat	B1-23	432.8	385.6	45.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	431.5	1.3	0.0	
Other measures in favour of animal products	B1-25	16.4	0.0	0.0	16.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.4	0.0	0.0	
Fishery products	B1-26	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.9	7.9	- 0.1	0.0	
Non-Annex I products	B1-30	573.4	576.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	576.4	- 3.0	0.0	
Food programmes	B1-31	390.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	390.5	0.0	390.5	- 16.3	16.3	
Posei programmes	B1-32	223.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	223.7	0.0	223.7	0.0	0.0	
Control and prevention measures	B1-36	23.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.0	8.3	
Clearance of accounts	B1-37	- 606.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	- 606.2	0.0	
Promotion measures	B1-38	68.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.4	21.1	
Other measures	B1-39	100.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.2	
Accompanying measures	B1-50	2 588.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 588.2	0.0	
Total EAGGF - Guarantee	B1	39 540.8	5 572.8	1 568.3	154.4	1 361.4	1 322.9	625.4	346.2	10 951.4	28 278.1	311.2	
%		100.00	14.09%	3.97%	0.39%	3.44%	3.35%	1.58%	0.88%	27.70%	71.52%	0.79%	

(1) The expenditure items are taken from Member States' returns made under the advance payments system and are charged to a given financial year under Article 100 of the Financial Regulation.

(2) Expenditure charged against the 1999 budget.

(3) Appropriations entered in the 2000 budget.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.5 Quantity and value of products in public storage

	Situation at 31.12.1997		Situation at 30.10.1998		Situation at 30.10.1999	
	Quantity (1 000 t)	Value (Mio ECU) (¹)	Quantity (1 000 t)	Value (Mio ECU) (¹)	Quantity (1 000 t)	Value (Mio EUR) (¹)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Common wheat	450.9	47.4	2 094.2	172.7	5 030.6	513.3
Non-breadmaking common wheat	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barley	797.1	70.8	7 734.9	387.7	5 940.1	447.7
Rye	959.4	74.7	2 566.6	116.9	3 376.8	186.3
Durum wheat	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Maize	21.9	2.2	706.6	57.4	48.5	3.6
Sorghum	0.0	0.0	43.0	3.5	45.9	4.2
Rice	151.4	36.0	457.6	93.5	502.7	94.9
Triticale	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total cereals, rice included	2 380.7	231.0	13 603.0	831.6	14 944.6	1 250.0
Olive oil	11.4	7.1	93.3	119.3	47.9	62.9
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leaf tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processed tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baled tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skimmed-milk powder	142.2	113.8	204.8	169.4	228.7	178.8
Butter	28.2	26.2	3.6	3.3	46.1	43.9
Grana Padano (cheese)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total milk products	170.4	140.1	208.4	172.6	274.8	222.7
Beef carcasses	341.9	205.1	295.3	150.2	105.6	47.1
Boned beef	280.8	164.0	248.7	122.4	55.3	37.5
Total beef	622.6	369.1	544.0	272.6	160.9	84.6
Alcohol (²)	578.6	2.0	490.0	1.8	439.2	1.6
General total	-	749.2	-	1 398.0	-	1 621.8

(¹) The product values take account of financial depreciation.

(²) 1 000 hl.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.9 Implementation of budget (EAGGF Guidance Section) (1999)

(1 000 EUR)

1	Total	CCA				Leader	Interreg	REGIS	Envireg	PEACE	POSEI	Article 8/ Article 22	Transitional (⁵)(⁶)
		Objective 1	Objective 5a	Objective 5b	Objective 6								
		(¹)	(²)	(³)	(⁴)								
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
A. COMMITMENTS													
Belgique/België	86.456	25.868	48.180	12.144	:	0.264	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Danmark	47.134	:	34.258	12.876	:	0.000	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Deutschland	893.064	422.470	239.181	179.488	:	33.716	18.055	:	:	:	:	0.154	0.000
Elláda	321.024	238.630	:	:	:	68.075	14.319	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
España	991.215	570.097	170.407	114.623	:	66.055	58.655	10.428	:	:	:	0.950	0.000
France	857.879	140.242	372.508	295.389	:	2.780	5.544	41.066	:	:	:	0.349	0.000
Ireland	121.803	115.282	:	:	:	3.657	0.820	:	1.807	:	:	0.237	0.000
Italia	1350.680	802.602	153.410	289.670	:	99.342	2.462	:	:	:	:	3.147	0.048
Luxembourg	11.222	:	9.835	1.257	:	0.130	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Nederland	60.833	7.644	32.618	19.934	:	0.637	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Österreich	187.908	12.098	104.376	70.899	:	0.064	0.284	:	:	:	:	0.188	0.000
Portugal	159.632	137.992	:	:	:	19.636	0.000	2.004	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Suomi/Finland	174.678	:	67.845	34.242	71.028	0.920	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.643	0.000
Sverige	79.647	:	37.270	18.947	22.856	0.000	0.119	:	:	:	:	0.456	0.000
United Kingdom	231.849	61.590	41.031	121.477	:	2.442	0.000	:	:	5.208	:	0.101	0.000
Others	5.421	:	:	:	:	5.421	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	5580.445	2534.515	1310.919	1170.945	93.884	303.139	100.257	53.498	0.000	7.015	0.000	6.225	0.048
B. PAYMENTS													
Belgique/België	52.813	14.169	34.553	2.545	:	0.034	0.000	:	:	:	:	1.512	0.000
Danmark	6.555	0.000	1.270	5.285	:	0.000	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Deutschland	560.088	330.754	101.467	99.910	:	13.233	9.951	:	:	:	:	4.773	0.000
Elláda	418.025	368.158	:	:	:	40.667	9.055	:	:	:	:	0.144	0.000
España	1098.499	869.431	58.574	96.857	:	57.508	11.314	3.960	:	:	:	0.797	0.058
France	664.028	87.875	362.170	199.352	:	7.956	1.552	4.184	:	:	:	0.939	0.000
Ireland	106.355	103.557	:	:	:	1.681	0.000	:	1.117	:	:	0.000	0.000
Italia	361.446	119.564	155.382	68.762	:	10.481	0.000	:	1.393	:	:	5.816	0.048
Luxembourg	6.611	:	6.611	:	:	0.000	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Nederland	11.269	6.115	1.419	2.664	:	1.071	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.000	0.000
Österreich	119.389	11.578	82.828	23.721	:	1.228	0.000	:	:	:	:	0.034	0.000
Portugal	391.131	373.860	:	:	:	13.261	1.880	1.002	:	:	:	1.127	0.000
Suomi/Finland	61.873	:	3.566	2.181	50.979	4.218	0.671	:	:	:	:	0.257	0.000
Sverige	35.264	:	22.997	6.851	3.888	0.662	0.799	:	:	:	:	0.067	0.000
United Kingdom	114.161	58.528	0.000	36.619	:	6.093	0.000	:	:	12.785	:	0.136	0.000
Others	2.250	:	:	:	:	2.250	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	4009.756	2343.589	830.837	544.747	54.867	160.344	35.222	9.147	1.393	13.902	0.000	15.602	0.106

(¹) The contribution of the EAGGF Guidance Section to all the agricultural measures implemented in the countries/regions given in Annex I to Regulation (EEC) No 2052/88.

(²) The contribution of the EAGGF Guidance Section to measures applicable in all Member States (horizontal measures) implemented in countries/regions not covered by Objective 1 and 6.

(³) The contribution of the EAGGF Guidance Section to measures implemented in regions selected by the Commission under Decision 89/426/EEC.

(⁴) The contribution of the EAGGF Guidance Section to all the agricultural measures carried out in the countries or regions listed in Annex 1 to Protocol No 6 to Council Decision 95/1/EC, Euratom, ECSC of 1 January 1995.

(⁵) The contribution of the EAGGF Guidance Section to measures applicable in certain countries/regions (regional measures) not covered by Objectives 1, 6 or 5(b) in force before 1 January 1989 and certain expenditure under Article 8 of Regulation (EEC) No 4256/88 which cannot be charged to one or other of the three objectives to which this Fund contributes.

(⁶) Also including payments made in respect of commitments entered into before 1989 when the rules made no provision for a breakdown by Objectives.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.10 National expenditures for agriculture

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Belgique/België	515	476	261	339	276	450	258	249	242	246	259	:	:
Danmark	192	198	238	214	199	160	204	234	235	184	184	:	:
Deutschland	1 212	1 148	1 468	3 104	4 495	3 990	3 639	3 824	2 065	2 125	2 187	2 139	:
Elláda	485	460	412	511	522	252	155	143	128	117	125	127	141
España ⁽¹⁾	892	949	1 327	1 427	1 259	1 119	1 049	893	1 122	1 264	1 016	967	:
France	2 471	2 479	2 473	2 288	2 275	2 436	2 326	2 340	2 286	3 426	3 146	2 614	2 692
Ireland	116	124	114	114	131	152	120	204	129	136	112	117	117
Italia ⁽¹⁾	923	979	1 462	2 162	1 786	1 263	1 137	1 847	1 633	1 745	1 543	1 852	:
Luxembourg	15	22	26	27	48	30	31	32	27	32	35	33	34
Nederland	555	492	536	546	562	524	601	597	626	589	582	190	205
Österreich	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 299	160	1 074	1 043	:
Portugal	136	241	273	299	279	266	267	278	175	290	291	280	:
Suomi/Finland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 197	1 557	1 508	1 549	:
Sverige	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	252	242	318	345	372
United Kingdom	786	830	921	974	1 031	976	948	837	663	1 998	1 421	1 279	:

⁽¹⁾ Data do not include all regional expenditures

Source: European Commission, OECD

3.5.1.1 Employment in agriculture: statistical sources and applications

There are several sources of Community statistics enabling employment in agriculture to be measured from various viewpoints, including *employment* statistics proper (sample survey of the labour force, annual employment estimates) and *agricultural* statistics (structural surveys of agricultural holdings). Methods and concepts vary from one source to another, and the purpose of this introduction is to help the user to choose, among the statistics given in the subsequent tables, those which will provide him with the information he seeks.

EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE AND IN THE OTHER SECTORS

One approach to the problem of employment in agriculture consists in considering it as a part of overall employment and comparing it with employment in the other economic sectors. The relevant information comes from employment statistics; in these figures, the persons employed are assigned to that economic sector in which they mainly work, and the characteristics of employment are measured according to identical concepts from one sector to another. Changes over time in numbers employed in the various sectors, and, in particular, in agriculture, are measured on the basis of *annual employment estimates* (Tables 3.5.1.2 and 3.5.1.3). For detailed information on the structure of employment in agriculture compared with that of other sectors (breakdown by sex, by occupational status, by working time, or by age), reference must be made to the *sample survey of manpower*, which provides a 'photograph' of employment in any given year (Table 3.5.1.4).

EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS

Only the statistics which have just been presented allow a proper comparison of employment in agriculture with employment in the other sectors. However, they do not cover all persons employed in agriculture: an important feature of farming is that so many farmers and farm workers work only part-time and often also have other jobs. In the employment statistics, such persons are not classified as working in agriculture.

A full measure of employment in agriculture is provided by the *surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings*; it should be noted that the information from this source enables employment in agriculture to be analysed as such but that, as it is established according to specific definitions, it cannot be compared with employment data for other sectors.

These surveys cover all persons employed on holdings, whether farming is their main activity or not; they also record working hours and any other remunerated work outside farming. They thus enable employment on agricultural holdings to be measured fully, and part-time and combined other employment to be analysed. By conversion of the numbers of persons employed into full-time equivalent workers ('annual work units' – AWU), the data on working hours give information on the actual volume of labour devoted to farming, the only valid measure of the labour contribution to agriculture, in view of the scale of part-time working (Tables 3.5.1.5 and 3.5.1.6).

3.5.1.2 'Persons employed' ⁽¹⁾ in 'agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing' (1970 - 1999)

	x 1 000				% TAV			
	1970	1980	1990	1999	<u>1980</u> 1970	<u>1990</u> 1970	<u>1990</u> 1980	<u>1999</u> 1990
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EU-15	:	12 730	9 562	6 898	x	x	- 2.8	- 3.6
Belgique/België	177	116	119	95	- 4.1	- 2.5	0.3	- 2.5
Danmark	266	200	147	90	- 2.8	- 3.8	- 3.0	- 5.3
Deutschland	2 262	1 403	1 081	1 034	- 4.7	- 4.7	- 2.6	- 0.5
Elláda	1 280	1 016	889	669	- 2.3	- 2.3	- 1.3	- 3.1
España	3 662	2 229	1 496	1 020	- 4.8	- 5.7	- 3.9	- 4.2
France	2 751	1 821	1 394	968	- 4.0	- 4.3	- 2.6	- 4.0
Ireland	283	209	173	136	- 3.0	- 3.2	- 1.9	- 2.6
Italia	3 878	2 899	1 913	1 118	- 2.9	- 4.5	- 4.1	- 5.8
Luxembourg	14	9	6	3	- 4.3	- 5.4	- 4.0	- 7.4
Nederland	:	244	297	231	x	x	2.0	- 2.8
Österreich	553	323	269	229	- 5.2	- 4.6	- 1.8	- 1.8
Portugal	:	1 122	840	611	x	x	- 2.9	- 3.5
Suomi/Finland	538	314	207	148	- 5.2	- 6.0	- 4.1	- 3.7
Sverige	314	211	154	121	- 3.9	- 4.5	- 3.1	- 2.6
United Kingdom	:	614	577	424	x	x	- 0.6	- 3.4

⁽¹⁾ 'Persons employed' include all persons working for remuneration or self-employed, plus unpaid family workers. Persons employed in more than one economic sector are counted only in the sector in which they mainly work.

NB: Former GDR not included before 1991.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (annual employment and labour force statistics).

3.5.1.3 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors

		1970	1980	1990	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Total civilian employment</i> (1 000 persons)	EU-15	:	:	:	148 584	149 523	152 028	154 988
	Belgique/België	3 546	3 610	3 675	3 791	3 838	3 857	3 987
	Danmark	2 315	2 460	2 630	2 618	2 664	2 672	2 698
	Deutschland	26 169	26 528	28 825	35 634	35 299	35 537	36 089
	Elláda	3 134	3 356	3 719	3 868	3 853	3 967	3 940
	España	12 433	11 551	12 578	12 342	12 706	13 161	13 773
	France	20 328	21 443	22 098	22 186	22 149	22 461	22 748
	Ireland	1 045	1 141	1 123	1 303	1 369	1 487	1 582
	Italia	19 218	20 313	21 215	20 013	20 032	20 357	20 618
	Luxembourg	140	157	186	165	169	170	175
	Nederland	:	4 970	6 268	6 533	6 765	7 053	7 210
	Österreich	2 953	3 035	3 406	3 617	3 609	3 626	3 678
	Portugal	:	3 924	4 479	4 431	4 523	4 764	4 830
	Suomi/Finland	2 207	2 318	2 457	2 040	2 112	2 174	2 326
	Sverige	3 854	4 159	4 485	3 984	3 912	3 942	4 051
United Kingdom	24 381	25 136	26 916	26 058	26 522	26 800	27 283	
USA	78 678	99 303	118 793	135 231	:	:	:	
Japan	50 940	55 360	62 490	67 108	:	:	:	
<i>Agriculture</i> (% of total civilian employment)	EU-15	:	:	:	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.5
	Belgique/België	5.0	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.4
	Danmark	11.5	8.1	5.7	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.3
	Deutschland	8.6	5.3	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.9
	Elláda	40.8	30.3	23.9	20.3	19.8	17.8	17.0
	España	29.5	19.3	11.8	8.6	8.3	7.9	7.4
	France	13.5	8.5	5.6	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.3
	Ireland	27.1	18.3	15.0	11.2	10.9	9.1	8.6
	Italia	20.2	14.3	8.8	6.7	6.5	5.8	5.4
	Luxembourg	9.7	5.5	3.3	2.4	2.3	2.9	2.0
	Nederland	:	4.9	4.6	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.2
	Österreich	18.7	10.6	7.9	7.4	6.9	6.5	6.2
	Portugal	:	28.6	18.0	12.2	13.3	13.7	12.6
	Suomi/Finland	24.4	13.5	8.4	7.8	7.8	7.1	6.4
	Sverige	8.1	5.1	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.0
United Kingdom	:	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	
USA	4.5	3.6	2.9	2.8	:	:	:	
Japan	17.4	10.4	7.2	5.5	:	:	:	
<i>Industry</i> (% of total civilian employment)	EU-15	:	:	:	29.8	29.5	29.7	29.3
	Belgique/België	43.3	35.2	28.7	27.6	27.5	27.2	25.8
	Danmark	37.8	28.9	26.6	26.4	26.2	26.5	26.9
	Deutschland	49.3	43.7	40.6	35.3	34.7	34.4	33.8
	Elláda	25.0	30.2	27.7	22.9	22.5	23.0	22.9
	España	37.2	36.0	33.4	29.4	29.9	30.4	30.6
	France	39.2	36.0	30.0	26.5	26.6	26.4	26.3
	Ireland	29.9	32.5	28.6	27.3	28.6	28.9	28.5
	Italia	39.5	37.9	32.7	32.2	31.7	32.7	32.4
	Luxembourg	44.3	38.0	30.8	22.9	23.3	21.6	22.0
	Nederland	:	31.4	26.3	23.2	22.9	22.8	22.3
	Österreich	40.5	40.7	37.0	30.3	29.6	29.6	29.8
	Portugal	:	36.1	34.6	31.3	31.0	35.8	35.3
	Suomi/Finland	34.1	34.6	31.0	27.1	27.4	28.3	27.7
	Sverige	38.4	32.5	30.3	25.9	25.6	25.9	25.0
United Kingdom	:	36.1	27.7	27.4	26.9	26.7	26.0	
USA	33.1	29.3	25.1	23.9	:	:	:	
Japan	35.7	35.3	34.1	33.3	:	:	:	

3.5.1.3S1

		1970	1980	1990	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Services</i> (% of total civilian employment)	EU-15	:	:	:	65.1	65.6	65.7	66.3
	Belgique/België	51.7	61.6	68.5	69.6	69.8	70.5	71.8
	Danmark	50.7	63.0	67.6	69.7	70.0	69.8	69.8
	Deutschland	42.0	51.0	55.6	61.8	62.4	62.8	63.3
	Elláda	34.2	39.5	48.3	56.8	57.7	59.2	60.1
	España	33.3	44.6	54.8	62.0	61.8	61.7	62.0
	France	47.2	55.5	64.4	68.6	68.8	69.2	69.4
	Ireland	43.1	49.2	56.3	61.4	60.5	62.1	62.9
	Italia	40.3	47.8	58.5	61.1	61.8	61.5	62.2
	Luxembourg	46.0	56.5	65.9	74.4	74.3	75.5	76.1
	Nederland	:	63.6	69.1	73.1	73.4	73.8	74.5
	Österreich	40.7	48.7	55.1	62.3	63.5	64.0	64.0
	Portugal	:	35.4	47.4	56.5	55.7	50.5	52.1
	Suomi/Finland	41.6	51.4	60.5	65.0	64.8	64.6	65.9
	Sverige	53.5	62.4	67.2	70.9	71.2	71.1	72.0
United Kingdom	:	61.4	70.1	70.6	71.2	71.6	72.4	
USA	62.3	67.1	72.0	73.3	:	:	:	
Japan	46.9	54.2	58.2	61.2	:	:	:	
<i>Share of paid employment in agriculture</i> (%)	EU-15	:	:	:	30.9	31.3	32.4	33.4
	Belgique/België	10.6	13.1	17.9	13.9	16.6	21.3	25.8
	Danmark	23.3	25.0	36.1	50.4	48.7	42.8	52.7
	Deutschland	13.0	18.1	27.1	52.2	53.1	52.1	53.8
	Elláda	:	5.0	3.9	4.5	4.0	4.1	4.2
	España	28.5	27.8	31.8	31.2	35.9	37.3	39.7
	France	20.5	17.9	21.1	27.7	28.5	30.1	29.7
	Ireland	13.1	12.9	13.6	18.8	19.1	18.5	19.8
	Italia	31.9	37.5	42.2	37.3	35.5	37.7	37.9
	Luxembourg	11.8	13.8	24.2	32.7	29.1	27.6	23.2
	Nederland	:	22.5	35.6	38.5	37.8	42.9	43.2
	Österreich	:	:	12.4	13.4	13.1	13.5	14.2
	Portugal	:	20.9	18.9	16.4	14.4	16.9	15.4
	Suomi/Finland	:	:	:	19.3	24.7	24.4	28.2
	Sverige	35.9	38.4	39.0	31.0	31.5	29.3	25.2
United Kingdom	:	63.3	53.4	45.1	44.5	46.7	48.4	
USA	34.5	43.8	52.9	:	:	:	:	
Japan	5.3	7.8	9.3	:	:	:	:	

NB: Former GDR not included before 1991.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (annual employment and labour force statistics) and OECD (annual labour force statistics).

3.5.1.4 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors: structures compared (1999)

29.09.2000

				EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Agriculture	Numbers	x 1 000	men	4601	62	72	664	385	755	662	120	779	2	163	117	296	100	92	331
			women	2297	34	18	370	284	265	306	16	339	1	68	112	314	49	29	93
	paid workers	%	men	23.4	20.3	42.0	33.9	3.0	30.4	21.7	16.7	25.9	14.9	28.5	9.0	10.1	18.8	19.0	36.7
			women	9.9	5.6	10.7	19.9	1.2	9.1	8.1	3.1	12.0	8.3	14.7	5.2	4.9	9.5	6.2	11.7
	self-employed	%	men	43.1	44.6	37.8	30.3	54.5	43.2	46.7	71.7	43.8	55.9	42.1	42.0	37.5	48.5	56.8	41.4
			women	23.2	29.5	9.5	15.9	41.3	16.7	23.6	8.1	18.3	20.9	14.7	43.9	44.9	23.3	18.0	10.1
	full-time	%	men	59.8	18.5	72.8	59.6	53.5	70.5	63.1	81.9	63.9	67.9	60.3	46.2	33.8	57.9	59.8	71.0
			women	22.8	0.5	14.2	24.6	35.4	22.4	20.3	6.0	23.5	21.5	9.2	37.2	27.7	26.2	11.8	10.7
	part-time	%	men	6.2	1.7	7.0	4.6	4.1	3.5	5.2	6.7	5.8	2.9	10.3	4.7	14.7	9.3	10.8	7.1
			women	10.0	5.0	5.9	11.2	7.1	3.6	11.3	5.4	6.8	7.7	20.1	11.8	23.8	6.5	9.7	11.2
	less than 25 years	%	men	6.1	4.6	17.2	5.9	4.9	8.2	4.9	8.2	4.7	7.1	10.5	2.8	2.8	6.7	5.0	11.3
			women	2.3	1.4	5.7	2.7	2.5	3.0	1.3	0.9	1.8	2.9	4.5	2.6	1.9	3.9	2.1	1.6
	25 to 34	%	men	13.7	20.5	14.3	14.2	9.2	14.7	16.8	15.9	16.1	16.7	17.4	10.6	4.3	10.2	8.4	17.2
			women	5.0	10.6	1.6	6.3	5.2	4.5	4.8	1.6	5.3	8.0	4.6	7.5	4.0	5.2	4.8	3.5
	35 to 44	%	men	15.5	19.1	19.4	16.5	10.4	17.2	19.8	18.2	16.0	20.2	15.9	12.6	5.5	17.8	15.7	18.8
			women	8.0	10.0	4.2	9.9	8.0	5.8	9.0	2.5	7.8	4.8	10.4	14.5	8.1	8.0	4.7	4.9
	45 to 54	%	men	14.3	8.7	13.3	13.4	11.0	17.0	17.8	18.7	15.2	15.3	11.7	11.8	7.7	18.7	16.7	15.4
			women	8.6	6.3	4.3	8.7	10.8	6.3	10.3	3.4	8.9	8.0	5.6	12.8	9.7	9.9	4.9	6.6
	55 to 64	%	men	12.1	8.7	13.9	11.3	15.6	14.9	6.8	15.5	13.1	11.4	12.9	8.6	13.1	10.4	13.1	10.9
			women	6.9	5.2	2.0	6.5	12.9	5.6	5.5	2.1	5.3	5.4	4.1	8.6	13.9	4.9	4.8	3.3
65 and over	%	men	5.0	3.3	1.7	3.0	6.5	2.1	2.2	12.2	4.5	:	2.2	4.6	15.2	3.5	16.8	4.6	
		women	2.5	1.5	2.4	1.5	3.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	:	0.1	3.1	13.9	0.8	3.0	1.8	
Industry	Numbers	x 1 000	men	35130	835	535	9300	715	3538	4523	352	5096	34	1320	867	1178	488	791	5561
			women	10269	192	192	2910	187	677	1468	99	1579	5	227	526	157	222	1538	
	paid workers	%	men	67.1	72.3	67.0	70.7	55.2	70.7	67.8	65.8	57.9	83.3	76.2	74.7	55.5	68.0	70.2	66.5
			women	20.8	16.9	24.6	22.9	15.7	14.1	22.6	20.8	20.1	11.2	16.7	19.7	27.8	22.7	20.8	20.4
	self-employed	%	men	10.3	9.0	6.6	5.5	24.1	13.2	7.7	12.1	18.5	4.3	5.8	4.5	13.3	7.5	7.9	11.8
			women	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.9	5.0	1.9	1.9	1.2	3.5	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.9	1.7	1.1	1.2
	full-time	%	men	75.2	70.8	70.7	74.6	77.2	82.8	73.7	75.3	74.7	86.7	74.1	77.5	67.8	72.7	73.7	76.3
			women	17.8	12.9	21.1	16.8	19.7	14.6	20.1	18.9	20.9	9.4	8.5	15.1	28.8	22.4	16.2	16.1
	part-time	%	men	1.9	1.5	2.9	1.5	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.7	1.6	0.9	7.8	1.7	1.4	2.8	3.6	2.1
			women	4.8	4.0	5.3	7.1	1.0	1.5	4.4	3.1	2.8	3.0	9.5	5.7	2.1	2.0	5.2	5.6
	less than 25 years	%	men	4.8	8.2	10.1	9.0	8.5	12.8	7.2	16.9	8.7	8.0	8.9	14.1	12.5	9.1	6.4	9.0
			women	6.3	1.8	4.2	2.5	2.1	3.0	2.1	5.1	3.7	1.6	2.8	3.4	6.9	2.9	1.5	3.0
	25 to 34	%	men	12.8	23.8	18.4	19.6	20.2	21.8	20.9	22.5	23.0	27.1	23.2	22.1	20.7	18.4	20.4	20.7
			women	14.1	6.9	7.9	6.5	5.8	5.5	6.8	8.6	8.5	4.3	6.0	6.4	10.7	5.3	5.9	6.2
	35 to 44	%	men	13.5	24.6	19.6	22.3	21.5	20.4	22.1	18.1	20.7	26.3	22.9	21.7	17.2	21.9	19.0	20.5
			women	14.5	6.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	4.4	7.7	4.8	6.1	4.1	4.4	5.7	7.3	6.5	5.6	5.3
	45 to 54	%	men	11.4	19.0	16.9	15.8	19.7	20.4	20.4	13.9	16.9	21.3	19.9	15.8	12.2	20.6	19.7	17.5
			women	11.8	3.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	2.4	6.6	2.7	4.2	1.9	4.0	4.5	4.3	7.4	5.7	4.8
	55 to 64	%	men	5.2	5.5	8.3	9.1	8.6	8.5	4.8	5.9	6.3	4.7	6.8	5.4	5.7	5.4	12.2	9.7
			women	4.4	0.7	1.9	2.5	1.4	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.4	2.3	3.2	2.2
65 and over	%	men	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.9	
		women	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	

Services	Numbers	x 1 000	men	49691	1408	849	10408	1366	4486	7388	471	7244	71	2716	1079	1177	632	1239	9157
			women	52999	1456	1033	12437	1003	4052	8401	525	5581	63	2652	1275	1339	900	1678	10603
	paid workers	%	men	39.1	39.2	40.1	38.2	36.9	39.8	40.8	37.9	37.6	48.0	44.6	39.6	35.5	35.1	35.9	39.3
			women	46.3	43.0	52.1	50.3	31.8	39.7	49.6	48.4	33.8	43.5	45.6	50.0	43.6	54.8	54.4	49.8
	self-employed	%	men	9.3	9.9	5.0	7.4	20.7	12.7	6.0	9.3	18.9	4.9	6.0	6.2	11.0	6.1	6.6	7.1
			women	5.3	7.8	2.8	4.2	10.5	7.7	3.6	4.2	9.7	3.5	3.8	4.2	9.3	3.9	3.1	3.8
	full-time	%	men	44.1	36.7	39.2	42.2	55.9	50.4	43.4	42.5	54.3	51.9	40.7	43.2	44.7	37.0	36.4	40.5
			women	32.9	25.0	34.7	33.1	38.4	38.3	35.1	35.3	36.4	35.4	15.3	35.7	45.9	47.9	31.8	28.4
	part-time	%	men	4.0	2.5	5.9	3.4	1.8	2.2	3.4	4.8	2.2	1.1	9.8	2.6	2.1	4.2	5.0	5.9
			women	18.4	18.1	20.1	21.3	3.9	9.1	18.1	17.4	7.1	11.6	33.8	18.5	7.3	10.8	23.1	25.2
	less than 25 years	%	men	4.8	3.0	6.2	4.3	4.6	5.2	3.7	7.9	3.3	3.7	6.7	4.6	6.0	5.3	4.0	6.6
			women	6.3	4.3	8.5	7.0	5.2	6.3	4.5	11.4	3.6	4.8	8.3	8.1	6.9	7.3	5.4	7.9
	25 to 34	%	men	12.8	13.9	11.1	11.2	15.9	14.1	13.4	12.2	14.6	16.9	13.6	13.4	12.2	10.0	10.2	12.4
			women	14.1	16.4	13.2	13.9	13.8	14.4	15.0	15.8	13.0	16.6	15.0	17.2	14.9	12.4	13.2	13.4
	35 to 44	%	men	13.5	15.4	11.0	12.7	15.6	15.1	13.9	11.9	17.3	16.9	13.7	13.8	11.4	11.1	10.2	11.5
			women	14.5	16.6	14.1	15.3	12.8	13.5	15.8	12.9	13.6	13.5	13.3	15.5	13.9	16.3	14.3	13.9
	45 to 54	%	men	11.4	12.4	11.2	10.4	14.0	11.7	12.5	9.7	14.2	11.4	12.1	9.6	10.3	10.9	11.1	9.7
			women	11.8	11.0	13.2	12.2	7.9	9.0	14.2	8.8	9.5	9.5	10.2	10.8	11.3	17.2	15.6	12.5
	55 to 64	%	men	5.2	3.9	5.4	6.4	6.5	6.0	3.1	4.8	6.0	3.8	4.1	4.2	5.2	3.7	6.2	5.0
			women	4.4	2.3	5.7	5.6	2.3	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.5	2.4	2.3	5.2	5.4	8.8	5.2
65 and over	%	men	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.6	0.3	0.7	1.0	
		women	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Community labour force survey).

3.5.1.5.1 Employment in agriculture: persons working on agricultural holdings ⁽¹⁾

1	2	Total number of persons working on agricultural holdings ⁽¹⁾ (x 1 000)	Total number of AWU (equivalent full-time workers) (x 1 000) ⁽¹⁾	Average AWU/persons working on agricultural holdings ⁽¹⁾ (x 1)	Volume of labour in agriculture (x 1 000 AWU)		total (AWU)
					family members	non-family members ⁽¹⁾	
		3	4	5	6	7	8
EU-15	1989	:	:	x	:	:	8669.0
	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	15244	6630	0.44	5848.3	781.8	7263.5
	1997	14757	6371	0.43	5560.7	809.9	7023.2
Belgique/België	1989	141	92	0.66	86.7	5.7	93.5
	1993	132	84	0.64	77.4	6.5	85.2
	1995	122	77	0.63	70.2	7.2	78.9
	1997	117	78	0.67	69.2	8.6	79.1
Danmark	1989	139	91	0.65	71.4	19.4	95.2
	1993	142	100	0.70	77.1	22.9	104.8
	1995	141	101	0.71	66.6	33.9	105.0
	1997	130	94	0.72	59.2	34.5	97.9
Deutschland	1989	1 776	1 013	0.57	650.6	362.8	1029.7
	1993	1 478	788	0.53	597.8	190.5	804.2
	1995	1 325	697	0.53	534.6	162.2	711.0
	1997	1231	642	0.52	472.9	169.0	656.8
Elláda	1989	1 543	630	0.41	625.5	4.4	680.3
	1993	1 774	628	0.35	623.1	5.3	702.2
	1995	1 567	564	0.36	555.9	7.8	637.9
	1997	1596	530	0.33	523.4	6.7	597.3
España	1989	2 839	954	0.34	852.7	101.2	1143.4
	1993	2 571	953	0.37	841.0	111.6	1112.1
	1995	2 543	926	0.36	801.8	124.3	1089.6
	1997	2497	910	0.36	778.6	131.0	1099.0
France	1989	1 859	1 176	0.63	1037.5	138.5	1256.5
	1993	1 610	1 007	0.63	870.8	136.2	1081.1
	1995	1 507	938	0.62	800.5	137.2	1015.4
	1997	1404	878	0.63	737.5	140.7	958.1
Ireland	1989	313	245	0.78	234.2	11.0	249.7
	1993	320	234	0.73	223.4	10.4	239.5
	1995	293	212	0.72	201.7	10.5	218.5
	1997	282	197	0.70	188.3	8.9	202.3
Italia	1989	5 287	1 664	0.32	1598.3	66.0	1924.0
	1993	4 762	1 626	0.34	1572.9	53.4	1836.7
	1995	4 773	1 614	0.34	1559.7	54.4	1818.0
	1997	4601	1 592	0.35	1541.2	50.6	1798.1
Luxembourg	1989	9	6	0.67	5.7	0.6	6.3
	1993	8	6	0.72	5.1	0.6	5.8
	1995	7	5	0.72	4.7	0.6	5.3
	1997	7	5	0.73	4.4	0.6	5.0
Nederland	1989	289	216	0.75	173.6	42.3	225.0
	1993	290	217	0.75	167.6	49.3	224.4
	1995	276	202	0.73	152.1	49.9	210.0
	1997	282	198	0.70	153.8	44.1	208.7
Österreich	1989	:	:	x	:	:	342.0
	1993	476	319	0.67	293.9	25.5	319.0
	1995	547	185	0.34	171.0	14.1	187.4
	1997	513	175	0.34	161.4	13.7	177.6
Portugal	1989	1 561	784	0.50	720.9	62.9	846.9
	1993	1 263	560	0.44	509.4	50.2	604.7
	1995	1 173	537	0.46	488.8	47.9	583.6
	1997	1070	475	0.44	429.8	45.2	519.8
Suomi/Finland	1989	:	:	x	:	:	201.0
	1993	210	201	x	191.3	9.2	:
	1995	232	128	0.55	126.4	1.8	131.4
	1997	224	121	0.54	119.4	2.0	125.7
Sverige	1989	:	:	x	:	:	102.0
	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	164	83	0.51	65.1	18.4	87.7
	1997	169	79	0.47	62.8	16.0	81.8
United Kingdom	1989	659	446	0.68	289.0	157.4	473.7
	1993	651	409	0.63	267.7	140.8	433.9
	1995	572	361	0.63	249.4	111.8	384.0
	1997	636	397	0.62	258.9	138.2	416.0

⁽¹⁾ Without irregularly employed non-family members.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings + national data).

3.5.1.5.2 Employment in agriculture: breakdown by type of labour

14.06.2000

(%)

1	2	Numbers				AWU				
		Farm heads	Spouses	Other family members	Regularly employed non-family members	Farm heads	Spouses	Other family members ⁽¹⁾	Regularly employed non-family members	Irregularly employed non-family members
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
EU-15	1989	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1993	x	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	48.3	22.6	23.2	6.5	48.5	17.5	16.3	10.8	8.7
	1997	47.4	22.0	24.3	7.1	48.0	16.7	16.6	11.5	9.3
Belgique/België	1989	60.2	23.8	11.3	5.0	66.0	16.4	10.6	6.1	1.2
	1993	57.9	27.4	9.1	6.5	65.8	17.7	8.5	7.6	1.5
	1995	58.2	26.3	9.0	7.7	65.8	16.1	8.4	9.1	1.9
	1997	57.6	24.6	9.9	9.5	62.7	18.0	8.6	10.8	1.7
Danmark	1989	58.4	24.5	3.1	14.1	56.4	14.7	4.6	20.4	4.6
	1993	51.8	22.3	6.8	19.4	52.6	17.4	4.6	21.9	4.6
	1995	48.7	17.7	7.0	26.8	46.5	13.1	5.2	32.3	4.2
	1997	48.5	16.9	6.1	28.9	44.8	11.9	4.5	35.2	4.4
Deutschland	1989	36.8	19.6	21.3	22.7	36.4	13.8	14.0	35.2	1.6
	1993	41.0	21.1	24.1	14.1	43.2	15.5	16.7	23.7	2.0
	1995	42.8	20.8	23.4	13.4	44.9	15.0	16.3	22.8	2.0
	1997	43.4	19.7	22.6	15.6	45.2	13.9	15.2	25.7	2.3
Elláda	1989	55.1	30.3	14.2	0.4	55.4	25.7	10.9	0.6	7.4
	1993	46.2	33.1	20.4	0.3	47.3	27.0	14.5	0.8	10.5
	1995	51.2	32.1	16.1	0.6	49.8	25.7	11.7	1.2	11.6
	1997	51.5	31.2	16.8	0.5	51.1	24.7	12.0	1.1	11.3
España	1989	56.1	17.8	22.4	4.6	50.1	13.4	15.7	8.8	16.5
	1993	53.8	16.3	25.5	5.5	50.5	13.3	17.8	10.0	14.3
	1995	50.2	16.0	28.9	6.2	48.3	12.6	18.4	11.4	15.0
	1997	48.4	15.7	30.8	6.7	46.4	12.0	18.3	11.9	17.2
France	1989	49.7	24.4	17.6	9.0	50.9	19.1	13.4	11.0	6.4
	1993	49.8	23.1	17.7	10.4	50.4	17.8	13.4	12.6	6.9
	1995	48.7	22.2	18.8	11.3	49.0	17.1	13.9	13.5	7.7
	1997	48.4	21.4	18.9	12.5	48.3	16.1	14.0	14.7	8.3
Ireland	1989	54.5	23.0	18.3	4.3	57.8	21.2	15.3	4.4	1.8
	1993	49.8	22.9	22.8	4.7	55.6	20.8	17.3	4.3	2.4
	1995	52.3	20.1	22.5	5.3	58.9	17.9	15.9	4.8	2.9
	1997	52.4	19.3	23.4	4.9	60.8	16.8	16.0	4.4	2.5
Italia	1989	50.4	24.1	24.1	1.7	46.9	17.6	19.4	3.4	13.5
	1993	52.3	22.8	23.7	1.5	50.0	17.5	19.0	2.9	11.5
	1995	52.0	23.2	23.4	1.6	49.7	17.6	19.1	3.0	11.2
	1997	50.3	23.5	25.0	1.4	49.6	17.4	19.5	2.8	11.5
Luxembourg	1989	42.3	23.4	28.3	6.2	48.3	18.9	25.3	8.9	0.8
	1993	43.0	24.3	25.2	8.0	47.2	21.0	22.1	10.5	1.4
	1995	43.7	23.9	24.3	8.7	48.4	20.3	21.2	11.4	1.3
	1997	44.0	23.7	23.7	9.4	48.4	20.6	20.8	12.1	1.4
Nederland	1989	43.2	21.5	18.6	17.6	47.0	14.7	17.1	18.8	4.1
	1993	41.3	17.6	21.0	21.2	45.1	12.6	18.2	22.0	3.4
	1995	41.0	16.3	21.0	23.0	44.5	11.0	19.3	23.8	3.8
	1997	38.2	13.7	25.4	24.1	42.7	10.4	22.2	21.1	5.2
Österreich	1989	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1993	54.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	40.5	25.4	31.0	3.9	58.8	21.9	13.4	7.5	1.2
	1997	41.0	25.2	30.6	4.1	59.8	20.9	13.2	7.7	1.4
Portugal	1989	38.4	28.1	28.3	5.5	40.3	28.0	18.2	7.4	7.5
	1993	38.7	28.4	28.1	5.2	42.2	26.3	16.8	8.3	7.5
	1995	38.4	28.6	28.2	5.3	41.9	26.4	16.5	8.2	8.0
	1997	38.9	28.7	27.3	5.6	42.5	26.3	15.1	8.7	8.6
Suomi/Finland	1989	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	43.5	26.5	29.0	1.1	53.4	26.7	16.3	1.4	2.4
	1997	40.9	24.3	33.9	1.2	52.5	25.0	18.3	1.6	3.4
Sverige	1989	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1993	x	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	54.1	23.5	7.9	17.8	58.0	16.3	4.7	20.9	4.9
	1997	53.1	22.4	12.9	15.0	57.5	15.8	8.5	19.6	3.6
United Kingdom	1989	36.9	18.3	17.3	30.0	36.7	12.8	15.3	33.2	5.8
	1993	37.4	16.6	19.4	29.0	38.8	11.2	15.9	32.5	5.8
	1995	41.0	14.7	19.9	26.1	41.2	10.1	17.5	29.1	5.9
	1997	36.7	10.7	23.3	31.0	38.0	7.9	19.6	33.2	4.5

⁽¹⁾ Including spouses.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings + national data).

3.5.1.6 Employment in agriculture: working hours and combined other employment of farmers ⁽¹⁾

		Total		Working hours = 100% (²)		Working hours from 50 to 100% (²)		Working hours of less than 50% (²)	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>1. Numbers (x 1 000)</i>									
EU-15	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	5693	1250	1676	151	866	206	3151	894
	1997	5271	1251	1581	165	800	193	2889	893
Belgique/België	1993	64	11	41	4	4	2	19	4
	1995	59	10	38	4	4	2	18	4
	1997	56	10	36	4	3	2	17	4
Danmark	1993	68	4	42	2	7	0	19	2
	1995	63	4	33	1	11	1	20	2
	1997	58	5	30	1	9	1	19	3
Deutschland	1993	538	44	229	6	45	4	264	34
	1995	504	43	209	6	41	4	254	33
	1997	462	43	187	6	35	4	240	34
Elláda	1993	679	136	105	7	152	18	422	110
	1995	663	133	93	6	153	18	417	109
	1997	651	162	81	7	146	21	424	135
España	1993	989	190	254	38	111	16	624	136
	1995	883	171	223	30	123	22	538	119
	1997	818	171	205	37	113	21	500	114
France	1993	629	156	350	36	81	41	198	79
	1995	567	150	322	32	67	37	178	81
	1997	521	140	301	31	60	33	161	76
Ireland	1993	141	13	100	6	20	3	22	3
	1995	136	12	96	6	20	3	20	3
	1997	132	11	91	5	21	3	20	3
Italia	1993	1839	530	312	39	240	54	1287	437
	1995	1864	559	306	38	237	60	1321	460
	1997	1675	540	309	45	227	53	1140	442
Luxembourg	1993	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	1995	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	1997	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Nederland	1993	112	5	81	1	15	1	16	2
	1995	99	5	66	1	17	1	16	2
	1997	98	6	68	2	14	2	16	3
Österreich	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	152	52	54	6	30	21	67	25
	1997	140	52	51	6	28	22	62	24
Portugal	1993	394	77	62	9	125	31	207	37
	1995	359	75	69	10	109	30	180	35
	1997	327	73	62	11	96	26	169	36
Suomi/Finland	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	90	10	45	4	15	2	29	4
	1997	79	8	43	4	12	1	23	2
Sverige	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	75	6	25	1	14	1	35	4
	1997	74	8	21	1	13	1	40	6
United Kingdom	1993	181	20	100	6	25	3	57	11
	1995	177	20	96	5	23	3	58	12
	1997	179	20	96	5	25	4	58	11

3.5.1.6S1

1	2	Total		Working hours = 100% (²)		Working hours from 50 to 100% (²)		Working hours of less than 50% (²)	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>2. No other gainful employment (%)</i>									
EU-15	1993	57	15	23	2	9	2	25	10
	1995	56	15	22	2	9	3	24	11
	1997	55	16	23	2	9	3	24	11
Belgique/België	1993	69	12	55	6	4	3	11	4
	1995	72	13	54	6	4	3	14	4
	1997	70	13	54	6	3	2	13	4
Danmark	1993	67	4	56	2	5	0	6	1
	1995	65	3	45	1	9	1	11	1
	1997	61	3	44	1	8	0	9	1
Deutschland	1993	50	5	37	1	3	1	10	4
	1995	50	5	36	1	3	1	11	4
	1997	49	6	35	1	3	1	11	4
Elláda	1993	56	15	13	1	16	2	27	12
	1995	59	15	11	1	17	2	31	12
	1997	56	18	10	1	16	2	30	15
España	1993	52	14	21	3	6	1	25	9
	1995	58	14	20	3	9	2	29	9
	1997	57	15	20	4	8	2	29	9
France	1993	59	16	41	4	5	4	13	8
	1995	58	17	41	4	5	4	13	9
	1997	58	17	41	4	4	4	12	9
Ireland	1993	61	6	49	3	6	1	6	1
	1995	61	6	48	3	6	1	6	1
	1997	62	5	55	3	5	1	3	1
Italia	1993	54	19	12	2	8	2	33	15
	1995	55	20	12	2	8	2	34	16
	1997	55	21	13	2	8	2	33	17
Luxembourg	1993	69	14	52	5	11	7	5	3
	1995	70	13	53	3	11	7	5	3
	1997	71	12	53	3	13	5	4	4
Nederland	1993	73	2	64	1	5	1	5	1
	1995	73	3	59	1	8	1	6	1
	1997	74	5	59	1	7	1	7	2
Österreich	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	39	22	27	3	2	10	10	9
	1997	38	23	26	3	2	11	10	9
Portugal	1993	51	14	13	2	22	6	17	6
	1995	52	15	16	2	21	6	16	6
	1997	52	15	15	3	20	6	17	7
Suomi/Finland	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	43	7	30	4	6	1	8	2
	1997	45	6	35	4	5	1	5	1
Sverige	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	42	3	23	1	6	1	13	2
	1997	38	4	18	1	5	1	14	2
United Kingdom	1993	62	7	48	3	4	1	10	4
	1995	64	7	47	2	5	1	12	4
	1997	63	7	47	2	5	1	11	3

3.5.1.6S2

		Total		Working hours = 100% (²)		Working hours from 50 to 100% (²)		Working hours of less than 50% (²)	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>3. With other main gainful employment (%)</i>									
EU-15	1993	21	2	0	0	1	0	19	2
	1995	22	2	0	0	2	0	20	2
	1997	21	2	0	0	1	0	19	2
Belgique/België	1993	14	1	0	0	0	0	14	1
	1995	12	1	0	0	0	0	12	1
	1997	13	1	0	0	0	0	13	1
Danmark	1993	21	2	1	0	1	0	19	2
	1995	23	2	1	0	5	0	17	2
	1997	25	3	1	0	5	0	20	3
Deutschland	1993	37	2	0	0	3	0	35	2
	1995	37	2	0	0	2	0	35	2
	1997	37	3	0	0	2	0	35	2
Elláda	1993	23	2	0	0	1	0	22	2
	1995	20	1	0	0	1	0	19	1
	1997	21	2	0	0	1	0	20	2
España	1993	28	2	0	0	2	0	26	2
	1995	22	2	0	0	1	0	20	2
	1997	22	2	0	0	2	0	20	2
France	1993	12	2	0	0	1	0	11	2
	1995	12	2	0	0	1	0	11	2
	1997	12	2	0	0	1	0	11	2
Ireland	1993	18	2	6	0	5	0	7	1
	1995	18	2	7	1	6	0	6	1
	1997	16	1	2	0	4	0	9	1
Italia	1993	21	3	0	0	1	0	20	3
	1995	21	3	0	0	1	0	20	3
	1997	19	3	0	0	1	0	18	3
Luxembourg	1993	12	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
	1995	12	1	0	0	3	0	9	1
	1997	13	0	0	0	3	0	9	0
Nederland	1993	17	1	3	0	6	0	8	1
	1995	17	1	2	0	6	0	8	1
	1997	13	1	2	0	4	0	7	1
Österreich	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	30	4	0	0	7	1	23	3
	1997	22	3	0	0	0	0	22	3
Portugal	1993	29	2	0	0	3	0	27	2
	1995	28	2	0	0	2	0	25	2
	1997	27	3	0	0	2	0	25	2
Suomi/Finland	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	21	2	1	0	4	0	16	2
	1997	23	2	1	0	4	0	17	1
Sverige	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	33	3	1	0	6	0	26	3
	1997	35	4	1	0	5	0	30	4
United Kingdom	1993	19	2	0	0	2	0	17	2
	1995	17	2	0	0	1	0	16	2
	1997	18	2	0	0	1	0	16	2

3.5.1.6S3

		Total		Working hours = 100% (¹)		Working hours from 50 to 100% (²)		Working hours of less than 50% (²)	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>4. With other secondary gainful employment (%)</i>									
EU-15	1993	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
	1995	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
	1997	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Belgique/België	1993	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	1995	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	1997	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Danmark	1993	6	0	2	0	3	0	2	0
	1995	7	1	3	0	2	0	1	0
	1997	6	0	3	0	2	0	1	0
Deutschland	1993	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
	1995	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
	1997	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
Elláda	1993	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
	1995	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
	1997	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
España	1993	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
	1995	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
	1997	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
France	1993	8	2	3	0	4	1	1	1
	1995	9	2	4	0	4	1	1	1
	1997	9	2	4	0	4	1	1	1
Ireland	1993	13	1	10	1	2	0	1	0
	1995	13	1	9	1	2	0	1	0
	1997	14	2	7	0	5	1	2	0
Italia	1993	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
	1995	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	1997	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Luxembourg	1993	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0
	1995	5	0	4	0	1	0	1	0
	1997	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0
Nederland	1993	6	0	3	0	2	0	1	0
	1995	6	0	3	0	2	0	1	0
	1997	7	0	4	0	2	0	1	0
Österreich	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
	1997	12	1	0	0	12	1	0	0
Portugal	1993	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
	1995	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
	1997	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Suomi/Finland	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	26	1	15	1	6	0	5	0
	1997	24	1	14	1	6	0	4	0
Sverige	1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1995	17	1	7	0	6	0	5	0
	1997	18	1	7	0	6	0	6	1
United Kingdom	1993	9	1	1	0	6	1	1	0
	1995	8	1	2	0	5	1	1	0
	1997	9	1	2	0	6	1	1	0

(¹) Farmers who are at the same time farm heads. The farmer is the person for whom and on whose behalf the holding is farmed; the farm head is the person responsible for the day-to-day management of the holding. In EU-10, 97 % of agricultural holdings are farmed by farmers who are at the same time farm-heads.

(²) Farmers working their farms for respectively 100 %, 50 to 100 %, and less than 50 % of the annual working hours of a full-time worker.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings).

3.5.2.2 Main crops in 1998

	EU-15		Belgique/België		Danmark		Deutschland		Elláda		España	
	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
UAA total	134 743	100.0	1 391	100.0	2 706	100.0	17 389	100.0	3 465	100.0	29 272	100.0
Cereal (total excl. rice)	37 428	27.8	320	23.0	1 535	56.7	7 042	40.5	1 265	36.5	6 521	22.3
of which: - common wheat	14 022	10.4	220	15.9	680	25.1	2 791	16.0	224	6.5	1 289	4.4
- durum wheat	3 220	2.4	:	:	:	:	12	0.1	615	17.7	624	2.1
- grain maize	4 179	3.1	28	2.0	:	:	341	2.0	232	6.7	459	1.6
- barley	11 386	8.5	54	3.9	686	25.4	2 181	12.5	130	3.8	3 535	12.1
- rye	1 434	1.1	2	0.1	106	3.9	936	5.4	16	0.5	124	0.4
Rice	408	0.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	27	0.8	113	0.4
Sugarbeet	2 069	1.5	94	6.8	66	2.4	503	2.9	36	1.0	150	0.5
Oilseeds (total)	4 936	3.7	16	1.2	118	4.4	1 155	6.6	:	:	:	:
of which: - rape	3 095	2.3	6	0.4	118	4.4	1 007	5.8	:	:	47	0.2
- sunflower	2 213	1.6	:	:	:	:	34	0.2	35	1.0	1 048	3.6
Olive trees	4 544	3.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	729	21.0	2 336	8.0
Cotton	518	0.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	419	12.1	99	0.3
Tobacco	139	0.1	0	0.0	:	:	4	0.0	62	1.8	17	0.1
Hops	25	0.0	0	0.0	:	:	20	0.1	:	:	1	0.0
Potatoes	1 341	1.0	59	4.2	36	1.3	297	1.7	38	1.1	134	0.5
Dry pulses	25	0.0	4	0.3	106	3.9	225	1.3	22	0.6	:	:
Fresh vegetables (total)	1 301	1.0	53	3.8	6.2	0.2	154	0.9	134	3.9	393	1.3
of which: - tomatoes	253	0.2	1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	39	1.1	61	0.2
- onions	104	0.1	1	0.0	1.5	0.1	7	0.0	10	0.3	23	0.1
Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - apples	291	0.2	10	0.7	1.5	0.1	31	0.2	15	0.4	42	0.1
- pears	137	0.1	5	0.4	0.4	0.0	2	0.0	4	0.1	41	0.1
- peaches	209	0.2	0	0.0	:	:	0	0.0	41	1.2	69	0.2
- apricots	66	0.0	:	:	:	:	0	0.0	5	0.1	25	0.1
- melons	100	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:	8	0.2	44	0.1
Citrus fruit (total)	558	0.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	59	1.7	286	1.0
of which: - oranges and mandarins	305	0.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	0.4	145	0.5
- lemons	92	0.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	0.3	43	0.1
Almonds	813	0.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	23	0.7	659	2.2
Vines	3 530	2.6	0	0.0	:	:	102	0.6	131	3.8	1 165	4.0
Flowers and ornamental plants	41	0.0	1	0.1	:	:	8	0.0	1	0.0	2	0.0
Green fodder	6 085	4.5	174	12.5	:	:	1 544	8.9	:	:	:	:

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.2.S1

	France		Ireland		Italia		Luxembourg		Nederland		Österreich	
	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
UAA total	30 150	100.0	4 415	100.0	15 401	100.0	127	100.0	1 961	100.0	3 497	100.0
Cereal (total excl. rice)	9 208	30.5	301	6.8	3 856	25.0	29	23.2	210	10.7	840	24.0
of which: - common wheat	4 939	16.4	84	1.9	698	4.5	10	7.7	139	7.1	248	7.1
- durum wheat	295	1.0	:	:	1 630	10.6	:	:	:	:	17	0.5
- grain maize	1 797	6.0	0	:	970	6.3	1	0.4	14	0.7	144	4.1
- barley	1 631	5.4	191	4.3	357	2.3	12	9.7	39	2.0	266	7.6
- rye	46	0.2	0	:	11	0.1	1	0.6	6	0.3	59	1.7
Rice	18	0.1	:	:	223	1.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
Sugarbeet	456	1.5	33	0.7	288	1.9	0	0.0	110	5.6	50	1.4
Oilseeds (total)	2 047	6.8	6	0.1	647	4.2	3	2.3	2	0.1	113	3.2
of which: - rape	1 145	3.8	6	0.1	61	0.4	3	2.3	1	0.0	52	1.5
- sunflower	782	2.6	:	:	233	1.5	:	:	:	:	22	0.6
Olive trees	14	0.0	:	:	1 136	7.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cotton	:	:	:	:	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Tobacco	9	0.0	:	:	47	0.3	:	:	:	:	0	0.0
Hops	1	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0.0
Potatoes	164	0.5	18	0.4	90	0.6	1	0.7	127	6.5	23	0.7
Dry pulses	631	2.1	7	0.1	70	0.5	0	0.3	4	0.2	61	1.7
Fresh vegetables (total)	315	1.0	:	:	:	:	0	0.1	77	3.9	:	:
of which: - tomatoes	9	0.0	0	:	122	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
- onions	8	0.0	0	:	16	0.1	0	0.0	18	0.9	2	0.1
Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - apples	61	0.2	0	:	70	0.5	1	0.8	15	0.7	6	0.2
- pears	13	0.0	0	:	49	0.3	0	0.1	6	0.3	0	0.0
- peaches	17	0.1	:	:	69	0.5	:	:	0	:	0	0.0
- apricots	18	0.1	:	:	17	0.1	:	:	:	:	0	0.0
- melons	18	0.1	:	:	25	0.2	:	:	0	0.0	:	:
Citrus fruit (total)	3	0.0	:	:	183	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - oranges and mandarins	0	0.0	:	:	121	0.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
- lemons	0	:	:	:	36	0.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
Almonds	0	:	:	:	90	0.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vines	913	3.0	:	:	905	5.9	1	1.0	0	0.0	48	1
Flowers and ornamental plants	7	0.0	:	:	8	0	:	:	3	0.2	0	:
Green fodder	3 236	10.7	:	:	1 012	6.6	17	13.4	:	:	:	:

3.5.2.2S2

18.11.2000
(1 000 ha)

	Portugal		Suomi/Finland		Sverige		United Kingdom	
	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)	Area	Share in UAA (%)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
UAA total	3 812	100.0	2 192	100.0	3 107	100.0	15 858	100.0
Cereal (total excl. rice)	490	12.9	1 108	50.5	1 283	41.3	3 420	21.6
of which: - common wheat	122	3.2	135	6.2	398	12.8	2 044	12.9
- durum wheat	27	0.7	:	:	:	:	1	0.0
- grain maize	193	5.1	:	:	:	:	0	:
- barley	26	0.7	552	25.2	445	14.3	1 255	7.9
- rye	51	1.3	31	1.4	35	1.1	10	0.1
Rice	27	0.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
Sugarbeet	3	0.1	33	1.5	59	1.9	189	1.2
Oilseeds (total)	60	1.6	68	3.1	70	2.2	632	4.0
of which: - rape	0	:	65	3.0	55	1.8	531	3.3
- sunflower	60	1.6	0	0	:	:	0	:
Olive trees	329	8.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cotton	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Tobacco	3	0.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hops	0	0.0	:	:	:	:	3	0.0
Potatoes	86	2.3	32	1.4	34	1.1	164	1.0
Dry pulses	44	1.1	11	0.5	50	2	213	1.3
Fresh vegetables (total)	66	2	9	0.4	7	0.2	136	0.9
of which: - tomatoes	19	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
- onions	4	0	1	0.0	1	0.0	12	0.1
Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - apples	24	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.1	13	0.1
- pears	13	0.3	:	:	0	0.0	2	0.0
- peaches	11	0.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
- apricots	1	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
- melons	7	0.2	:	:	0	0.0	:	:
Citrus fruit (total)	27	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - oranges and mandarins	26	0.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
- lemons	1	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
Almonds	41	1.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vines	264	6.9	:	:	:	:	1	0.0
Flowers and ornamental plants	0	:	0	:	:	:	11	0.1
Green fodder	:	:	:	:	:	:	103	0.6

3.5.3.3 Cattle numbers and number of holders (1999)

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Eláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Average size of stocks	47.4	72.7	78.0	54.9	15.7	29.8	67.1	52.7	31.5	105.6	87.8	21.2	13.9	34.0	46.2	87.0
Total - Animals	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
- Holders	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-2 - Animals	2.8	} 1.0	0.1	0.2	2.7	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.5	4.7	0.1	} 2.1	0.0
- Holders	31.8	} 15.1	3.9	6.9	23.7	17.3	3.5	1.4	16.3	1.2	2.1	6.1	41.5	2.6	} 18.5	1.9
		}												}		
3-9 - Animals		}	1.0	1.8	14.4	5.6	1.0	1.5	5.5	0.3	0.6	7.4	12.6	1.6	}	0.6
- Holders		}	13.5	17.3	42.1	29.6	11.6	12.7	32.0	6.0	8.7	27.0	35.5	8.7	}	8.8
		}												}		
10-19 - Animals	4.4	2.2	2.4	3.7	13.6	9.5	2.3	4.8	7.8	0.7	1.6	16.7	9.1	8.2	5.6	1.9
- Holders	15.0	11.1	13.4	14.5	13.2	19.4	10.6	17.7	18.0	5.2	9.8	25.0	9.1	18.9	18.1	11.5
20-29 - Animals	5.1	3.0	2.9	4.6	7.4	8.2	3.1	6.3	7.0	1.2	1.9	19.3	7.2	15.4	6.5	2.7
- Holders	10.0	9.0	9.3	10.4	2.6	10.0	8.7	13.8	9.3	4.9	6.8	16.9	4.1	21.4	12.4	9.8
30-49 - Animals	10.6	7.2	5.6	11.1	15.8	13.5	8.4	13.5	11.9	3.4	5.1	30.2	11.7	33.1	14.7	6.1
- Holders	13.0	13.4	11.3	15.7	5.3	10.3	14.4	18.5	9.8	9.1	11.4	16.9	4.1	29.5	17.6	14.1
50-99 - Animals	24.9	26.2	16.0	27.9	21.6	17.0	30.7	28.5	17.6	19.2	25.3	22.4	18.5	31.8	34.1	18.1
- Holders	16.7	26.1	17.0	21.8	2.6	7.1	28.7	21.4	8.2	26.9	29.8	7.5	3.6	16.5	22.5	22.5
>=100 - Animals	52.2	60.5	72.0	50.7	24.5	45.3	54.4	45.4	49.4	75.2	65.5	3.7	36.2	9.8	37.0	70.6
- Holders	13.3	25.4	31.5	13.5	10.5	6.3	22.5	14.4	6.4	46.7	31.3	0.6	2.3	2.4	10.9	31.4

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.4 Changing structure of cattle farms, by Member State

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i>																
1993	2 135	48	34	350	51	246	348	155	279	2	60	125	188	61	45	140
1995	1 935	43	30	314	40	221	332	136	250	2	56	117	174	43	42	130
1997	1 770	43	28	287	38	198	300	133	227	2	52	108	149	38	39	129
1999	:	:	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	48	102	101	31	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u>																
1993	x	x	- 5.8	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	- 3.7	- 3.4	- 10.4	- 11.3	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u>																
1997	x	x	- 7.7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	- 4.0	- 2.9	- 19.4	- 10.2	x	x
<i>Animals (x 1 000)</i>																
1993	84 633	3 232	2 195	16 194	608	5 001	20 098	6 308	7 459	205	4 797	2 334	1 322	1 360	1 811	11 709
1995	84 872	3 286	2 090	15 953	575	5 494	20 646	6 532	7 270	204	4 654	2 326	1 324	1 179	1 777	11 560
1997	83 970	3 158	2 004	15 740	596	5 884	20 154	6 992	7 166	205	4 411	2 198	1 285	1 125	1 781	11 272
1999	:	:	1 887	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 205	2 153	1 403	1 068	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u>																
1993	x	x	- 2.5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	- 2.2	- 1.3	1.0	- 4.0	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u>																
1997	x	x	- 3.0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	- 2.4	- 1.0	4.4	- 2.6	x	x
<i>Average number of animals per holding</i>																
1993	39.6	62.5	65.1	46.3	12.0	20.3	57.8	40.8	26.7	90.2	79.6	18.7	7.0	22.3	40.1	83.8
1995	43.9	69.0	69.1	50.8	14.2	24.8	62.2	48.2	29.0	96.6	82.8	19.9	7.6	27.6	42.3	89.1
1997	47.4	72.7	72.6	54.9	15.7	29.8	67.1	52.7	31.5	105.6	84.7	20.4	8.6	29.9	46.2	87.0
1999	x	x	78.0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	87.8	21.2	13.9	34.0	x	x

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.5 Changing structure of cattle farms, by herd size class

1	Number of animals							All classes 9
	1-2 2	3-9 3	10-19 4	20-29 5	30-49 6	50-99 7	≥ 100 8	
<i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i>								
1993 ⁽¹⁾	253	452	279	172	223	291	212	1 882
1995 ⁽¹⁾	207	397	256	160	206	283	224	1 734
1997 ⁽¹⁾	184	331	224	144	194	274	235	1 586
1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1993	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1997	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
<i>Animals (x 1 000)</i>								
1993 ⁽¹⁾	399	2 441	3 916	4 129	8 595	20 535	37 276	77 644
1995 ⁽¹⁾	328	2 150	3 560	3 822	7 987	20 190	41 534	79 987
1997 ⁽¹⁾	314	1 806	3 139	3 484	7 533	19 548	43 041	78 866
1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1993	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1997	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

⁽¹⁾ EU- 12.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.6 Dairy cow numbers and number of holders (1999)

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Average size of herds</i>	24.0	32.3	57.4	27.9	7.7	11.9	30.7	32.4	20.4	36.2	47.1	9.0	10.8	14.9	29.6	68.7
Total - Animals	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
- Holders	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-2 - Animals	} 6.1	} 1.8	0.1	0.3	7.6	3.3	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.0	0.1	2.8	5.9	0.4	} 1.9	0.1
- Holders	} 37.3	} 11.6	2.5	6.8	37.5	27.5	3.5	4.6	15.2	1.1	4.7	15.8	45.8	4.8	} 10.5	2.8
	}	}													}	
3-9 - Animals	} :	} :	0.3	4.0	26.1	14.5	1.6	1.7	9.2	0.4	0.9	29.9	11.8	10.5	} :	0.3
- Holders	} :	} :	3.2	18.4	41.7	32.1	7.8	8.7	35.4	2.2	7.3	47.5	26.2	23.5	} :	3.5
10-19 - Animals	11.6	8.7	1.7	13.1	19.0	21.3	8.4	8.7	12.6	3.3	2.5	42.8	14.8	45.5	12.2	1.5
- Holders	20.2	19.5	6.5	25.6	8.3	21.3	17.9	19.9	19.1	7.7	8.3	28.4	11.7	47.5	24.5	7.2
20-29 - Animals	14.1	15.7	3.9	17.0	10.3	18.7	18.6	14.6	11.7	14.8	5.4	16.7	14.7	29.4	21.6	3.1
- Holders	14.0	21.1	9.0	19.9	5.8	9.8	23.2	19.7	10.2	21.8	10.4	6.5	6.2	18.8	26.6	8.7
30-49 - Animals	25.2	33.4	18.0	24.4	14.1	20.8	40.5	33.1	17.4	54.5	22.3	6.4	20.3	11.8	32.9	12.1
- Holders	16.2	28.4	26.2	18.2	4.3	6.6	33.4	28.6	9.9	52.4	26.4	1.6	6.2	5.0	26.1	21.1
50-99 - Animals	26.6	35.6	49.2	20.5	12.5	11.3	27.7	30.9	22.3	23.6	53.1	1.3	19.5	2.0	22.9	37.5
- Holders	9.7	18.1	41.0	8.9	1.9	2.2	13.4	15.6	7.0	13.8	37.3	0.2	3.1	0.5	10.7	36.0
≥ 100 - Animals	16.5	4.9	27.0	20.7	10.3	10.1	3.1	10.8	25.6	3.3	15.6	0.1	13.0	0.4	8.5	45.5
- Holders	2.3	1.3	11.6	2.1	0.6	0.6	0.8	2.8	3.2	1.0	5.6	0.0	0.9	0.0	1.7	20.8

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.7 Changing structure of dairy farms, by Member State

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i>																
1993	1 196	25	18	236	39	148	169	46	147	2	43	116	100	47	20	40
1995	1 009	22	16	209	28	115	159	42	113	1	40	91	86	32	18	37
1997	911	20	13	186	24	106	146	39	102	1	37	86	70	29	16	36
1999	:	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	35	78	33	25	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1993	x	x	-8.2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	-3.4	-6.6	-18.5	-10.5	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1997	x	x	-8.4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	-2.8	-4.9	-37.6	-7.4	x	x
<i>Animals (x 1 000)</i>																
1993	23 472	702	714	5 364	219	1 371	4 969	1 293	2 536	52	1 909	898	375	490	525	2 786
1995	22 530	692	702	5 271	180	1 239	4 613	1 274	2 287	51	1 804	706	364	402	481	2 629
1997	21 883	633	670	5 193	184	1 261	4 672	1 268	2 113	48	1 763	720	362	383	468	2 496
1999	:	:	640	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 643	698	351	374	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1993	x	x	-1.8	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	-2.5	-4.2	-1.1	-4.5	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1997	x	x	-2.3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	-3.5	-1.6	-1.5	-1.2	x	x
<i>Average number of animals per holding</i>																
1993	19.6	28.3	39.8	22.7	5.6	9.3	27.3	27.3	15.5	32.9	41.8	7.7	3.8	10.5	26.2	69.4
1995	22.3	31.4	42.9	25.2	6.4	10.8	29.5	30.3	20.2	33.6	44.0	7.8	4.2	12.4	27.1	71.7
1997	24.0	32.3	50.9	27.9	7.7	11.9	30.7	32.4	20.4	36.2	44.1	8.4	5.2	13.3	29.6	68.7
1999	x	x	57.4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	47.1	9.0	10.8	14.9	x	x

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.8 Changing structure of dairy farms, by herd size class

	Number of animals							
	1-2	3-9	10-19	20-29	30-49	50-99	≥ 100	All classes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i>								
1993 ⁽¹⁾	199	239	193	136	147	79	21	1 013
1995 ⁽¹⁾	151	188	161	118	143	86	21	868
1997 ⁽¹⁾	117	156	141	116	143	87	21	780
1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1993								
% TAV <u>1999</u>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	:
1997								
<i>Animals (x 1 000)</i>								
1993 ⁽¹⁾	278	1 272	2 683	3 259	5 445	5 098	3 523	21 559
1995 ⁽¹⁾	210	1 007	2 284	2 864	5 332	5 642	3 601	20 941
1997 ⁽¹⁾	173	841	1 959	2 769	5 307	5 701	3 562	20 312
1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	:
1993								
% TAV <u>1999</u>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	:
1997								

(1) EU-12.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.9 Pig numbers and number of holders (1999)

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Average size of stocks</i>	105.8	703.2	750.9	118.1	44.7	68.7	198.5	858.5	33.1	138.1	825.9	39.8	18.1	307.0	277.0	573.5
Total - Animals	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
- Holders	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-2 - Animals	} 1.5	} 0.0	0.0	0.3	2.1	1.5	0.4	0.1	3.1	0.2	0.0	2.0	5.8	0.0	} 0.2	0.0
- Holders	} 71.0	} 3.6	1.7	22.8	71.4	69.5	53.5	30.0	69.5	16.7	1.3	48.4	69.9	2.7	} 20.5	15.9
	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
3-9 - Animals	}	}	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	2.8	0.9	0.0	2.8	5.1	0.0	} 0.1
- Holders	}	}	4.5	4.6	25.8	9.5	9.5	15.1	10.0	21.3	24.7	1.5	25.9	21.5	4.7	} 16.4
	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
10-49 - Animals	2.4	0.3	0.5	4.0	3.9	3.1	0.7	0.6	3.8	4.0	0.1	6.1	6.3	0.4	2.0	0.8
- Holders	10.3	8.3	15.8	20.2	4.8	6.6	6.1	20.0	6.3	21.0	3.7	10.6	6.0	0.5	21.5	20.7
50-99 - Animals	2.8	0.6	0.9	4.9	3.5	4.7	0.8	0.3	1.3	5.4	0.6	7.1	3.1	2.3	3.0	0.8
- Holders	3.9	6.1	9.2	8.2	4.0	4.2	2.4	5.0	0.7	10.3	6.7	3.9	0.8	9.7	11.4	6.2
100-199 - Animals	5.6	2.3	2.0	8.9	3.9	8.1	2.8	0.6	1.6	9.7	2.4	15.8	4.8	12.0	6.5	1.4
- Holders	4.0	10.7	10.3	7.4	3.0	3.5	3.7	5.0	0.4	9.2	13.7	4.4	0.6	24.9	12.2	5.8
200-399 - Animals	10.7	6.1	4.6	16.4	6.2	11.5	7.5	1.3	4.5	16.2	6.5	32.1	6.3	35.5	14.3	3.1
- Holders	3.8	14.7	12.2	6.8	2.6	2.5	5.1	5.0	0.5	7.7	18.7	4.5	0.4	37.9	13.8	6.4
				0.0												
400-999 - Animals	25.3	25.7	18.0	38.0	14.9	24.2	26.7	6.0	11.8	36.2	20.6	30.8	12.7	36.2	32.9	13.0
- Holders	4.2	26.8	20.4	7.2	2.4	2.6	8.0	10.0	0.6	7.9	26.4	2.3	0.4	19.4	14.5	11.6
≥ 1 000 - Animals	51.8	65.0	74.0	26.3	63.6	46.3	60.7	91.2	71.3	27.5	69.7	3.2	56.0	13.5	41.1	80.7
- Holders	2.6	25.3	25.8	1.6	2.3	1.6	6.1	15.0	0.8	2.6	28.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	6.0	17.1

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.10 Changing structure of pig farms, by Member State

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i>																
1993	1 552	15	27	294	51	440	106	3	273	1	27	125	150	11	12	17
1995	1 276	13	21	239	23	301	90	3	280	1	22	112	139	7	11	13
1997	1 152	12	19	205	21	285	78	2	250	1	21	100	130	6	8	14
1999	:	11	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	86	130	5	:	12
% TAV	<u>1999</u>	x	-5.2	-9.8	x	x	x	x	x	x	-8.7	-6.2	-2.4	-13.1	x	-5.8
	1993															
% TAV	<u>1999</u>	x	-4.4	-11.8	x	x	x	x	x	x	-13.6	-7.5	0.0	-9.1	x	-7.7
	1997															
<i>Animals (x 1 000)</i>																
1993	121 227	7 165	11 568	26 486	1 144	18 188	14 291	1 487	8 348	72	14 964	2 822	2 665	1 381	2 777	7 869
1995	117 812	7 268	11 084	24 674	916	18 126	14 531	1 542	8 063	68	14 398	3 706	2 402	1 394	2 305	7 335
1997	121 954	7 313	11 383	24 250	939	19 556	15 473	1 717	8 281	74	15 189	3 680	2 365	1 444	2 351	7 939
1999	:	7 706	11 626	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 567	3 433	2 350	1 493	:	7 010
% TAV	<u>1999</u>	x	1.2	0.1	x	x	x	x	x	x	-1.6	3.3	-2.1	1.3	x	-1.9
	1993															
% TAV	<u>1999</u>	x	2.6	1.1	x	x	x	x	x	x	-5.6	-3.5	-0.3	1.7	x	-6.2
	1997															
<i>Average number of animals per holding</i>																
1993	78.1	477.7	428.4	90.1	22.4	41.3	135.0	495.7	30.6	107.6	554.2	22.6	17.8	125.5	231.4	462.9
1995	92.3	557.3	517.5	103.1	39.1	60.2	161.5	514.1	28.8	121.8	643.1	33.1	17.2	189.4	214.4	545.1
1997	105.8	629.1	604.7	118.1	44.7	68.7	198.5	858.5	33.1	138.1	722.9	36.6	18.2	239.1	277.0	557.4
1999	x	703.2	750.9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	825.9	39.8	18.1	307.0	x	573.5

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.11 Changing structure of pig farms, by herd size class

	Number of animals								
	1-2	3-9	10-49	50-99	100-199	200-399	400-999	≥ 1 000	All classes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i>									
1993 ⁽¹⁾	778	254	154	52	47	:	:	:	1 404
1995 ⁽¹⁾	611	228	116	41	39	38	47	27	1 146
1997(1)	562	180	104	40	40	37	45	29	1 037
1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1993	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1997	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
<i>Animals (x 1 000)</i>									
1993 ⁽¹⁾	1 171	1 326	3 676	3 704	6 773	12 649	31 149	53 799	114 247
1995 ⁽¹⁾	832	1 026	2 794	2 920	5 563	11 115	29 927	56 229	110 406
1997(1)	833	807	2 553	2 907	5 736	10 879	28 759	62 002	114 479
1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1993	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
% TAV <u>1999</u> 1997	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

(1) EU-12.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.4.1 Number and area of holdings

1	Farm size class (ha UAA)	Holdings							
		x 1 000			% of total		% TAV		
		1993	1995	1997	1995	1997	1997 1993	1997 1995	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
EU-15	0 - 5	:	4 155.0	3 866.9	56.4	55.3	x	- 3.5	
	5-10	:	960.3	929.2	13.0	13.3	x	- 1.6	
	10-20	:	782.0	757.7	10.6	10.8	x	- 1.6	
	20-50	:	848.4	802.0	11.5	11.5	x	- 2.8	
	≥ 50	:	585.7	598.5	7.9	8.6	x	1.1	
	Total	:	7 370.0	6 989.1	100.0	100.0	x	- 2.6	
Belgique/België	0 - 5		25.0	22.1	20.2	31.1	30.1	- 5.1	- 4.3
	5-10		11.2	10.3	9.5	14.4	14.2	- 3.9	- 3.5
	10-20		14.4	12.7	11.5	17.9	17.1	- 5.5	- 5.1
	20-50		18.7	18.3	17.8	25.8	26.5	- 1.2	- 1.4
	≥ 50		5.4	6.0	6.7	8.4	10.0	5.8	6.1
	Total		76.3	71.0	67.2	100.0	100.0	- 3.1	- 2.7
Danmark	0 - 5		1.7	1.8	2.0	2.7	3.1	3.5	3.2
	5-10		11.8	11.4	10.3	16.5	16.3	- 3.2	- 4.7
	10-20		17.0	14.9	13.5	21.7	21.3	- 5.7	- 5.0
	20-50		26.7	23.3	19.6	33.8	31.0	- 7.4	- 8.3
	≥ 50		16.4	17.1	17.6	24.9	27.8	1.7	1.2
	Total		73.8	68.8	63.2	100.0	100.0	- 3.8	- 4.2
Deutschland	0 - 5		189.6	176.8	165.9	31.2	31.0	- 3.3	- 3.1
	5-10		95.2	84.0	77.9	14.8	14.6	- 4.9	- 3.7
	10-20		111.7	100.0	90.4	17.6	16.9	- 5.2	- 4.9
	20-50		141.8	132.2	122.4	23.3	22.9	- 3.6	- 3.8
	≥ 50		65.7	71.5	75.6	12.6	14.2	3.6	2.9
	Total		606.1	566.9	534.4	100.0	100.0	- 3.1	- 2.9
Elláda	0 - 5		617.2	600.2	622.8	74.8	75.8	0.2	1.9
	5-10		122.2	120.0	116.1	14.9	14.1	- 1.3	- 1.6
	10-20		53.6	54.0	53.8	6.7	6.6	0.1	- 0.1
	20-50		20.0	21.8	21.6	2.7	2.6	1.9	- 0.6
	≥ 50		3.2	3.4	3.2	0.4	0.4	- 0.5	- 3.3
	Total		819.2	802.4	821.4	100.0	100.0	0.1	1.2
España	0 - 5		789.4	693.3	636.4	54.3	52.7	- 5.2	- 4.2
	5-10		216.9	211.6	197.8	16.6	16.4	- 2.3	- 3.3
	10-20		154.9	147.2	149.3	11.5	12.4	- 0.9	0.7
	20-50		114.9	115.3	115.3	9.0	9.5	0.1	0.0
	≥ 50		92.6	97.1	98.8	7.6	8.2	1.6	0.9
	Total		1 383.9	1 277.6	1 208.3	100.0	100.0	- 3.3	- 2.8
France	0 - 5		216.5	196.3	178.0	26.7	26.2	- 4.8	- 4.8
	5-10		77.5	69.6	61.8	9.5	9.1	- 5.5	- 5.7
	10-20		103.8	88.6	75.0	12.1	11.0	- 7.8	- 8.0
	20-50		205.3	177.3	158.9	24.1	23.4	- 6.2	- 5.3
	≥ 50		193.7	198.5	201.7	27.0	29.7	1.0	0.8
	Total		801.3	734.8	679.8	100.0	100.0	- 4.0	- 3.8

3.5.4.1 S1

Average size		UAA						
ha		1 000 ha			% of total		% TAV	
1995	1997	1993	1995	1997	1995	1997	<u>1997</u> 1993	<u>1997</u> 1995
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
x	x	:	7 317	7 008	5.7	5.4	x	- 2.1
x	x	:	6 727	6 523	5.2	5.1	x	- 1.5
x	x	:	11 062	10 706	8.6	8.3	x	- 1.6
x	x	:	26 826	25 459	20.9	19.8	x	- 2.6
x	x	:	76 565	78 995	59.6	61.4	x	1.6
17.4	18.4	:	128 497	128 691	100.0	100.0	x	0.1
x	x	51	46	42	3.4	3.0	- 4.7	- 4.1
x	x	80	73	68	5.4	4.9	- 4.0	- 3.5
x	x	210	186	168	13.7	12.1	- 5.5	- 5.0
x	x	581	576	568	42.5	41.1	- 0.6	- 0.7
x	x	422	473	537	34.9	38.8	6.2	6.5
19.1	20.6	1 344	1 354	1 383	100.0	100.0	0.7	1.0
x	x	3	4	5	0.1	0.2	8.0	6.4
x	x	85	83	74	3.0	2.8	- 3.3	- 5.2
x	x	247	216	196	7.9	7.3	- 5.6	- 4.8
x	x	860	756	640	27.7	23.8	- 7.1	- 8.0
x	x	1 543	1 668	1 774	61.2	66.0	3.5	3.1
39.6	42.6	2 739	2 727	2 689	100.0	100.0	- 0.5	- 0.7
x	x	426	398	371	2.3	2.2	- 3.4	- 3.4
x	x	688	605	562	3.5	3.3	- 4.9	- 3.7
x	x	1 627	1 457	1 316	8.5	7.7	- 5.2	- 5.0
x	x	4 495	4 215	3 930	24.6	22.9	- 3.3	- 3.4
x	x	9 786	10 483	10 981	61.1	64.0	2.9	2.3
30.3	32.1	17 022	17 157	17 160	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.0
x	x	1 143	1 102	1 108	30.8	31.7	- 0.8	0.3
x	x	836	819	795	22.9	22.7	- 1.2	- 1.4
x	x	724	731	733	20.4	20.9	0.3	0.1
x	x	564	626	619	17.5	17.7	2.3	- 0.5
x	x	272	300	244	8.4	7.0	- 2.7	- 9.9
4.5	4.3	3 539	3 578	3 499	100.0	100.0	- 0.3	- 1.1
x	x	1 567	1 409	1 306	5.6	5.1	- 4.5	- 3.7
x	x	1 489	1 459	1 365	5.8	5.3	- 2.2	- 3.3
x	x	2 136	2 032	2 057	8.1	8.0	- 0.9	0.6
x	x	3 539	3 543	3 558	14.0	13.9	0.1	0.2
x	x	15 983	16 788	17 345	66.5	67.7	2.1	1.6
19.7	21.2	24 714	25 230	25 630	100.0	100.0	0.9	0.8
x	x	440	404	374	1.4	1.3	- 4.0	- 3.8
x	x	558	499	445	1.8	1.6	- 5.5	- 5.6
x	x	1 506	1 284	1 081	4.5	3.8	- 8.0	- 8.3
x	x	6 810	5 937	5 355	21.0	18.9	- 5.8	- 5.0
x	x	18 793	20 143	21 076	71.3	74.4	2.9	2.3
38.5	41.7	28 107	28 267	28 331	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.1

3.5.4.1 S2

1	Farm size class (ha UAA)	Holdings						
		x 1 000			% of total		% TAV	
		1993	1995	1997	1995	1995	1997 1993	1997 1995
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Ireland	0 - 5	16.0	14.2	10.8	9.3	7.3	- 9.5	- 13.0
	5-10	22.2	20.5	18.4	13.4	12.4	- 4.6	- 5.4
	10-20	44.9	40.6	40.1	26.5	27.1	- 2.8	- 0.7
	20-50	56.8	57.2	57.4	37.3	38.8	0.2	0.1
	≥ 50	19.0	20.2	20.8	13.2	14.1	2.3	1.5
	Total	159.4	153.4	147.8	100.0	100.0	- 1.9	- 1.8
Italia	0 - 5	1 923.4	1 933.7	1 750.7	77.9	75.6	- 2.3	- 4.8
	5-10	269.0	258.1	273.2	10.4	11.8	0.4	2.9
	10-20	157.5	140.2	151.0	5.6	6.5	- 1.0	3.8
	20-50	93.5	105.3	96.0	4.2	4.1	0.7	- 4.5
	≥ 50	40.6	40.3	41.5	1.6	1.8	0.5	1.6
	Total	2 488.4	2 482.1	2 315.2	100.0	100.0	- 1.8	- 3.4
Luxembourg	0 - 5	0.9	0.8	0.7	24.5	23.8	- 5.0	- 4.6
	5-10	0.3	0.3	0.3	8.8	8.7	- 1.8	- 3.6
	10-20	0.3	0.3	0.2	7.9	7.7	- 5.6	- 4.1
	20-50	0.8	0.7	0.6	20.8	19.5	- 6.8	- 6.3
	≥ 50	1.2	1.2	1.2	37.4	39.6	0.4	- 0.4
	Total	3.4	3.2	3.0	100.0	100.0	- 3.2	- 3.2
Nederland	0 - 5	38.4	35.5	32.8	31.3	30.4	- 3.9	- 3.8
	5-10	19.3	18.1	17.3	16.0	16.0	- 2.8	- 2.3
	10-20	22.4	20.8	19.3	18.3	17.9	- 3.7	- 3.7
	20-50	30.4	29.8	29.2	26.3	27.0	- 1.0	- 1.0
	≥ 50	6.8	7.2	7.7	6.3	7.1	3.1	3.8
	Total	119.7	113.2	107.9	100.0	100.0	- 2.6	- 2.4
Österreich	0 - 5	:	84.6	78.1	38.1	37.2	x	- 3.9
	5-10	:	41.7	39.4	18.8	18.7	x	- 2.8
	10-20	:	49.0	46.8	22.1	22.3	x	- 2.2
	20-50	:	35.8	35.8	16.1	17.0	x	0.1
	≥ 50	:	8.0	8.5	3.6	4.1	x	3.5
	Total	:	221.8	210.1	100.0	100.0	x	- 2.7
Portugal	0 - 5	380.8	344.4	316.1	76.4	75.9	- 4.5	- 4.2
	5-10	54.0	51.9	48.7	11.5	11.7	- 2.5	- 3.1
	10-20	28.6	28.3	26.5	6.3	6.4	- 1.9	- 3.1
	20-50	14.8	15.1	14.8	3.3	3.6	0.0	- 0.8
	≥ 50	9.5	9.8	9.6	2.2	2.3	0.3	- 1.1
	Total	489.0	450.6	416.7	100.0	100.0	- 3.9	- 3.8
Suomi/Finland	0 - 5	:	10.1	7.6	10.0	8.3	x	- 13.5
	5-10	:	17.9	14.5	17.8	15.8	x	- 10.2
	10-20	:	30.3	27.4	30.1	30.0	x	- 4.9
	20-50	:	35.2	33.7	34.9	36.8	x	- 2.3
	≥ 50	:	6.9	8.0	6.8	8.8	x	8.1
	Total	:	101.0	91.4	100.0	100.0	x	- 4.8

3.5.4.1 S3

Average size		UAA						
ha		1 000 ha			% of total		% TAV	
1995	1997	1993	1995	1997	1995	1997	<u>1997</u> 1993	<u>1997</u> 1995
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
x	x	50	45	35	1.0	0.8	- 8.3	- 11.7
x	x	167	156	139	3.6	3.2	- 4.5	- 5.4
x	x	664	596	591	13.8	13.6	- 2.9	- 0.4
x	x	1 786	1 798	1 805	41.6	41.6	0.3	0.2
x	x	1 611	1 729	1 771	40.0	40.8	2.4	1.2
28.2	29.4	4 278	4 325	4 342	100.0	100.0	0.4	0.2
x	x	2 886	2 890	2 818	19.7	19.0	- 0.6	- 1.3
x	x	1 856	1 779	1 896	12.1	12.8	0.5	3.2
x	x	2 156	1 927	2 074	13.1	14.0	- 1.0	3.7
x	x	2 807	3 170	2 903	21.6	19.6	0.8	- 4.3
x	x	5 032	4 919	5 143	33.5	34.7	0.5	2.2
5.9	6.4	14 736	14 685	14 833	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.5
x	x	2	2	1	1.2	1.1	- 5.6	- 4.4
x	x	2	2	2	1.6	1.5	- 1.6	- 4.3
x	x	4	4	3	3.0	2.7	- 5.4	- 3.9
x	x	28	24	21	18.5	16.4	- 6.8	- 6.0
x	x	92	96	99	75.7	78.3	2.0	1.6
39.9	42.5	127	127	127	100.0	100.0	- 0.1	- 0.1
x	x	83	77	72	3.9	3.6	- 3.3	- 3.3
x	x	138	129	123	6.5	6.1	- 2.8	- 2.3
x	x	325	302	280	15.1	13.9	- 3.7	- 3.7
x	x	939	929	919	46.5	45.7	- 0.6	- 0.5
x	x	529	562	616	28.1	30.7	3.9	4.7
17.7	18.6	2 015	1 999	2 011	100.0	100.0	- 0.1	0.3
x	x	:	202	190	5.9	5.6	x	- 3.0
x	x	:	303	287	8.9	8.4	x	- 2.8
x	x	:	707	677	20.7	19.8	x	- 2.1
x	x	:	1 056	1 063	30.8	31.1	x	0.3
x	x	:	1 156	1 198	33.8	35.1	x	1.8
15.4	16.3	:	3 425	3 415	100.0	100.0	x	- 0.1
x	x	649	597	548	15.2	14.3	- 4.2	- 4.2
x	x	373	360	336	9.2	8.8	- 2.6	- 3.4
x	x	393	389	364	9.9	9.5	- 1.9	- 3.3
x	x	448	457	446	11.6	11.7	- 0.1	- 1.2
x	x	2 086	2 122	2 128	54.1	55.7	0.5	0.1
8.7	9.2	3 950	3 925	3 822	100.0	100.0	- 0.8	- 1.3
x	x	:	33	23	1.5	1.1	x	- 16.6
x	x	:	133	109	6.1	5.0	x	- 9.3
x	x	:	444	404	20.3	18.6	x	- 4.6
x	x	:	1 078	1 039	49.2	47.8	x	- 1.8
x	x	:	503	596	23.0	27.5	x	8.8
21.7	23.7	:	2 192	2 172	100.0	100.0	x	- 0.5

3.5.4.1 S4

1	Farm size class (ha UAA)	Holdings						
		x 1 000			% of total		% TAV	
		1993	1995	1997	1995	1997	<u>1997</u> 1993	<u>1997</u> 1995
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Sverige	0 - 5	:	10.5	10.8	11.9	12.1	x	1.3
	5-10	:	15.5	15.9	17.5	17.7	x	1.1
	10-20	:	19.0	18.2	21.4	20.4	x	- 2.0
	20-50	:	24.7	23.6	27.8	26.4	x	- 2.2
	≥ 50	:	18.6	19.1	21.0	21.3	x	1.2
	Total	:	88.8	89.6	100.0	100.0	x	0.4
United Kingdom	0 - 5	35.0	30.5	34.1	13.0	14.6	- 0.6	5.7
	5-10	30.3	29.5	28.4	12.6	12.2	- 1.6	- 1.8
	10-20	37.3	36.1	34.7	15.4	14.9	- 1.8	- 1.9
	20-50	58.9	56.5	55.4	24.1	23.8	- 1.5	- 1.0
	≥ 50	79.9	80.1	78.5	34.2	33.6	- 0.5	- 1.1
	Total	243.5	234.5	233.2	100.0	100.0	- 1.1	- 0.3

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (harmonized national data + Community surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings).

3.5.4.1 S5

Average size		UAA						
ha		1 000 ha			% of total		% TAV	
1995	1997	1993	1995	1997	1995	1997	<u>1997</u> 1993	<u>1997</u> 1995
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
x	x	:	32	34	1.1	1.1	x	2.7
x	x	:	110	113	3.6	3.6	x	1.1
x	x	:	266	260	8.7	8.4	x	- 1.1
x	x	:	796	760	26.0	24.5	x	- 2.3
x	x	:	1 855	1 941	60.6	62.4	x	2.3
34.4	34.7	:	3 060	3 109	100.0	100.0	x	0.8
x	x	84	75	78	0.5	0.5	- 1.8	2.0
x	x	223	216	208	1.3	1.3	- 1.7	- 1.9
x	x	535	520	503	3.2	3.1	- 1.5	- 1.6
x	x	1 943	1 866	1 833	11.3	11.3	- 1.5	- 0.9
x	x	13 598	13 769	13 546	83.7	83.8	- 0.1	- 0.8
70.1	69.3	16 383	16 447	16 169	100.0	100.0	- 0.3	- 0.8

3.5.6.1 Agricultural products sold through cooperatives (1997)

(%)

	Pigmeat	Beef/veal	Poultrymeat	Eggs	Milk	Sugarbeet	Cereals	All fruit	All vegetables
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Belgique/België	20	0	-	-	53	-	30	75	85
Danmark	91	66	0	52	94	0	60	70-80	70-80
Deutschland	27	28	-	-	52	80	45-50	40	28
Elláda ⁽²⁾	3	2	15	2	20	-	49	57	3
España	8	9	25	28	30	23	22	45	20
France	85	30	30	25	47	16	68	40	25
Ireland ⁽³⁾	66	15-20	20	-	99.5	-	57	14.3	17.5
Italia ⁽¹⁾	13	12	35	8	40	6.5	20	43	8
Luxembourg ⁽³⁾	37	38	-	-	81	-	79	-	-
Nederland ⁽³⁾	34	16	9	14	83	63	65	76	73
Österreich	15	5	70	-	90 ⁽²⁾	100 ⁽²⁾	60 ⁽²⁾	18 ⁽²⁾	28 ⁽²⁾
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suomi/Finland	68	65	81	54	97	-	46	-	-
Sverige	78	72.9	0	32	100	0	75 ⁽³⁾	20 ⁽³⁾	50 ⁽³⁾
United Kingdom ⁽³⁾	28	-	25	-	67	-	24	67	26

⁽¹⁾ 1994.⁽²⁾ 1995.⁽³⁾ 1996.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.5.6.2 Products sold under contracts concluded in advance (1997)

(%)

	Pigmeat	Calves	Poultrymeat	Eggs	Milk	Sugarbeet	Potatoes	Peas	Canned tomatoes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Belgique/België	55	95	90	70	-	100	30	98	-
Danmark	3	70-90	100	23	5	100	82	100	-
Deutschland	-	-	60	-	99	100	55	94	-
Elláda ⁽¹⁾	-	-	18	-	30	100	2.5	85	100
España	60	12	90	75	-	100	-	70	100
France	30	35	50	20	1	100	10	90	-
Ireland ⁽¹⁾	-	-	90	30	10	100	10	100	-
Italia ⁽³⁾	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-
Luxembourg ⁽³⁾	40	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-
Nederland ⁽³⁾	25	85	90	50	90	100	50	85	-
Österreich	35	-	90	25-30	99 ⁽²⁾	100 ⁽²⁾	45 ⁽²⁾	80 ⁽²⁾	-
Portugal ⁽¹⁾	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	100
Suomi/Finland	100	-	100	-	-	100	73	76	-
Sverige	96	70	100	45	100	100	44.4	100	0
United Kingdom ⁽³⁾	70	-	-	-	98	100	-	90	-

⁽¹⁾ 1994.⁽²⁾ 1995.⁽³⁾ 1996.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.1 Arable aid applications by Member State

[Regulation (EEC) No 1765/92] WITHOUT REDUCTIONS Marketing year 1999/00

(1 000 ha)

Breakdown of areas	EU-15	Belgique/ /België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ /Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Total base area	53 529	479	2 018	10 156	1 492	9 220	13 526	346	5 801	43	437	1 203	1 022	1 591	1 737	4 461
of which: - maize	3 303	97	0	540	0	403	614	0	1 200	0	208	0	205	0	0	34
Fodder crops	711	51	16	215	1	17	205	1	21	3	12	10	32	13	3	111
Total area involved	51 306	480	2 043	10 222	1 297	8 695	13 881	323	4 401	43	405	1 144	846	1 399	1 565	4 562
of which: - maize base area	3 102	127	0	490	0	344	562	8	1 090	0	217	0	203	0	0	62
Small farmers	9 951	236	231	1 338	1 137	1 363	1 536	86	2 216	18	281	345	356	378	227	203
of which: - cereals and silage crops	9 775	235	228	1 319	1 131	1 326	1 519	86	2 163	18	280	322	349	376	224	198
of which: - maize (base area)	1 232	110	0	167	0	58	106	5	425	0	203	0	142	0	0	17
- oilseeds	88	0	1	12	3	27	11	0	16	0	0	9	4	2	1	1
- protein plants	83	0	2	6	2	9	5	0	37	0	1	14	2	1	1	2
- non-fibre flax	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Commercial producers,	40 644	193	1 796	8 669	160	7 315	12 141	236	2 164	21	112	790	458	1 008	1 335	4 248
of which: - set-aside	5 742	22	211	1 175	25	1 342	1 471	30	240	2	17	106	55	201	271	574
- total crop area	34 902	171	1 585	7 494	135	5 973	10 670	206	1 924	19	95	684	403	807	1 064	3 674
of which:																
- oilseeds	4 864	6	114	861	30	819	1 867	2	487	3	1	91	48	60	71	404
- protein plants	1 138	2	69	205	1	59	503	3	27	0	1	34	3	6	29	197
- non-fibre flax	537	0	11	195	0	27	19	3	0	0	0	7	19	2	33	219
- cereals and silage crops	28 364	162	1 391	6 233	104	5 068	8 281	197	1 410	16	93	552	333	739	930	2 854
of which:																
- maize (base area)	2 609	17	0	324	0	286	456	3	665	0	14	0	61	739	0	46
- other cereals	25 754	146	1 391	5 909	104	4 782	7 825	194	745	16	79	552	272	0	930	2 809
Durum wheat in traditional areas	3 318	:	:	:	674	704	239	:	1 610	:	:	20	71	:	:	:
Durum wheat in non-traditional areas	132	:	:	10	:	7	83	:	28	:	:	:	:	:	:	4
Total area	51 306	480	2 043	10 222	1 297	8 695	13 881	323	4 401	43	405	1 144	846	1 399	1 565	4 562
Fodder area	711	51	16	215	1	17	205	1	21	3	12	10	32	13	3	111
Set-aside	5 742	22	211	1 175	25	1 342	1 471	30	240	2	17	106	55	201	271	574
Crop areas	44 853	406	1 816	8 833	1 272	7 335	12 205	292	4 141	38	376	1 028	758	1 185	1 290	3 877
- cereals and silage crops	38 139	398	1 619	7 552	1 236	6 394	9 800	283	3 573	34	373	873	682	1 115	1 154	3 052
- oilseeds	4 952	6	115	873	33	846	1 878	2	503	3	1	100	52	62	72	405
- protein plants	1 221	2	71	211	3	68	508	3	64	0	1	48	5	6	30	199
- non-fibre flax	542	0	11	196	0	27	19	4	0	0	0	8	19	2	34	221

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.2 Arable aid applications (Marketing year)

[Regulation (EEC) No 1765/92] WITHOUT REDUCTIONS

(1994/95 - 1999/00)

(1 000 ha)

Breakdown of areas	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Set-aside (%)	15	12	10	5	5	10
Total base area	49 030	53 561	53 561	53 548	53 545	53 529
of which: - maize	3 061	3 097	3 291	3 303	3 318	3 303
Fodder crops	1 023	939	890	807	679	711
Total area involved	48 893	52 665	53 201	53 285	51 445	51 306
of which: - maize base area	3 061	3 097	3 291	3 303	3 102	3 102
Small farmers	13 343	13 797	13 374	12 553	10 140	9 951
of which: - cereals and silage crops	11 569	12 195	11 675	10 959	9 953	9 775
of which: - maize (base area)	1 469	1 358	1 494	1 410	1 232	1 232
- oilseeds	251	167	122	92	103	88
- protein plants	54	77	84	92	81	83
- non-fibre flax	2	1	2	2	3	5
Commercial producers,	33 286	37 055	38 743	39 925	40 626	40 644
of which: - set-aside	5 995	6 411	5 567	3 978	4 212	5 742
- total crop area	27 292	30 644	33 176	35 947	36 414	34 902
of which:						
- oilseeds	4 971	4 545	4 658	5 130	5 403	4 864
- protein plants	1 204	1 091	1 092	1 270	1 352	1 138
- non-fibre flax	88	125	173	218	304	537
- cereals and silage crops	21 029	24 882	27 254	29 329	29 354	28 364
of which:						
- maize (base area)	1 068	1 191	1 607	1 893	1 870	2 609
- other cereals	19 961	23 691	25 647	27 436	27 484	25 754
Durum wheat in traditional areas	2 747	2 979	2 888	2 980	2 851	3 318
Durum wheat in non-traditional areas	47	73	76	70	97	132
Total area	48 893	52 665	53 201	53 285	51 445	51 306
Fodder area	906	966	890	807	679	711
Set-aside and five-year set-aside	7 353	7 259	5 761	3 978	4 212	5 742
Crop areas	39 167	43 084	45 058	47 091	46 554	44 853
- cereals and silage crops	32 598	37 077	38 928	40 288	39 307	38 139
- oilseeds	5 222	4 712	4 779	5 222	5 506	4 952
- protein plants	1 257	1 168	1 176	1 362	1 434	1 221
- non-fibre flax	90	126	174	219	307	542

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.3 Arable crops - Number of applications for per-hectare aid

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>1994/95 marketing year</i>																
Standard scheme	585 144	3 787	30 464	113 639	9 145	125 092	194 344	3 770	63 463	334	2 352	-	3 851	-	-	34 903
as % of tota	23.8	9.7	44.3	30.4	3.1	30.8	44.5	23.9	10.0	16.2	4.9	-	4.8	-	-	56.2
Simplified scheme	1 873 587	35 315	38 258	260 614	281 744	281 238	242 370	12 024	571 423	1 727	46 087	-	75 562	-	-	27 225
as % of tota	76.2	90.3	55.7	69.6	96.9	69.2	55.5	76.1	90.0	83.8	95.1	-	95.2	-	-	43.8
Total	2 458 731	39 102	68 722	374 253	290 889	406 330	436 714	15 794	634 886	2 061	48 439	-	79 413	-	-	62 128
<i>1995/96 marketing year</i>																
Standard scheme	797 300	3 683	31 245	120 066	8 249	228 055	190 854	3 806	74 447	359	2 158	31 406	4 735	35 264	27 909	35 154
as % of tota	26.9	8.1	47.5	32.8	2.9	42.6	38.8	24.2	11.0	17.7	4.4	26	4.2	43	47	55.9
Simplified scheme	2 171 369	41 665	34 476	245 786	275 445	306 673	300 459	11 950	603 021	1 674	46 494	90 268	108 512	46 087	31 076	27 783
as % of tota	73.1	91.9	52.5	67.2	97.1	57.4	61.2	75.8	89.0	82.3	95.6	74	95.8	57	53	44.1
Total	2 968 759	45 348	65 721	365 852	283 694	534 728	491 313	15 756	677 468	2 033	48 652	121 674	113 247	81 351	58 985	62 937
<i>1996/97 marketing year</i>																
Standard scheme	759 569	3 722	31 733	126 497	8 001	157 809	192 435	4 032	96 032	341	2 253	33 504	5 324	32 236	29 752	35 898
as % of tota	27.6	9.7	49.6	36.0	2.8	43.0	47.3	23.2	14.0	16.6	4.7	28.9	3.1	40.1	49.9	57.0
Simplified scheme	1 996 758	34 591	32 219	224 976	278 743	208 808	214 190	13 368	589 735	1 712	45 768	82 548	164 968	48 138	29 922	27 072
as % of tota	72.4	90.3	50.4	64.0	97.2	57.0	52.7	76.8	86.0	83.4	95.3	71.1	96.9	59.9	50.1	43.0
Total	2 756 327	38 313	63 952	351 473	286 744	366 617	406 625	17 400	685 767	2 053	48 021	116 052	170 292	80 374	59 674	62 970
<i>1997/98 marketing year</i>																
Standard scheme	873 697	4 660	32 939	131 833	8 057	230 679	199 220	4 419	120 800	441	2 826	32 294	5 037	33 325	27 754	39 413
as % of tota	32.1	12.2	52.9	38.5	2.6	51.6	50.3	25.2	17.8	22.0	5.7	28.8	3.0	43.1	47.6	62.3
Simplified scheme	1 852 020	33 562	29 310	210 496	304 026	216 358	196 970	13 113	556 927	1 566	46 385	79 685	164 984	44 081	30 525	23 899
as % of tota	67.9	87.8	47.1	61.5	97.4	48.4	49.7	74.8	82.2	78.0	94.3	71.2	97.0	56.9	52.4	37.7
Total	2 725 717	38 222	62 249	342 329	312 083	447 037	396 190	17 532	677 727	2 007	49 211	111 979	170 021	77 406	58 279	63 312
<i>1998/99 marketing year</i>																
Standard scheme	856 684	5 216	33 502	131 306	10 648	167 507	201 954	4 760	135 058	491	2 974	32 716	32 226	33 501	27 570	37 255
as % of tota	33.4	13.9	55.4	38.4	3.8	46.6	52.3	28.2	20.9	24.8	6.3	30.0	40.1	44.7	48.3	60.8
Simplified scheme	1 708 047	32 380	27 015	210 684	273 095	191 723	184 354	12 130	511 599	1 492	44 317	76 273	48 138	41 369	29 503	23 975
as % of tota	66.6	86.1	44.6	61.6	96.2	53.4	47.7	71.8	79.1	75.2	93.7	70.0	59.9	55.3	51.7	39.2
Total	2 564 731	37 596	60 517	341 990	283 743	359 230	386 308	16 890	646 657	1 983	47 291	108 989	80 364	74 870	57 073	61 230
<i>1999/00 marketing year</i>																
Standard scheme	632 305	5 247	32 863	141 348	-	-	202 033	4 805	106 886	535	3 922	33 601	-	34 373	28 473	38 219
as % of tota	36.0	14.4	56.6	43.6	-	-	53.8	29.6	17.5	27.4	8.7	31.9	-	50.2	51.7	63.0
Simplified scheme	1 125 167	31 275	25 149	182 758	-	-	173 669	11 455	503 356	1 416	41 226	71 714	-	34 099	26 639	22 411
as % of tota	64.0	85.6	43.4	56.4	-	-	46.2	70.4	82.5	72.6	91.3	68.1	-	49.8	48.3	37.0
Total	1 757 472	36 522	58 012	324 106	-	-	375 702	16 260	610 242	1 951	45 148	105 315	-	68 472	55 112	60 630

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.4 Arable crops - Expenditure on per-hectare aid

(Marketing year 1999/00)

Mio EUR

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Small farmers:</i>																
maize base	388.2	32.2	0.0	50.2	0.0	16.6	36.8	0.0	150.2	0.0	60.1	0.0	39.9	0.0	0.0	2.2
other crops	1812.0	41.1	64.4	337.0	201.8	173.5	403.4	28.5	260.4	4.2	26.6	91.5	19.8	55.6	45.7	58.5
oilseeds	21.9	0.0	-	3.7	0.6	5.0	3.4	-	5.4	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.0
protein plants	14.1	0.1	-	1.9	0.3	1.3	1.6	-	4.1	0.0	0.2	4.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.0
non-fibre flax	0.7	-	-	0.3	-	0.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
Total small farmers	2236.9	73.4	64.4	393.1	202.7	196.5	445.2	28.5	420.1	4.2	86.9	98.1	60.7	56.0	46.4	60.7
<i>Commercial producers:</i>																
cereals:	7796.5	55.5	388.6	1909.2	22.6	729.7	2653.3	84.6	447.0	3.6	34.1	158.3	58.3	116.1	215.6	920.0
- maize (base area)	757.3	5.2	-	126.6	-	107.6	188.5	-	294.2	-	4.8	-	24.9	-	-	5.5
- other cereals	7039.2	50.3	388.6	1782.6	22.6	622.1	2464.8	84.6	152.8	3.6	29.3	158.3	33.4	116.1	215.6	914.5
oilseeds	1285.9	1.8	27.9	241.4	6.0	139.5	515.0	0.6	173.7	0.7	0.3	23.1	6.6	11.4	15.0	122.9
protein plants	508.4	1.0	27.9	89.1	0.1	12.2	251.7	0.0	6.1	0.1	0.4	14.0	0.4	1.4	9.9	94.1
non-fibre flax	301.5	0.0	6.0	110.3	0.0	8.3	11.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.0	5.8	0.7	15.3	139.6
set-aside	1833.4	9.3	75.0	447.3	4.5	231.6	575.4	0.0	80.8	0.7	8.0	38.3	11.6	39.1	76.4	235.4
total durum wheat	973.1	0.0	0.0	1.4	204.8	201.2	75.4	0.0	467.8	0.0	0.0	2.3	19.6	0.0	0.0	0.6
Total commercial producers	12698.8	67.6	525.4	2798.7	238.0	1322.5	4082.2	85.2	1175.4	5.1	42.9	240.0	102.3	168.7	332.2	1512.6
Grand total	14935.7	141.0	589.8	3191.8	440.7	1519.0	4527.4	113.7	1595.5	9.3	129.8	338.1	163.0	224.7	378.6	1573.3

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.5 Areas set aside under the different set-aside schemes for arable land

(1999/00 marketing year)

Member States	Area set aside (1 000 ha)	
	Annual set-aside	
	Total (¹)	of which industrial set-aside (²)
1	2	3
Belgique/België	22.3	4.0
Danmark	211.0	27.0
Deutschland	1175.0	362.0
Elláda	25.0	0.0
España	1343.0	41.0
France	1471.0	423.0
Ireland	30.0	0.0
Italia	234.0	27.0
Luxembourg	2.0	1.0
Nederland	17.0	0.0
Österreich	106.0	10.0
Portugal	55.0	0.0
Suomi/Finland	201.0	1.0
Sverige	271.0	19.0
United Kingdom	578.0	119.0
Total	5741.3	1034.0

(¹) Regulation (EEC) No 1765/92 (compulsory and voluntary set-aside).

(²) Regulations (EEC) Nos 1765/92 and 334/93.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.6 Suckler cow premium: potential rights and applications for premiums granted

	Number of animals			
	Number of potential rights ⁽²⁾	Number of cows in receipt of premium ⁽¹⁾ ⁽²⁾		
		1997 ⁽³⁾	1998 ⁽³⁾ ⁽⁴⁾	1999 ⁽⁷⁾
1	2	3	4	5
EU-15	11 458 933	10 339 416	10 517 015	10 571 464
Belgique/België	443 588	382 458	387 179	394 755
Danmark	136 191	109 643	107 023	100 045
Deutschland	774 566 ⁽⁵⁾	560 190	605 773	596 875
Elláda	149 778	135 030	135 983	137 098
España	1 462 369	1 395 933	1 390 091	1 401 730
France ⁽⁶⁾	3 855 243	3 669 773	3 699 783	3 681 850
Ireland	1 109 363	1 070 505	1 059 322	1 050 943
Italia	787 993	593 567	775 120	758 876
Luxembourg	14 765	14 114	14 062	13 986
Nederland	98 200	61 080	64 281	66 004
Österreich	325 000	263 267	258 865	250 306
Portugal ⁽⁶⁾	286 554	264 867	260 555	269 758
Suomi/Finland	55 000	28 731	27 354	25 338
Sverige	155 000	140 247	137 742	132 053
United Kingdom	1 805 323	1 650 011	1 593 882	1 691 847

⁽¹⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 805/68 and 3886/92.

⁽²⁾ Provisional figures supplied by the Member States, subject to verification and control by the Commission.

⁽³⁾ Provisional figures.

⁽⁴⁾ The figures for France correspond to payments (source: DG Agriculture-G1).

⁽⁵⁾ Including the regional ceiling of 306 048 rights allocated to the new *Länder*.

⁽⁶⁾ Excluding French overseas departments and the Portuguese programme for extensive farming.

⁽⁷⁾ Figures correspond to payments (for Belgium, Greece, France and Sweden - source: DG Agriculture-G1).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.7 Special premium for male bovine animals: regional ceilings and number of premiums granted

1	Number of animals							
	Regional ceilings on rights 1997 ⁽³⁾	Regional ceilings on rights 1998/1999 ⁽⁴⁾	Number of bovine animals in receipt of premium ⁽¹⁾ ⁽²⁾					
			1997 ⁽¹⁾		1998 ⁽¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁾		1999 ⁽⁷⁾	
			1st period	2nd period	1st period	2nd period	1st period	2nd period
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
EU-15	:	9 037 582	8 215 499	2 166 365	8 095 381	2 152 183	7 920 734	2 229 433
Belgique/België	:	235 149	232 458	1 027	229 280	889	224 624	782
Danmark	:	277 110	193 777	3 852	177 296	3 426	152 835	3 453
Deutschland	:	1 782 700	1 579 073	97 106	1 502 458	71 188	1 526 807	42 057
Elláda	:	140 130	140 130	4 200	140 130	4 126	140 130	0
España	:	603 674	584 980	15 051	590 788	14 747	592 208	15 206
France ⁽⁶⁾	:	1 754 732	1 743 695	274 400	1 727 328	261 743	1 733 313	269 549
Ireland	:	1 002 458	1 002 458	874 688	1 002 458	866 953	969 005	1 000 068
Italia	:	598 746	409 512	0	450 248	0	368 148	0
Luxembourg	:	18 962	18 954	2 404	18 936	1 334	18 877	1 840
Nederland	:	157 932	81 560	95	80 206	154	73 400	227
Österreich	:	423 400	271 145	15 086	258 741	15 184	240 948	15 027
Portugal ⁽⁶⁾	:	154 897	153 654	6 821	152 641	6 130	161 045	1 294
Suomi/Finland	:	241 553	188 363	16	185 924	24	179 416	51
Sverige	:	226 328	215 267	21	219 955	12 079	213 509	17 914
United Kingdom	:	1 419 811	1 400 473	871 598	1 358 992	894 206	1 326 469	861 965

⁽¹⁾ Provisional figures supplied by the Member States subject to verification and control by the Commission.

⁽²⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 805/68 and 3886/92.

⁽³⁾ Ceiling set by Regulation (EC) No1884/94, including rights for the new German Länder and the Canary Islands.

⁽⁴⁾ Ceiling amended by Regulation (EEC) No 2222/96.

⁽⁵⁾ The figures for Spain correspond to payments (source: DG Agriculture-G1).

⁽⁶⁾ Excluding French overseas departments and the Portuguese programme for extensive farming.

⁽⁷⁾ Figures correspond to payments (for Belgium, Greece, France, Italy, Luxembourg and Sweden - source: DG Agriculture-G1).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.8 Ewe and goat premium: potential rights and applications for premiums

	Number of animals (1 000 head)				
	Number of potential rights ⁽¹⁾	Applications for ewe and goat premium ⁽²⁾			
		1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	79 164	73 919	73 030	72 955	72 582
Belgique/België	70	62	61	60	62
Danmark	104	80	75	75	73
Deutschland	2 432	1 747	1 704	1 692	1 702
Elláda	11 023 ⁽⁴⁾	10 130	10 221	10 316	10 523
España	19 580 ⁽³⁾	18 474	18 971	18 720	19 172
France	7 842	7 148	7 058	7 010	6 917
Ireland	4 956	4 772	4 610	4 614	4 401
Italia	9 575 ⁽⁴⁾	8 740	8 150	7 691	6 934
Luxembourg	4	4	3	4	4
Nederland	930	721	723	685	723
Österreich	206	187	181	176	170
Portugal	2 690	2 124	2 089	2 527	2 330
Suomi/Finland	80	65	62	53	47
Sverige	180	147	152	155	157
United Kingdom	19 492	19 518	18 970	19 177	19 368

⁽¹⁾ Provisional figures supplied by the Member States, subject to verification and control by the Commission.

⁽²⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 2467/98 and 2700/93.

⁽³⁾ Including the Canary Islands (potential rights: 177 761 head).

⁽⁴⁾ After inclusion of a ceiling of 600 000 head per Member State; Regulation (EC) No 1265/95.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.1 Specific measures to assist mountain and hill farming and farming in certain less-favoured areas –
Article 19 of Regulation (EEC) No 2328/91

1	Compensatory allowances granted in respect of less-favoured areas								
	Number of holdings			Amounts of allowances paid in 1997			Amounts of allowances per LU		
	1995	1996	1997	Total (ECU)	Average allowance per holding (ECU)		Number of LU 1997 (1 000)	ECU/LU	
					1996	1997		1996	1997
2	3	4	5	6	7=5/4	8	9	10	
Belgique/België	6 636	6 168	6 154	8 185 200	1 391	1 330	97	88	84
Danmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deutschland	228 919	220 823	172 146	391 109 000	2 312	2 272	2 587	108	97
Elláda	180 825	169 242	166 939	98 684 349	606	591	1 247	62	60
España	185 373	178 193	170 024	70 261 000	426	413	1 407	31	30
France	131 997	127 658	122 955	328 719 106	3 251	2 673	4 101	99	79
Ireland	92 636	101 664	125 569	167 998 999	1 355	1 338	2 074	70	81
Italia ⁽¹⁾	49 969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	2 402	2 313	2 265	13 908 353	4 985	6 141	47	126	140
Nederland	4 850	3 617	4 220	4 770 000	1 310	1 130	45	132	107
Österreich	97 635	96 606	97 967	177 629 098	1 883	1 813	1 062	120	116
Portugal	99 338	79 705	149 928	54 809 420	562	366	852	68	25
Suomi/Finland	74 733	72 457	70 186	271 297 897	3 747	3 865	261	168	168
Sverige	23 181	23 453	24 101	68 490 000	2 801	2 842	517	106	107
United Kingdom	57 181	56 898	56 129	154 595 000	2 172	2 754	2 996	42	52
Total	1 235 675	1 138 797	1 168 583	1 810 457 422	1 716	1 549	17 294	74	74

⁽¹⁾ For 1995 only 9 regions out of 21 replied.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for agriculture.

3.6.2.2 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by sector

Improving the processing and marketing conditions for agricultural and forestry products

Single programming documents - Period 1994-1999

(Regions not covered by Objectives 1 and 6)

Financing plan and implementation end 1997

(1 000 ECU)

Sectors	Financing plan 1994-1999		Commitments 1994-1997				
	Total eligible cost	EAGGF contribution	Total eligible cost	EAGGF contribution	%	Number of projects	Average cost of investments
1	2	3	4	5	6 = 5/3	7	8 = 4/7
Forestry products	184 776	33 418	141 201	22 750	68	504	280
Meat	1 895 871	333 419	1 412 717	205 390	62	1 006	1 404
Milk and milk products	985 436	157 852	668 436	105 305	67	435	1 537
Eggs and poultry	456 857	72 476	287 536	45 277	62	194	1 482
Other livestock products	19 183	2 354	1 866	497	21	11	170
Cereals	199 286	30 877	55 186	8 864	29	141	391
Oilseeds	55 696	13 524	13 183	2 967	22	43	307
Wine and spirits	408 884	90 174	174 276	30 987	34	285	611
Fruit and vegetables	1 211 261	251 592	846 760	147 070	58	759	1 116
Flowers and plants	175 182	39 359	72 287	16 869	43	54	1 339
Seeds	89 321	14 422	47 215	8 088	56	91	519
Potatoes	250 811	42 426	178 224	29 432	69	176	1 013
Sundry vegetables	103 939	20 074	52 680	7 394	37	78	675
Other products	82 899	15 472	16 774	1 630	11	14	1 198
Total	6 119 402	1 117 439	3 968 341	632 520	57	3 791	1 047

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.3 Breakdown by region of aid granted by the EAGGF for single programming documents or community support frameworks concerning Regulations (EEC) Nos 866/90 and 867/90 – Period 1994-99 (non-Objective 1 + 6)

(Indexed prices – 1 000 ECU 1999)

Member State	Region	1 000 ECU	Member State	Region	1 000 ECU
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgique/België	Several regions	:	Luxembourg	Several regions	:
	Bruxelles / Brussel	1 118		Total	4 909
	Flandres/Vlaanderen	42 895			
	Wallonie	6 692	Nederland	Several regions	:
	Total	50 705		Total	60 787
Danmark	Several regions	:	Österreich	Several regions	:
	Storkøbenhavn	:		Niederösterreich	:
	Øst for Storebælt, ekskl. Storkøbenhavn	:	Wien	:	
	Vest for Storebælt	:	Kärnten	:	
	Total	26 830	Steiermark	:	
			Oberösterreich	:	
Deutschland (NUTS I)	Several regions	:	Salzburg	:	
	Schleswig-Holstein	3 507	Tirol	:	
	Hamburg	3 030	Vorarlberg	:	
	Niedersachsen	40 712	Total	101 132	
	Bremen	672			
	Nordrhein-Westfalen	36 153	Suomi/Finland	Several regions	:
	Hessen	21 253		Uusimaa	:
	Rheinland-Pfalz	19 910		Etelä-Suomi	:
	Baden-Württemberg	32 697		Itä-Suomi	:
	Bayern	121 129		Väli-Suomi	:
	Saarland	3 147		Pohjois-Suomi	:
Berlin (West)	:	Ahvenanmaa/Åland	:		
	Total	282 397	Total	29 930	
España	Several regions	:	Sverige	Several regions	:
	Total	291 976		Stockholm	:
France	Several regions	:	Östra Mellansverige	:	
	Total	297 014	Småland med öarna	:	
Italia	Several regions	35 616	Norra Mellansverige	:	
	Piemonte	17 914	Mellersta Norrland	:	
	Valle d'Aosta	183	Övre Norrland	:	
	Liguria	2 814	Total	27 646	
	Lombardia	27 772			
	Trentino-Alto Adige	:	United Kingdom (NUTS 1)	Several regions	:
	Veneto	15 329		North	:
	Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3 891		Yorkshire-Humberside	:
	Emilia-Romagna	29 587		East-Midlands	:
	Toscana	11 055		East-Anglia	:
	Umbria	4 497		South-East	:
	Marche	21 420		South-West	:
	Lazio	11 626		West-Midlands	:
	Abruzzo	2 928		North-West	:
	Bolzano	9 976		Wales	:
	Trento	11 542	Scotland	:	
Other regions	1 053	Northern Ireland	:		
	Total	207 099	Total	52 117	

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.4 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by Member States

Improving the processing and marketing conditions for agricultural and forestry products

Single programming documents - Period 1994-1999

(Regions not covered by Objectives 1 and 6)

Financing plan and implementation end 1997

(1 000 ECU)

	Financing plan 1994-1999		Commitments 1994-1997				
	Total eligible cost	EAGGF contribution	Total eligible cost	EAGGF contribution	%	Number of projects	Average cost of investments
1	2	3	4	5	6 = 5/3	7	8 = 4/7
Belgique/België	284 457	30 000	380 544	26 861	90	194	1 962
Danmark	213 600	26 700	151 746	18 549	69	104	1 459
Deutschland	918 506	218 259	510 212	118 495	54	354	1 441
España	585 903	175 770	576 014	122 585	70	745	773
France	1404 518	258 890	957 340	168 247	65	872	1 098
Italia	713 656	185 471	240 981	51 698	28	344	701
Luxembourg	20 500	3 075	10 920	1 638	53	13	840
Nederland	313 653	39 207	138 089	18 089	46	236	585
Österreich	912 853	62 302	591 998	40 405	65	303	1 954
Suomi/Finland	359 191	43 103	157 793	18 934	44	133	1 186
Sverige	187 834	23 479	112 329	13 943	59	306	367
United Kingdom	204 731	51 183	140 375	33 076	65	187	751
Total	6119 402	1117 439	3968 341	632 520	57	3 791	1 047

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.5 **Investment aid for agricultural holdings** (1997)
 [Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/91]

	Number of holdings with approved material improvement plans						
	Non-Objective 1 or 6			Objective 1 or 6			Total per Member State
	Ordinary areas	Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97	Total Non-Objective 1 or 6	Ordinary areas	Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97	Total Objective 1 or 6	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgique/België	2 435	251	2 686	251	30	281	2 967
Danmark	1 160	0	1 160	0	0	0	1 160
Deutschland (¹)	1 174	1 507	2 681	989	716	1 705	4 386
Elláda	0	0	0	1 371	5 092	6 463	6 463
España	1 892	959	2 851	1 660	5 741	7 401	10 252
France	3 343	3 279	6 622	17	67	84	6 706
Ireland	0	0	0	0	121	121	121
Italia	:	:	0	:	:	:	:
Luxembourg	3	88	91	0	0	0	91
Nederland	632	1	633	63	0	63	696
Österreich	1 523	4 841	6 364	42	66	108	6 472
Portugal	0	0	0	805	1 966	2 771	2 771
Suomi/Finland	0	261	261	0	192	192	453
Sverige	143	333	476	0	109	109	585
United Kingdom	3	4	7	0	4	4	11
Total	12 308	11 524	23 832	5 198	14 104	19 302	43 134

(¹) 1996.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.6 **Special aid for young farmers (1997)**[Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92] - **Start-up premium**

	Number of beneficiaries in 1997 (Start-up premium/article 10)						
	Non-Objective 1 or 6			Objective 1 or 6			Total per Member State
	Ordinary areas	Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97	Total Non-Objective 1 or 6	Ordinary areas	Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97	Total Objective 1 or 6	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgique/België	714	77	791	60	2	62	853
Danmark	444	0	444	0	0	0	444
Deutschland	1 124	1 062	2 186	256	100	356	2 542
Elláda	0	0	0	777	2 197	2 974	2 974
España	556	462	1 018	839	3 303	4 142	5 160
France	6 335	2 356	8 691	179	34	213	8 904
Ireland	0	0	0	589	662	1 251	1 251
Italia	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Luxembourg	2	47	49	0	0	0	49
Nederland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Österreich	350	942	1 292	1	6	7	1 299
Portugal	0	0	0	321	550	871	871
Suomi/Finland	67	325	392	0	147	147	539
Sverige	97	56	153	0	10	10	163
United Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	9 689	5 327	15 016	3 022	7 011	10 033	25 049

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.7 Special aid for young farmers (1997)

[Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92] - Investment aids

	Investment aids approved in 1997 (article 11)						
	Non-Objective 1 or 6			Objective 1 or 6			Total per Member State
	Ordinary areas	Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97	Total Non-Objective 1 or 6	Ordinary areas	Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97	Total Objective 1 or 6	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgique/België	481	54	535	53	6	59	594
Danmark	304	0	304	0	0	0	304
Deutschland	392	450	842	13	30	43	885
Elláda	0	0	0	307	775	1 082	1 082
España	106	169	275	690	1 852	2 542	2 817
France	1 415	1 106	2 521	6	34	40	2 561
Ireland	0	0	0	0	41	41	41
Italia	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Luxembourg	1	28	29	0	0	0	29
Nederland	27	0	27	4	0	4	31
Österreich	280	1 002	1 282	0	3	3	1 285
Portugal	0	0	0	379	667	1 046	1 046
Suomi/Finland	0	86	86	0	62	62	148
Sverige	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Total	3 006	2 895	5 901	1 452	3 471	4 923	10 824

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.8 Early retirement [Regulation (EEC) No 2079/92]:
Number of beneficiaries approved at ...

1	Number of beneficiaries approved at				
	15.10.1994	15.10.1995	15.10.1996	15.10.1997	15.10.1998
	2	3	4	5	6
Belgique/België	:	:	502	739	1112
Danmark	:	291	339	336	336 (1)
Elláda	:	2 538	5 459	8 314	18292
España					
- farmers	481	1 497	1 947	3 065	3065 (1)
- workers	210	175	270	462	462 (1)
France	25 583	27 158	: 22 576	20 983	15991
Ireland					
- farmers	1 003	3 480	4 878	5 719	7713
- workers	:	3	7	8	11
Italia	:	:	38	38 (2)	38 (2)
Portugal					
- farmers	:	:	51	854	1336
- workers	:	:	:	1	3
Suomi/Finland	:	329	938	1 826	4296
Total:					
- farmers	27 067	35 293	36 728	41 874	52179
- workers	210	178	277	471	476

(¹) Situation at: 15.10.1997.

(²) Situation at: 15.10.1996.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.9 Agriculture and environment [Regulation (EEC) No 2078/92]: application of measure

		EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1998</i>																	
Approvals	number	1793176	2469	7975 ⁽¹⁾	579884	2399 ⁽²⁾	36540	128946 ⁽²⁾	32186	176316	2667	8370	427794	142105	92578	126566	26381
	hectares	28164614	26394	107309 ⁽¹⁾	5884523	34803 ⁽¹⁾	925813	5911601 ⁽¹⁾	1089589	2291312	109432	40356	3624900	882679	2131539	2587846	2516516
	LU	536792	429	:	17752	:	69731	52413	1831	44126	3482	0	273000	57437	6242	3499	6850
Average aid	per hectare	99	348	142	83	328	82	45	129	266	82	268	140	105	125	68	41
	per LU	105	118	:	129	:	29	174	254	200	170	0	87	121	82	88	201
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1997</i>																	
Approvals	number	1 642 178	1 786	7 975	517 524	2 399	33 911	162 289	28 565	126 488	1 908	6 707	436 617	135 806	90 393	67 185	22 625
	hectares	26 851 107	19 229	107 309	6 511 549	34 803	871 072	6 809 918	961 068	1 660 633	94 392	30 759	3 539 610	646 410	2 012 395	1 614 190	1 937 770
	LU	455 335	302	:	15 483	:	33 375	30 765	1 396	36 241	:	:	272 185	52 600	7 042	2 600	3 346
Average aid	per hectare	91	80	142	59	328	78	45	135	266	88	278	144	109	125	81	49
	per LU	110	120	:	149	:	81	198	230	200	:	:	87	121	82	108	104
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1996</i>																	
Approvals	number	1 227 380	:	7 453	483 791	1 839	11 515	:	19 647	:	0	123	440 138	123 293	90 549	33 684	15 348
	hectares	22 866 424	12 879	86 752	5 860 450	12 303	329 858	7 471 859	652 347	:	0	1 031	3 539 610	593 079	1 997 277	709 909	1 599 070
	LU	374 849	250	:	16 371	:	9 546	27 637	:	:	0	:	272 185	42 611	6 249	:	:
Average aid	per hectare	:	76	130	:	223	106	:	155	:	:	165	:	80	127	:	32
	per LU	:	94	:	:	:	50	:	:	:	:	:	:	121	:	:	:
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1995</i>																	
Approvals	number	907 822	:	:	460 169	:	:	:	198 377	696 096	0	:	447 653	:	:	:	:
	hectares	18 882 640	3 203	64 749	5 652 384	:	124 218	5 065 205	:	889	0	2 941	3 488 220	483 533	1 870 693	:	1 233 021
	LU	338 359	:	:	12 003	:	:	12 439	:	:	0	:	272 185	40 843	:	:	:
Average aid	per hectare	:	215	104	:	:	158	:	110	:	:	:	:	77	107	:	:
	per LU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	100	:	:	:
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1994</i>																	
Approvals	number	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	hectares	10 879 940	:	:	4 841 118	:	90 612	5 008 000	:	:	0	:	:	302 329	:	:	637 881
	LU	78 883	:	:	5 834	:	:	:	:	:	0	:	:	33 606	:	:	39 443
Average aid	per hectare	:	:	:	:	:	182	:	:	:	:	:	:	35	:	:	44
	per LU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	119	:	:	:

⁽¹⁾ 31/10/1997.⁽²⁾ 15/04/1999.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.10 Afforestation [Regulation (EEC) No 2080/92]: application of measure

		EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1998</i>																	
Authorisations granted	number hectares	133550 1147487	246 375	706 2112	1263 1270	19606 31343	37991 548526	10608 45147	12853 137240	13980 77422	5 22	339 4158	2670 2170	5813 133646	6093 23584	7 17	21370 140455
Applications approved afforestation costs	number hectares	127381 863523	134 191	6883 2725	22064 26249	11587 16401	28264 389689	10608 45147	10557 98258	11555 56816	2 12	251 2271	540 410	4425 108564	4877 15920	1 2	15633 100868
maintenance costs	number hectares	69610 572165	94 123	76 382	4339 9068	8769 12676	27301 289446	0 0	10557 98320	8945 40010	0 0	0 0	2130 1760	4221 108351	3178 12029	0 0	0 0
loss of income	number hectares	87090 653813	6 15	12 120	23806 25756	9093 12676	14982 275236	3408 25399	10557 97319	9320 41828	1 4	235 2017	0 0	4421 108351	3661 12673	0 0	7588 52419
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1997</i>																	
Authorisations granted	number hectares	130 087 997 003	147 221	675 1 103	19 488 23 333	15 396 24 199	31 547 457 788	9 515 40 480	10 755 115 496	13 367 76 339	5 22	75 1 696	1 712 1 391	4 728 111 404	4 996 19 296	0 0	17 681 124 235
Applications approved afforestation costs	number hectares	111 744 699 717	53 77	5 971 2 001	19 488 23 333	10 060 13 985	27 937 289 642	9 515 40 480	9 483 87 328	8 014 39 934	2 12	237 2 006	658 509	3 963 96 445	3 065 9 835	0 0	13 298 94 130
maintenance costs	number hectares	54 964 474 510	22 26	55 215	3 743 8 191	7 547 9 777	19 822 230 922	0 0	9 483 87 390	6 039 28 848	0 0	0 0	1 054 882	3 963 96 512	3 236 11 747	0 0	0 0
loss of income	number hectares	49 964 499 845	0 0	0 0	:	7 529 9 634	10 941 204 068	2 083 19 388	9 483 87 389	6 366 29 992	1 4	225 1 970	0 0	3 936 96 240	3 247 11 835	0 0	6 153 39 325
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1996</i>																	
Authorisations granted	number hectares	82 020 776 405	16 35	108 549	1 277 1 293	9 521 12 951	27 897 368 568	0 33 300	9 161 99 506	10 664 56 054	5 22	0 0	1 176 922	3 449 83 380	3 589 14 607	0 0	15 157 105 218
Applications approved afforestation costs	number hectares	80 737 477 562	9 24	42 179	16 206 19 332	6 446 8 626	21 626 184 004	7 815 33 300	8 000 72 143	4 266 19 769	2 12	319 4 108	1 176 922	1 960 56 977	1 269 3 762	0 0	11 601 74 404
maintenance costs	number hectares	32 928 282 297	0 0	30 165	2 176 5 400	3 666 5 566	13 273 126 823	0 0	8 000 72 205	2 811 12 476	0 0	0 0	305 250	1 960 56 956	707 2 456	0 0	0 0
loss of income	number hectares	38 194 349 107	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 755 5 654	14 037 151 927	1 109 9 132	8 000 72 204	3 032 13 314	1 4	301 3 826	0 0	1 951 56 540	830 2 786	0 0	5 178 33 720
<i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1995</i>																	
Authorisations granted	number hectares	57 341 538 913	0 0	69 333	1 108 1 108	6 855 7 500	19 449 241 724	0 22 916	6 856 74 264	6 648 39 660	1 9	0 0	428 326	2 236 59 759	1 398 6 097	0 0	12 293 85 217
Applications approved afforestation costs	number hectares	53 381 280 936	0 0	10 42	14 519 17 382	0 5 660	15 464 91 906	5 385 22 916	5 782 50 656	1 765 8 000	1 9	234 1 814	428 326	821 27 506	72 207	0 0	8 900 54 512
maintenance costs	number hectares	26 802 143 717	0 0	5 30	1 497 3 683	1 982 2 190	15 464 54 439	0 0	5 782 50 718	1 251 5 213	0 0	0 0	0 0	821 27 444	0 0	0 0	0 0
loss of income	number hectares	34 176 161 476	0 0	0 0	13 246 0	0 2 190	7 623 72 413	948 7 707	5 782 50 717	1 510 0	0 0	222 1 450	0 0	811 26 999	0 0	0 0	4 034 0

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.1 World exports and EU external trade in all products, agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ and other productsEU-15
(Billion USD)

	1996	1997(3)	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5
<i>World exports</i> ⁽²⁾				
- All products	3 617.2	3 638.7	3 469.0	:
of which: - agricultural products	292.7	295.1	265.3	:
- other products	3 324.6	3 343.6	3 203.7	:
<i>External EU trade</i> ⁽²⁾				
Exports:				
- all products	791.6	817.8	822.1	810.1
of which: - agricultural products	59.3	60.2	57.9	54.6
Imports:				
- all products	736.9	762.7	796.6	830.3
of which: - agricultural products	65.7	62.9	61.6	57.2
World exports of agricultural products as percentage of total world exports	8.1	8.1	7.6	:
EU exports of agricultural products as percentage of total EU exports	7.5	7.4	7.0	6.7
EU imports of agricultural products as percentage of total EU imports	8.9	8.2	7.7	6.9
<i>Index changes</i> (1995 = 100)				
World exports:				
- all products	107.6	108.2	103.2	:
- agricultural products	106.5	107.4	96.6	:
- other products	107.7	108.3	103.8	:
<i>External EU trade</i>				:
Exports:				
- all products	105.6	109.1	109.6	108.0
- agricultural products	101.0	102.6	98.7	93.1
Imports:				
- all products	103.3	106.9	111.7	116.4
- agricultural products	100.4	96.1	94.2	87.4

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ Excluding intra-EU trade.⁽³⁾ EU-15, including Canary Islands and the French overseas departments from 1997.

NB: When comparing statistical series for trade expressed in value terms, it is important to remember that, because of exchange rate movements, the use of one currency unit rather than another may alter the apparent trend. For example, between 1995 and 1996, the ratio of the USD to the ecu changed by -2,9 %, and between 1996 and 1997 by -12,1 %.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat) and GATT statistics.

3.7.2 EU trade, by product (CN chapters)

Codes C.N.	Products	Imports			Exports			Balances		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	584	571	624	662	652	812	78	80	188
02	Meat and edible meat offal	2 740	2 496	2 607	3 644	3 285	3 742	904	788	1 135
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	978	1 017	1 045	4 787	4 464	4 244	3 809	3 447	3 199
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	889	877	791	379	369	347	- 509	- 508	- 444
06	Live plants and floricultural products	932	986	1 015	964	1 067	1 186	32	81	171
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	2 141	2 297	2 487	1 196	1 304	1 210	- 945	- 993	- 1 276
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	7 424	7 410	7 852	1 484	1 369	1 373	- 5 940	- 6 041	- 6 479
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	6 881	6 536	5 414	861	910	763	- 6 020	- 5 626	- 4 651
10	Cereals	1 636	1 537	1 458	2 079	1 674	2 313	443	137	855
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	77	72	82	1 978	1 629	1 388	1 901	1 558	1 306
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	5 875	5 736	5 095	783	852	1 046	- 5 092	- 4 884	- 4 050
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	351	401	394	401	551	559	50	150	166
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	120	124	117	12	12	15	- 108	- 112	- 102
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	2 390	2 789	2 622	2 978	3 223	2 620	588	434	- 2
ex.16	Meat preparations	474	524	579	921	758	503	447	233	- 77
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	1 452	1 365	1 407	2 436	2 461	1 919	984	1 096	512
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	1 838	2 209	2 225	1 948	1 604	1 392	110	- 604	- 833
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	400	463	478	3 021	2 947	2 819	2 622	2 484	2 341
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	2 714	2 866	3 106	1 794	1 910	1 831	- 920	- 956	- 1 275
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	837	927	977	2 838	2 984	2 856	2 001	2 057	1 879
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	1 923	2 202	2 595	10 142	9 838	10 532	8 219	7 635	7 937
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	4 653	4 025	3 992	1 576	1 674	1 522	- 3 076	- 2 350	- 2 470
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	2 316	2 392	2 414	2 619	2 636	2 624	303	244	209
01-24 (1)	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	49 625	49 822	49 378	49 505	48 173	47 618	- 120	- 1 650	- 1 760
others (1)	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	5 833	5 164	4 244	3 585	3 486	3 636	- 2 248	- 1 678	- 608
TOTAL (1)	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	55 458	54 986	53 622	53 090	51 659	51 253	- 2 368	- 3 327	- 2 369
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	672 568	710 543	776 669	721 128	733 290	760 038	48 561	22 748	- 16 631

(1) See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.3 Exports of agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ by the EU and some other countries

(Mio USD)

Codes C.N.	Products	EU-15		United States of America		Canada		China		Russia	
		1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	Live animals	731	867	678	:	1 344	1 058	441	385	3	:
02	Meat and edible meat offal	3 683	3 990	5 890	:	1 630	1 985	840	691	13	:
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	5 005	4 523	694	:	307	276	175	164	47	:
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	414	370	371	:	104	115	650	622	3	:
06	Live plants and floricultural products	1 197	1 265	284	:	244	265	30	31	0	:
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	1 462	1 292	1 770	:	862	982	1 483	1 519	12	:
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	1 535	1 465	3 389	:	165	176	435	425	30	:
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	1 021	813	247	:	136	139	520	489	12	:
10	Cereals	1 876	2 460	10 207	:	3 215	2 725	1 494	1 135	162	:
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	1 826	1 490	454	:	277	268	106	80	20	:
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	955	1 103	6 319	:	1 909	1 498	754	805	247	:
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	618	596	217	:	18	13	55	45	0	:
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	13	15	27	:	1	2	45	40	0	:
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	3 613	2 792	2 774	:	745	574	328	144	32	:
ex.16	Meat preparations	850	516	531	:	128	146	300	364	13	:
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	2 759	2 046	637	:	345	335	183	140	45	:
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	1 799	1 487	390	:	366	365	44	40	38	:
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	3 304	3 016	1 328	:	702	842	262	290	20	:
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	2 141	1 954	2 101	:	479	581	1 031	1 126	9	:
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	3 346	3 046	2 217	:	477	528	329	337	30	:
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	11 029	11 236	1 650	:	909	991	445	457	55	:
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	1 877	1 626	3 824	:	599	510	187	214	14	:
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	2 955	2 797	6 286	:	151	116	578	336	4	:
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	54 006	50 765	52 285	:	15 112	14 489	10 714	9 879	809	:
?ther ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	3 908	3 878	5 151	:	375	356	476	695	574	:
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	57 914	54 643	57 436	:	15 487	14 845	11 190	10 574	1 383	:
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	822 085	810 113	634 674	:	214 606	238 778	183 809	194 931	74 160	:

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.
Other countries: Comtrade.

3.7.4 Imports of agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ by the EU and some other countries

(Mio USD)

CN-codes	Products	EU-15		United States of America		Canada		China		Russia	
		1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	Live animals	641	666	1 765	:	144	0	54	0	14	:
02	Meat and edible meat offal	2 799	2 780	2 544	:	687	710	143	499	1 896	:
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	1 140	1 114	1 031	:	242	245	89	164	455	:
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	983	843	481	:	66	65	102	112	17	:
06	Live plants and floricultural products	1 106	1 083	1 262	:	198	204	11	17	51	:
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	2 575	2 646	2 906	:	961	975	71	83	343	:
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	8 308	8 364	4 078	:	1 336	1 407	242	258	719	:
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	7 327	5 796	3 992	:	701	609	20	19	337	:
10	Cereals	1 723	1 563	986	:	298	245	696	497	248	:
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	80	87	285	:	88	95	55	79	163	:
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	6 431	5 430	942	:	305	352	1 345	1 639	90	:
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	449	420	665	:	54	56	19	29	18	:
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	139	125	52	:	5	6	43	48	2	:
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	3 127	2 808	1 607	:	280	272	1 488	1 476	511	:
ex.16	Meat preparations	588	617	472	:	208	209	2	5	212	:
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	1 530	1 499	1 697	:	534	459	171	182	1 334	:
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	2 476	2 371	1 755	:	479	444	64	54	247	:
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	519	510	1 573	:	773	823	15	48	297	:
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	3 213	3 338	2 555	:	795	830	24	43	381	:
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	1 039	1 042	1 088	:	647	663	83	119	527	:
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	2 469	2 768	7 081	:	1 013	1 169	75	123	785	:
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	4 512	4 254	640	:	570	535	1 086	254	167	:
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	2 682	2 575	1 304	:	84	54	106	88	1 186	:
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	55 855	52 699	40 762	:	10 468	10 426	6 004	5 833	9 998	:
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	5 789	4 526	1 753	:	610	567	1 390	1 187	341	:
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	61 644	57 226	42 515	:	11 078	10 993	7 394	7 020	10 339	:
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	796 582	830 334	944 350	:	201 373	215 555	140 237	165 699	58 996	:

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.
Other countries: Comtrade.

3.7.5 1998 world production and trade in the principal agricultural products -
The EU share of the world market

EU-15

	World production 1 000 t	World trade (¹) 1 000 t	Proportion of production traded (%) (3/2) x 100	% of world trade		
				Imported by EU	Exported by EU	Net EU share of world trade (²) (6-5)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total cereals (except rice) ³)	1 491 180	189 356	12.7	3.2	10.3	7.1
of which: - total wheat	588 842	100 093	17.0	3.6	13.2	9.6
Feed grain (except rice) ³)	902 338	89 263	9.9	2.9	7.2	4.3
of which: - maize	604 013	66 197	11.0	3.1	0.5	- 2.6
Oil seeds (by weight produced)	330 072	49 498	15.0	38.7	1.8	- 36.9
of which: - soya	158 327	36 163	22.8	40.9	0.1	- 40.8
Wine	25 832	3 108	12.0	20.9	45.4	24.5
Sugar	137 685	36 685	26.6	5.1	17.7	12.6
Total milk	466 347	865	0.2	2.1	19.4	17.3
Butter	6 702	768	11.5	12.4	21.9	9.5
Cheese	15 117	1 185	7.8	10.7	37.8	27.1
Milk powder (skimmed and whole)	5 888	2 388	40.6	3.1	31.9	28.8
Total meat (except offal)	216201(4)	15125(5)	7.0	5.0	14.5	9.5
of which: - beef and veal	56651(4)	3897(5)	6.9	4.6	13.4	8.8
- pigmeat	84186(4)	1554(5)	1.8	2.4	41.1	38.7
- poultrymeat	60243(4)	5271(5)	8.7	3.5	19.0	15.5
Eggs	53 129	461	0.9	2.8	31.0	28.2

(¹) Exports (excluding intra-EU trade) and excluding processed products.

(²) Net balance EU trade/world trade.

(³) Cereals as grain; processed products excluded.

(⁴) Including salted meat.

(⁵) Excluding salted meat for trade.

Sources: FAO (world production and world trade); European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture) (EU share in world trade).

3.7.6 EU-15 trade in agricultural products ⁽¹⁾, according to principal customer countries

(Mio ECU-EUR)

No	Main client countries (based on 1998)	Exports			Corresponding imports			Trade balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	United States	7 484	8 067	8 990	8 668	8 261	7 379	- 1 184	- 194	1 611
2	Russia	5 609	4 049	2 864	485	418	256	5 124	3 631	2 609
3	Japan	3 543	3 627	3 688	128	117	128	3 416	3 510	3 560
4	Switzerland	3 045	3 139	3 353	1 199	1 254	1 351	1 846	1 885	2 003
5	Poland	1 677	1 770	1 614	1 017	1 047	1 081	660	723	533
6	Hong Kong	1 405	1 325	1 061	63	59	62	1 342	1 266	999
7	Saudi Arabia	1 246	1 211	1 503	12	10	12	1 234	1 202	1 491
8	Norway	1 103	1 177	1 236	357	351	287	746	826	950
9	Canada	1 066	1 176	1 243	1 165	1 161	1 029	- 99	16	213
10	Algeria	985	1 079	981	23	25	22	962	1 055	959
11	Czech Republic	932	954	956	308	299	379	623	655	576
12	Turkey	1 013	903	805	1 896	1 878	1 991	- 883	- 975	- 1 186
13	Egypt	666	741	660	205	245	255	461	496	405
14	Brazil	670	717	872	1 856	1 720	1 609	- 1 187	- 1 003	- 736
15	Australia	675	703	541	5 995	5 619	5 500	- 5 320	- 4 917	- 4 959
16	Taiwan	838	605	654	60	56	50	778	549	605
17	United Arab Emirates	630	602	743	69	89	90	561	513	654
18	China	390	585	762	1 521	1 541	1 612	- 1 131	- 956	- 850
19	Israel	522	573	391	12	3	3	510	570	388
20	Libya	565	563	512	783	850	785	- 218	- 287	- 273
21	Singapore	731	543	555	110	91	73	621	452	482
22	Hungary	511	525	482	1 019	1 047	1 100	- 508	- 521	- 618
23	South Korea	834	466	766	36	41	40	798	425	727
24	Marocco	352	446	461	637	586	696	- 285	- 140	- 234
25	Lebanon	437	434	416	24	24	24	414	411	392
	Total of 25 countries (A)	36 929	35 982	36 110	27 648	26 792	25 811	9 281	9 190	10 299
	Total of third countries (B)	53 090	51 659	51 253	55 458	54 986	53 622	- 2 368	- 3 327	- 2 368
	% A/B	69. 56	69. 65	70. 45						

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorat-General for Agriculture.

3.7.7 EU-15 trade in agricultural products ⁽¹⁾, according to principal supplier countries

(Mio ECU-EUR)

N°	Main supplier countries (based on 1998)	Imports			Corresponding exports			Trade balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	United States	8 668	8 261	7 379	7 484	8 067	8 990	- 1 184	- 194	1 611
2	Brazil	5 995	5 619	5 500	675	703	541	- 5 320	- 4 917	- 4 959
3	Argentina	2 712	2 885	3 315	233	251	226	- 2 479	- 2 634	- 3 088
4	Turkey	1 896	1 878	1 991	1 013	903	805	- 883	- 975	- 1 186
5	Australia	1 697	1 723	1 677	106	102	115	- 1 591	- 1 622	- 1 562
6	New Zealand	1 856	1 720	1 609	670	717	872	- 1 187	- 1 003	- 736
7	China	1 521	1 541	1 612	390	585	762	- 1 131	- 956	- 850
8	Ivory Coast	1 262	1 473	1 483	180	225	201	- 1 083	- 1 248	- 1 283
9	Colombia	1 463	1 452	1 073	101	113	85	- 1 362	- 1 339	- 989
10	Indonesia	1 451	1 398	1 300	214	100	252	- 1 237	- 1 298	- 1 048
11	Switzerland	1 199	1 254	1 351	3 045	3 139	3 353	1 846	1 885	2 003
12	South Africa	1 125	1 254	1 232	454	390	413	- 671	- 864	- 819
13	Canada	1 165	1 161	1 029	1 066	1 176	1 243	- 99	16	213
14	India	1 182	1 121	1 082	121	179	271	- 1 061	- 942	- 811
15	Poland	1 017	1 047	1 081	1 677	1 770	1 614	660	723	533
16	Hungary	1 019	1 047	1 100	511	525	482	- 508	- 521	- 618
17	Thailand	892	890	1 096	439	240	325	- 453	- 650	- 771
18	Malaysia	586	866	797	330	272	238	- 257	- 594	- 560
19	Israel	783	850	785	565	563	512	- 218	- 287	- 273
20	Costa Rica	804	819	798	23	35	36	- 781	- 785	- 762
21	Chile	633	730	796	121	128	113	- 512	- 602	- 683
22	Kenya	695	670	687	42	50	45	- 653	- 620	- 641
23	Marocco	637	586	696	352	446	461	- 285	- 140	- 234
24	Zimbabwe	494	470	510	15	10	11	- 479	- 460	- 499
25	Ecuador	536	460	555	38	39	21	- 499	- 421	- 534
	Total of 25 countries (A)	41 288	41 175	40 533	19 862	20 727	21 987	- 21 426	- 20 449	- 18 546
	Total of third countries (B)	55 458	54 986	53 622	53 090	51 659	51 253	- 2 368	- 3 327	- 2 368
	% A/B	74.5	74.9	75.6						

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.8 EU imports and exports (by product and aggregate)

Products and aggregates	IMPORTS					EXPORTS				
	1 000 t				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total cereals :	5 624	6 025	5 867	6 271	6.9	20 537	23 074	22 267	29 683	33.3
- wheat and wheat flour (wheat equivalent)	1 845	3 113	3 585	3 300	-8.0	11 727	14 784	13 325	16 040	20.4
- other cereals and malt (cereal equivalent)	3 779	2 912	2 282	2 972	30.2	8 810	8 290	8 942	13 643	52.6
Rice and broken rice, of which :	923	913	903	915	1.3	317	373	351	360	2.8
- indica rice	683	748	743	737	-0.9	135	95	123	109	-12.0
- japonica rice	100	37	34	45	30.2	165	271	222	246	10.7
Corn gluten feed	1 957	4 313	5 000	4 649	-7.0	0.1	5.6	7.0	3.4	-51.9
Manioc	3 200	2 694	2 481	4 071	64.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-36.0
Molasses	3 925	3 585	3 151	3 162	0.3	42	97	83	93	12.0
Soya cake and beans (cake equivalent)	22 282	20 905	24 904	26 866	7.9	530	1 002	1 422	1 511	6.3
Sunflower cake and seed (cake equivalent)	3 237	2 781	2 814	3 633	29.1	21	97	59	26	-56.7
Vegetables	1 095	650	857	869	1.4	927	1 277	1 178	1 099	-6.8
Fruit, of which :	4 532	4 358	4 414	4 816	9.1	2 054	2 256	2 224	2 274	2.3
- citrus fruit	1 979	1 757	1 725	1 762	2.1	1 021	1 186	1 181	1 010	-14.5
- bananas	3 877	3 157	3 042	3 201	5.2	31	17	26	28	5.0
Fruit and vegetable preparations	1 601	1 580	1 634	1 759	7.7	1 300	1 106	1 148	1 114	-3.0
Potatoes	650	277	405	489	20.8	680	945	834	682	-18.2
Olive oil	73	155	117	218	87.2	168	232	224	205	-8.3
Seed oil	1 437	1 441	1 850	1 585	-14.3	1 483	2 201	2 498	2 211	-11.5
Butter and other fats (butter equivalent)	94	89	96	106	10.2	199	227	175	170	-2.8
Skimmed-milk powder	55	72	66	73	10.4	227	283	175	272	55.6
Cheese	91	111	127	146	15.1	530	512	448	397	-11.3
Milk and milk products	55	53	62	68	9.6	1 417	1 423	1 333	1 349	1.1
Lactose and syrup	2.6	2.1	1.5	1.6	5.0	69	67	66	79	19.7
Caseins	56	58	56	45	-20.6	55	52	53	56	6.5
Sugar	2 090	1 848	1 855	1 933	4.2	4 114	4 929	5 963	4 847	-18.7
Raw tobacco	539	537	541	529	-2.3	219	168	187	172	-8.1
Wine (1000 HL)	5 773	5 562	5 912	6 479	9.6	10 405	12 226	12 896	11 556	-10.4
Meat, incl. Live animals (carcass weight):										
Beef and veal	384	430	388	424	9.3	1 119	1 055	773	965	24.8
Domestic pigmeat	60	71	52	65	24.7	967	1 105	1 267	1 643	29.6
Sheepmeat and goatmeat	256	258	255	256	0.2	7.9	4.1	4.2	4.6	8.6
Poultrymeat	270	317	294	311	6.0	886	1 033	1 116	1 129	1.1

⁽¹⁾ EU-15, including Canary Islands and the French overseas departments from 1997.

3.7.10 EU imports of agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ from various groups of countriesEU-15⁽²⁾

	Mio ECU-EUR				% TAV	% of total EU-15			
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
World total (Intra + Extra)	171 335	182 038	186 999	187 769	0.4	x	x	x	x
Intra - EU 15	119 566	126 580	132 013	134 148	1.6	x	x	x	x
Extra - EU 15	51 770	55 458	54 986	53 622	-2.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CEEC countries :	2 897	3 106	3 146	3 410	8.4	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.8
- Poland	900	1 017	1 047	1 081	3.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9
- Czech Republic	296	308	299	379	27.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
- Hungary	1 039	1 019	1 047	1 100	5.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9
- Slovenia	83	84	90	90	-0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
- Estonia	31	48	47	34	-27.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Slovakia	70	94	85	94	10.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
- Romania	139	161	147	228	55.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
- Bulgaria	219	234	238	265	11.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
- Latvia	36	40	42	38	-9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Lithuania	83	101	103	100	-3.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Switzerland	1 198	1 199	1 254	1 351	7.7	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1
Norway	310	357	351	287	-18.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Russia	627	485	418	256	-38.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2
Mediterranean basin (³)	3 894	4 120	4 105	4 370	6.5	3.9	3.7	3.3	3.5
- Cyprus	9	5	5	6	16.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Malta	161	88	103	108	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
- Maghreb	924	948	845	1 089	28.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9
- Morocco	697	637	586	696	18.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
- Near East	2 800	3 080	3 151	3 166	0.5	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6
- Turkey	1 655	1 896	1 878	1 991	6.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.6
- Israel	757	783	850	785	-7.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
- Lebanon	23	24	24	24	-1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Syria	137	160	136	102	-24.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
- Jordan	16	12	17	8	-54.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arabian Gulf countries (⁴)	56	85	105	106	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SAARC (⁵)	1 355	1 511	1 471	1 412	-4.0	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1
- India	1 028	1 182	1 121	1 082	-3.5	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9
China	1 474	1 521	1 541	1 612	4.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3
Japan	117	128	117	128	9.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ASEAN (⁶)	3 514	3 640	4 081	3 998	-2.0	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.2
NAFTA (⁷) :	9 792	10 284	9 812	8 763	-10.7	9.9	9.1	7.8	7.1
- United States of America	8 401	8 668	8 261	7 379	-10.7	8.5	7.7	6.6	6.0
- Canada	1 060	1 165	1 161	1 029	-11.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8
- Mexico	331	452	391	355	-9.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
MERCOSUR (⁸)	7 985	9 124	8 998	9 206	2.3	8.1	8.1	7.2	7.5
- Brazil	4 817	5 995	5 619	5 500	-2.1	4.9	5.3	4.5	4.5
- Argentina	2 845	2 712	2 885	3 315	14.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.7
- Chile	639	633	730	796	9.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
ACP (⁹)	6 547	7 122	7 437	7 151	-3.8	6.6	6.3	5.9	5.8
South Africa	990	1 125	1 254	1 232	-1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Australia	1 437	1 856	1 720	1 609	-6.5	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3
New Zealand	1 527	1 697	1 723	1 677	-2.7	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ EU-15, including Canary Islands and the French overseas departments from 1997.⁽³⁾ Malta, Cyprus, Maghreb (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia), Near East (Turkey, Egypt, Israel, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, West Bank and Gaza Strip)⁽⁴⁾ Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, United Arab Emirates.⁽⁵⁾ South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation: India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Maldives, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Bhutan.⁽⁶⁾ Association of South-East Asian Nations: Myanmar, Thailand, Laos, Vietnam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei, Singapore, Philippines.⁽⁷⁾ Signatory countries of the North American Free Trade Agreement.⁽⁸⁾ Latin American Common Market: Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina.⁽⁹⁾ 70 African, Caribbean and Pacific countries signatory to the Lomé Convention.

3.7.11 Agricultural product exports ⁽¹⁾ from the EU to various groups of countriesEU-15 ⁽²⁾

	Mio ECU-EUR				% TAV	% of total EU-15			
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
World total (Intra + Extra)	171 077	182 895	187 194	189 357	1.2	x	x	x	x
Intra - EU 15	124 413	129 805	135 535	138 103	1.9	x	x	x	x
Extra - EU 15	46 664	53 090	51 659	51 253	-0.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CEEC countries :	4 665	5 043	5 413	4 881	-9.8	13.2	11.1	13.9	11.8
- Poland	1 575	1 677	1 770	1 614	-8.8	4.5	3.7	4.5	3.9
- Czech Republic	914	932	954	956	0.1	2.6	2.1	2.4	2.3
- Hungary	415	511	525	482	-8.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2
- Slovenia	386	404	419	418	-0.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.0
- Estonia	229	284	285	234	-18.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6
- Slovakia	232	264	281	257	-8.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6
- Romania	322	267	393	267	-32.1	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.6
- Bulgaria	168	192	245	213	-12.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
- Latvia	216	205	229	190	-17.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
- Lithuania	208	307	312	252	-19.2	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6
Switzerland	2 974	3 045	3 139	3 353	6.8	8.4	6.7	8.1	8.1
Norway	1 022	1 103	1 177	1 236	5.0	2.9	2.4	3.0	3.0
Russia	4 190	5 609	4 049	2 864	-29.3	11.9	12.4	10.4	6.9
Mediterranean basin (³)	4 388	5 128	5 278	4 981	-5.6	12.4	11.3	13.5	12.1
- Cyprus	150	184	176	186	5.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
- Malta	214	243	223	260	16.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
- Maghreb	1 427	1 665	1 847	1 713	-7.2	4.0	3.7	4.7	4.1
- Morocco	372	352	446	461	3.4	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.1
- Near East	2 597	3 035	3 032	2 822	-6.9	7.4	6.7	7.8	6.8
- Turkey	914	1 013	903	805	-10.8	2.6	2.2	2.3	1.9
- Israel	464	565	563	512	-9.0	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.2
- Lebanon	344	437	434	416	-4.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
- Syria	164	197	218	198	-9.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
- Jordan	134	152	163	222	35.9	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5
Arabian Gulf countries (⁴)	2 267	2 369	2 299	2 755	19.8	6.4	5.2	5.9	6.7
SAARC (⁵)	250	365	458	578	26.3	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.4
- India	78	121	179	271	51.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7
China	289	390	585	762	30.2	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.8
Japan	3 251	3 543	3 627	3 688	1.7	9.2	7.8	9.3	8.9
ASEAN (⁶)	1 733	2 233	1 501	1 755	16.9	4.9	4.9	3.9	4.2
NAFTA (⁷) :	7 446	9 073	9 661	10 674	10.5	21.1	20.0	24.8	25.8
- United States of America	6 165	7 484	8 067	8 990	11.4	17.5	16.5	20.7	21.8
- Canada	913	1 066	1 176	1 243	5.6	2.6	2.3	3.0	3.0
- Mexico	369	524	418	442	5.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1
MERCOSUR (⁸)	1 027	1 098	1 106	907	-18.0	2.9	2.4	2.8	2.2
- Brazil	690	675	703	541	-23.0	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.3
- Argentina	196	233	251	226	-9.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
Chile	100	121	128	113	-12.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
ACP (⁹)	2 386	2 796	3 045	2 945	-3.3	6.8	6.2	7.8	7.1
South Africa	353	454	390	413	6.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Australia	526	670	717	872	21.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.1
New Zealand	84	106	102	115	13.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ EU-15, including Canary Islands and the French overseas departments from 1997.⁽³⁾ Malta, Cyprus, Maghreb (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia), Near East (Turkey, Egypt, Israel, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, West Bank and Gaza Strip)⁽⁴⁾ Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, United Arab Emirates.⁽⁵⁾ South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation: India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Maldives, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Bhutan.⁽⁶⁾ Association of South-East Asian Nations: Myanmar, Thailand, Laos, Vietnam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei, Singapore, Philippines.⁽⁷⁾ Signatory countries of the North American Free Trade Agreement.⁽⁸⁾ Latin American Common Market: Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina.⁽⁹⁾ 70 African, Caribbean and Pacific countries signatory to the Lomé Convention.

3.7.12 EU trade with ACP countries

CN-codes	Products	Imports			Exports			Trade Balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	13	13	13	10	8	9	- 4	- 5	- 4
02	Meat and edible meat offal	110	116	121	150	159	145	40	43	24
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	6	5	0	501	546	509	495	542	509
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	7	9	5	2	3	3	- 5	- 6	- 3
06	Live plants and floricultural products	185	210	242	4	4	6	- 181	- 206	- 235
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	176	172	214	54	64	62	- 123	- 108	- 152
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	678	635	675	13	14	14	- 665	- 621	- 661
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	1 658	1 607	1 257	17	19	18	- 1 642	- 1 587	- 1 239
10	Cereals	35	51	55	216	217	180	180	166	125
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	1	1	1	333	336	280	332	335	280
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	136	168	130	14	15	16	- 122	- 152	- 114
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	46	46	40	11	13	16	- 34	- 33	- 23
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	7	5	4	0	1	0	- 7	- 4	- 4
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	267	309	308	187	209	231	- 80	- 100	- 77
ex.16	Meat preparations	18	15	8	44	45	40	26	30	32
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	898	900	904	210	235	168	- 688	- 665	- 736
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	1 389	1 778	1 791	18	23	13	- 1 371	- 1 756	- 1 778
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	3	3	4	176	205	209	173	202	205
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	112	129	132	120	169	165	8	40	33
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	50	51	54	162	216	219	112	165	165
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	246	279	286	320	329	329	74	50	43
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	63	53	50	20	22	25	- 43	- 31	- 24
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	511	415	515	135	116	209	- 376	- 298	- 305
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	6 614	6 969	6 808	2 716	2 970	2 866	- 3 899	- 3 999	- 3 941
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	508	468	343	81	75	79	- 428	- 392	- 264
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	7 122	7 437	7 151	2 796	3 045	2 945	- 4 326	- 4 392	- 4 206
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	23 047	21 429	21 817	20 447	22 587	21 833	- 2 601	1 158	16

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.13 EU trade with Mediterranean countries ⁽¹⁾

CN-codes	Products	Imports			Exports			Trade balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	8	6	7	167	191	199	159	184	192
02	Meat and edible meat offal	11	10	10	256	273	290	245	262	280
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	21	19	17	581	650	609	560	630	592
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	99	95	95	16	16	20	- 83	- 79	- 75
06	Live plants and floricultural products	200	209	172	41	43	50	- 159	- 166	- 121
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	480	588	620	143	143	176	- 338	- 446	- 445
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	1 478	1 442	1 461	45	36	45	- 1 434	- 1 406	- 1 416
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	48	43	34	32	36	31	- 15	- 6	- 4
10	Cereals	7	29	25	615	626	715	607	598	690
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	21	20	14	310	102	69	288	83	55
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	130	140	149	101	93	107	- 29	- 47	- 42
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	26	27	28	20	25	22	- 6	- 2	- 6
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	14	17	16	1	1	1	- 13	- 16	- 15
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	306	185	430	419	503	376	113	317	- 54
ex.16	Meat preparations	13	13	12	41	46	39	27	33	27
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	39	49	66	543	660	426	504	611	360
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	7	5	15	96	105	95	89	100	80
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	18	20	22	210	217	233	191	196	211
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	583	579	597	77	79	76	- 506	- 500	- 521
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	55	64	77	281	333	282	226	268	205
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	55	56	61	231	211	237	176	154	176
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	18	17	26	167	198	186	150	182	160
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	117	117	140	208	252	252	91	135	113
01-24 ⁽²⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	3 753	3 751	4 094	4 600	4 837	4 536	846	1 086	442
other ⁽²⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	366	353	275	528	441	445	162	88	170
TOTAL ⁽²⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	4 120	4 105	4 370	5 128	5 278	4 981	1 008	1 174	611
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	41 340	42 483	47 141	65 262	68 004	69 214	23 922	25 521	22 072

⁽¹⁾ Algeria, Cyprus, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Malta, Morocco, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, West Bank and Gaza Strip.

⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.14 EU trade in agriculture ⁽¹⁾

	Imports					Exports				
	Mio ECU-EUR				% TAV	Mio ECU-EUR				% TAV
	1996	1997(2)	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997(2)	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Intra EU</i>										
EU-15	119 566	126 580	132 013	134 148	1.6	124 413	129 805	135 535	138 103	1.9
UEBL/BLEU	10 512	11 382	11 986	-	x	13 254	13 786	15 078	-	x
Belgique/België	-	-	-	11 648	x	-	-	-	15 139	x
Danmark	2 803	3 182	3 264	3 292	0.9	5 297	5 906	5 492	5 501	0.2
Deutschland	27 345	26 794	28 383	28 329	-0.2	15 939	16 274	17 955	18 306	2.0
Elláda	2 647	2 777	3 060	2 901	-5.2	1 784	1 538	1 591	1 681	5.7
España	6 064	6 334	7 567	7 091	-6.3	9 266	10 387	11 386	10 205	-10.4
France	17 288	17 653	18 645	19 108	2.5	23 889	25 222	25 431	25 755	1.3
Ireland	2 129	2 590	2 594	2 898	11.7	4 690	4 798	5 143	5 754	11.9
Italia	14 537	15 370	15 222	15 271	0.3	9 192	9 459	9 679	10 258	6.0
Luxembourg	-	-	-	1 032	x	-	-	-	481	x
Nederland	12 287	12 994	12 854	12 871	0.1	29 442	28 994	30 133	31 149	3.4
Österreich	2 967	3 391	3 525	3 704	5.1	1 403	1 704	1 993	2 407	20.8
Portugal	2 321	2 442	2 787	2 837	1.8	810	917	962	989	2.8
Suomi/Finland	1 354	1 522	1 587	1 609	1.4	400	458	451	395	-12.5
Sverige	2 641	2 846	2 983	3 176	6.5	837	990	926	972	5.0
United Kingdom	14 671	17 304	17 556	18 380	4.7	8 209	9 371	9 315	9 110	-2.2
<i>With non-EU countries</i>										
EU-15	51 770	55 458	54 986	53 622	-2.5	46 664	53 090	51 659	51 253	-0.8
UEBL/BLEU	3 913	3 982	4 080	-	x	2 313	2 825	2 549	-	x
Belgique/België	-	-	-	3 601	x	-	-	-	2 198	x
Danmark	1 037	1 215	1 223	1 067	-12.7	3 042	3 509	3 268	3 348	2.4
Deutschland	10 597	12 056	11 529	10 761	-6.7	7 273	7 533	7 535	7 147	-5.1
Elláda	642	690	623	563	-9.6	1 192	1 251	1 110	1 150	3.6
España	4 228	4 374	4 346	4 333	-0.3	3 249	3 210	3 333	3 170	-4.9
France	5 345	5 828	5 617	5 223	-7.0	8 986	10 240	10 183	10 539	3.5
Ireland	523	551	445	495	11.2	1 750	1 920	2 018	2 297	13.8
Italia	6 066	6 574	6 333	5 768	-8.9	4 587	4 928	5 016	5 003	-0.2
Luxembourg	-	-	-	39	x	-	-	-	8	x
Nederland	7 831	7 695	8 281	9 320	12.5	6 648	7 456	7 585	7 448	-1.8
Österreich	711	717	781	816	4.5	802	916	902	951	5.4
Portugal	1 301	1 242	1 190	1 122	-5.7	416	434	409	379	-7.3
Suomi/Finland	468	554	503	460	-8.5	830	896	754	566	-24.9
Sverige	985	1 098	1 030	990	-3.9	699	882	837	879	5.0
United Kingdom	8 122	8 883	9 006	9 062	0.6	4 878	7 090	6 159	6 171	0.2

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ EU-15, including Canary Islands and the French overseas departments from 1997.

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.15 Intra-EU trade (by product and aggregate) on the basis of arrivals and dispatches

Produits et agrégats	ARRIVALS					DISPATCHES				
	1 000 t				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total cereals :	33 292	33 269	34 165	33 041	-3.3	36 256	35 284	36 215	34 612	-4.4
- wheat and wheat flour (wheat equivalent)	17 994	18 701	19 646	19 183	-2.4	19 758	19 897	20 649	19 509	-5.5
- other cereals and malt (cereal equivalent)	15 298	14 567	14 519	13 858	-4.6	16 498	15 387	15 566	15 103	-3.0
Rice and broken rice, of which :	1 090	1 068	1 027	1 040	1.3	1 050	1 101	1 146	1 141	-0.4
- indica rice	593	555	579	559	-3.4	489	547	622	614	-1.4
- japonica rice	332	348	306	309	0.7	392	392	369	335	-9.3
Corn gluten feed	1 038	1 096	875	875	0.1	974	1 012	895	1 040	16.2
Manioc	374	388	377	418	10.9	267	237	350	344	-1.8
Molasses	744	681	763	659	-13.7	497	497	614	761	24.0
Soya cake and beans (cake equivalent)	4 164	4 324	4 948	5 179	4.7	4 304	4 894	5 736	5 198	-9.4
Sunflower cake and seed (cake equivalent)	990	1 307	1 112	936	-15.8	1 130	1 425	1 237	991	-19.9
Vegetables	6 569	7 067	7 280	6 905	-5.2	6 433	6 980	7 728	7 220	-6.6
Fruit, of which :	8 139	8 458	9 430	9 099	-3.5	8 500	8 775	10 046	9 549	-5.0
- citrus fruit	2 990	3 193	3 411	2 984	-12.5	3 234	3 399	3 735	3 152	-15.6
- bananas	1 658	1 485	1 535	1 475	-3.9	1 533	1 591	1 647	1 831	11.1
Fruit and vegetable preparations	4 865	5 133	5 589	5 678	1.6	5 198	5 532	6 032	5 986	-0.8
Potatoes	4 525	4 470	5 266	4 455	-15.4	4 156	4 220	5 063	4 712	-6.9
Olive oil	371	564	545	488	-10.4	355	519	544	467	-14.2
Seed oil	2 505	2 888	2 980	2 923	-1.9	2 865	3 036	2 984	3 006	0.7
Butter and other fats (butter equivalent)	559	651	624	588	-5.8	559	599	611	561	-8.2
Skimmed-milk powder	489	492	452	511	12.9	552	522	464	491	5.9
Cheese	1 615	1 682	1 721	1 732	0.6	1 772	1 684	1 798	1 962	9.1
Milk and milk products	7 178	7 560	8 387	8 623	2.8	7 515	7 706	8 545	9 066	6.1
Lactose and syrup	114	114	110	120	9.0	114	109	105	107	1.3
Caseins	71	76	77	83	7.8	56	56	62	67	9.0
Sugar	1 636	2 087	2 227	2 195	-1.4	1 861	2 384	2 200	2 341	6.4
Raw tobacco	182	168	254	188	-26.1	200	187	165	196	18.3
Wine (1000 HL)	28 146	29 835	33 463	33 253	-0.6	29 266	32 138	36 187	36 912	2.0
Meat, incl. Live animals (carcass weight):										
Beef and veal	1 666	1 797	1 874	1 974	5.4	1 798	1 904	1 976	1 985	0.5
Domestic pigmeat	4 140	3 891	4 479	4 348	-2.9	4 305	4 266	4 772	4 808	0.7
Sheepmeat and goatmeat	284	244	252	291	15.2	283	239	253	269	6.2
Poultrymeat	1 558	1 535	1 634	1 701	4.1	1 736	1 893	2 016	1 968	-2.4

⁽¹⁾ EU-15, including Canary Islands and the French overseas departments from 1997.

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.19 Agricultural product imports ⁽¹⁾ from the Central and Eastern European countries (CEECs)EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

CN-codes	Products	Poland		Czech Republic		Hungary		Slovenia		Estonia	
		1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	Live animals	142.6	127.7	25.2	21.7	56.5	54.5	1.4	1.2	0.2	0.1
02	Meat and edible meat offal	118.4	117.2	12.6	13.1	300.8	305.7	15.1	14.4	0.0	0.1
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	30.5	39.6	30.6	31.3	21.3	27.9	6.4	7.4	17.7	15.3
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	31.6	32.1	3.9	4.7	30.3	28.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3
06	Live plants and floricultural products	23.2	27.2	2.0	2.1	8.6	8.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	102.5	116.1	5.9	10.7	90.9	92.0	3.7	2.4	1.0	0.6
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	243.4	248.3	17.5	17.8	78.4	65.0	1.9	2.0	5.6	3.0
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	2.0	2.3	1.4	1.6	11.0	9.9	1.2	0.6	9.7	1.0
10	Cereals	0.9	2.2	1.3	2.3	91.7	96.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	1.5	1.6	2.6	2.6	1.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	36.5	28.4	39.5	96.2	74.4	90.9	7.8	5.5	3.0	1.9
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	2.9	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	3.4	4.6	0.1	0.1	5.8	6.8	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	8.2	13.3	2.2	2.8	9.6	11.8	3.2	2.2	0.1	0.1
ex.16	Meat preparations	22.6	26.4	1.6	3.1	65.4	73.1	4.8	5.4	0.0	0.0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	38.4	34.9	13.3	15.9	6.4	7.0	4.0	4.1	0.4	0.6
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	15.7	22.5	4.6	7.5	12.0	8.2	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	4.2	10.6	8.7	8.8	5.4	6.5	0.7	0.9	0.2	1.0
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	121.8	121.8	6.0	13.4	67.8	88.9	3.5	3.8	0.0	0.3
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	3.2	4.5	4.5	5.7	5.0	5.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.7
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	12.3	14.6	51.3	60.7	55.9	59.6	7.7	9.3	1.7	1.6
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	40.2	44.0	26.1	18.3	23.9	30.6	6.6	6.4	0.1	0.0
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.0	1.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	1007.4	1041.8	261.1	341.1	1023.2	1079.3	72.8	68.8	42.1	27.7
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	39.7	39.4	37.6	37.7	23.6	20.5	17.7	21.1	5.0	6.6
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	1047.1	1081.2	298.7	378.8	1046.8	1099.8	90.5	89.9	47.1	34.3
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	16176.3	17561.5	14670.1	16834.4	14655.4	17417.6	5227.0	5296.5	1670.2	1889.5

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.19S1

CN-codes	Products	Slovakia		Romania		Bulgaria		Latvia		Lithuania	
		1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	Live animals	10.7	10.6	28.6	43.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	3.3	4.6
02	Meat and edible meat offal	2.2	1.6	0.8	1.5	31.4	30.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	11.1	12.2	6.3	10.1	2.6	3.3	10.0	13.1	23.5	16.6
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	0.4	0.5	5.4	5.6	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.9
06	Live plants and floricultural products	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	3.2	3.8	16.9	19.9	19.0	21.5	0.7	0.3	13.9	8.3
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	2.4	2.6	13.1	11.3	20.2	16.1	0.8	0.2	4.7	2.0
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	2.2	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1
10	Cereals	1.0	2.4	10.9	7.2	1.2	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	1.2	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	13.2	27.0	18.7	79.0	42.5	62.0	1.8	0.5	7.2	14.1
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	0.0	0.1	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	1.3	0.8	1.1	5.2	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
ex.16	Meat preparations	0.0	0.0	2.7	5.4	2.4	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	5.2	1.7	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.9	3.4
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.5
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	0.0	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	0.5	0.4	6.2	4.5	15.5	19.6	1.3	0.8	1.9	1.6
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	0.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.3
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	0.6	2.9	23.4	18.3	66.8	74.1	1.6	1.2	0.0	0.1
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	19.1	13.8	3.3	4.4	12.6	7.3	1.7	1.0	23.6	25.7
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.7	10.4	12.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	74.5	85.1	141.2	219.6	231.7	257.5	21.3	21.4	83.0	80.1
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	10.6	8.5	6.2	8.8	5.9	7.3	21.0	17.0	20.4	20.0
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	85.1	93.6	147.4	228.5	237.6	264.8	42.3	38.5	103.5	100.0
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	5373.4	5956.3	5137.9	5772.4	2238.3	2248.5	1342.5	1404.3	1417.2	1616.4

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.20 Agricultural product exports ⁽¹⁾ from the EU to the Central and Eastern European countries (CEECs)EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

CN-codes	Products	Poland		Czech Republic		Hungary		Slovenia		Estonia	
		1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	Live animals	29.8	25.0	7.0	6.1	8.3	6.6	2.2	1.9	0.8	0.9
02	Meat and edible meat offal	74.9	41.5	34.3	26.1	42.7	19.1	31.8	16.5	9.6	13.0
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	63.6	71.0	26.5	27.2	14.8	14.7	8.6	7.7	12.0	5.3
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	31.1	18.8	17.7	18.2	16.8	16.2	3.4	4.2	1.6	1.5
06	Live plants and floricultural products	48.2	62.3	29.0	36.2	22.1	24.0	21.0	19.7	5.3	5.2
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	91.7	75.2	73.1	71.2	18.6	16.2	26.4	27.3	6.9	7.3
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	189.4	209.9	95.2	101.1	33.5	34.3	33.8	31.1	10.0	14.1
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	32.9	26.2	16.6	17.4	5.9	6.4	5.0	5.2	21.9	20.2
10	Cereals	33.2	26.0	6.0	5.7	12.1	14.8	13.2	15.5	1.9	2.2
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	29.6	30.1	6.2	5.1	1.6	1.2	11.9	10.6	15.8	11.2
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	57.6	40.1	24.1	19.5	31.4	20.0	7.8	6.5	1.4	1.4
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	15.4	17.8	5.8	5.2	4.7	3.6	2.4	2.4	0.3	0.3
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	145.8	109.7	48.4	35.9	24.0	27.6	20.8	17.6	25.9	18.3
ex.16	Meat preparations	3.1	3.6	6.1	6.3	2.4	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.5
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	37.7	35.1	22.5	26.5	8.4	5.9	12.2	11.2	35.6	15.3
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	64.4	61.4	37.9	37.9	32.6	33.3	29.6	31.4	11.0	10.2
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	66.1	77.1	52.1	56.2	27.2	31.2	29.0	27.5	16.2	11.7
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	53.1	45.6	44.3	37.6	22.0	14.6	21.1	20.6	9.1	7.9
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	142.3	124.1	89.4	93.9	41.9	42.7	34.5	33.8	20.6	16.5
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	61.2	77.5	65.1	77.3	23.6	24.2	24.2	25.2	38.9	32.6
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	285.3	207.5	108.9	102.2	50.5	42.2	16.2	15.5	7.8	8.4
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	39.4	43.1	55.8	65.5	13.2	14.5	41.0	67.1	12.0	9.7
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	1596.0	1429.2	872.9	879.2	458.7	415.0	398.4	400.2	266.3	214.7
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	174.3	184.8	81.2	76.4	66.7	66.7	20.7	17.8	18.9	18.8
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	1770.3	1613.9	954.2	955.5	525.3	481.7	419.1	418.0	285.2	233.5
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	28206.4	28983.7	17214.1	18398.3	16863.2	18573.9	6773.2	6917.4	2697.4	2411.6

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.20 S1

CN-codes	Products	Slovakia		Romania		Bulgaria		Latvia		Lithuania	
		1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	Live animals	2.9	2.5	4.1	3.3	2.4	1.2	1.9	0.9	1.8	1.2
02	Meat and edible meat offal	5.2	7.2	19.2	11.2	25.2	22.3	16.3	5.9	15.4	8.6
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	6.1	5.8	19.9	9.8	11.5	10.0	3.7	4.6	6.3	4.7
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	4.7	4.5	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.0	3.7	3.4	7.6	8.7
06	Live plants and floricultural products	12.3	11.7	6.8	8.6	1.0	1.9	4.8	5.3	7.2	7.2
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	15.9	13.6	4.3	2.7	1.7	1.7	10.1	9.4	8.1	8.7
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	38.6	37.4	16.1	15.8	14.7	13.7	12.6	13.9	16.8	17.3
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	6.6	5.8	21.0	8.4	4.2	5.9	14.1	11.8	26.9	18.9
10	Cereals	5.9	5.6	2.8	5.1	4.7	2.1	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.8
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	0.4	0.3	4.5	3.9	1.3	1.2	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.8
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	7.0	7.1	8.4	8.5	3.4	6.2	3.4	3.6	5.7	6.5
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	0.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	7.3	6.8	23.4	12.5	12.9	9.7	32.6	30.4	34.5	30.5
ex.16	Meat preparations	0.3	0.2	20.0	6.2	12.8	4.6	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.2
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	11.1	12.4	30.7	23.1	6.3	3.2	24.2	12.3	11.0	4.6
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	10.7	7.2	6.7	4.3	15.1	10.5	7.6	4.1	9.7	4.2
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	16.9	14.1	13.2	7.3	9.2	7.4	11.4	7.3	11.2	8.4
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	14.1	10.7	22.2	12.2	15.6	8.4	6.9	6.0	11.4	7.0
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	18.9	16.7	50.7	23.7	18.1	20.2	14.7	15.5	36.6	29.3
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	9.9	10.8	11.4	10.2	21.2	19.0	26.8	19.6	17.7	13.5
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	48.2	38.7	17.6	14.2	4.8	5.3	12.4	8.9	41.1	39.2
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	6.3	6.8	45.2	35.8	12.7	16.2	10.5	14.4	19.9	7.9
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	250.3	227.9	352.0	230.4	200.9	172.2	223.0	182.5	293.9	231.7
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	30.3	28.8	40.7	35.8	43.8	40.9	6.1	7.4	17.7	20.0
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	280.5	256.6	392.7	266.2	244.7	213.1	229.1	189.9	311.6	251.7
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	5809.3	5525.0	6299.2	6340.5	2435.8	2693.9	1819.4	1661.2	2395.2	2095.1

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.21 EU trade with the United States of America

CN-codes	Products	Imports			Exports			Trade Balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	126	125	167	122	137	197	- 5	12	30
02	Meat and edible meat offal	106	88	69	127	145	144	22	57	75
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	21	17	19	342	372	425	321	354	406
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	121	121	79	49	44	39	- 72	- 77	- 41
06	Live plants and floricultural products	93	91	92	163	214	233	70	123	141
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	200	214	190	165	199	173	- 35	- 15	- 17
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	922	928	888	61	54	109	- 861	- 874	- 779
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	22	22	20	288	307	263	266	285	242
10	Cereals	665	564	465	58	77	67	- 607	- 487	- 398
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	24	22	30	48	62	46	24	40	16
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	2 416	1 990	1 601	87	95	105	- 2 329	- 1 894	- 1 496
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	59	69	70	126	158	122	67	89	52
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	27	21	20	3	3	4	- 25	- 19	- 17
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	184	230	146	359	308	326	175	78	179
ex.16	Meat preparations	15	2	3	96	86	84	81	83	81
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	42	45	58	179	190	220	137	145	162
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	13	16	17	211	233	254	198	217	237
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	74	98	74	376	441	455	302	343	381
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	213	239	248	400	436	504	187	196	256
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	179	206	241	141	146	202	- 38	- 60	- 39
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	420	500	566	3 396	3 640	4 295	2 976	3 140	3 729
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	1 284	1 235	899	77	95	96	- 1 207	- 1 140	- 803
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	740	791	856	108	92	121	- 633	- 699	- 734
01-24 ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	7 969	7 633	6 818	6 982	7 534	8 484	- 986	- 100	1 665
other ⁽¹⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	699	627	561	501	533	506	- 198	- 94	- 54
TOTAL ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	8 668	8 261	7 379	7 484	8 067	8 990	- 1 184	- 194	1 611
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	137 847	152 019	160 020	141 373	161 158	182 918	3 527	9 139	22 898

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.22 EU trade with the Central and Eastern European Countries (¹)

CN-codes	Products	Imports			Exports			Trade Balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	300	269	264	56	61	50	- 244	- 208	- 214
02	Meat and edible meat offal	499	482	485	204	275	171	- 295	- 207	- 314
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	179	160	177	146	173	161	- 32	13	- 16
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	78	75	76	94	90	78	16	15	3
06	Live plants and floricultural products	32	37	41	116	158	182	84	120	141
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	232	258	276	216	257	233	- 16	- 1	- 42
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	341	388	368	442	461	489	101	73	120
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	29	29	18	134	155	126	105	126	109
10	Cereals	54	108	113	250	82	79	196	- 26	- 34
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	7	7	7	78	77	71	70	71	63
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	212	245	405	138	150	120	- 74	- 94	- 286
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	1	4	3	28	32	34	27	28	31
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	9	11	13	2	2	2	- 7	- 9	- 11
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	24	26	37	324	376	299	300	350	262
ex.16	Meat preparations	97	100	116	30	50	26	- 67	- 49	- 90
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	86	72	69	184	200	150	98	128	80
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	32	34	41	251	225	205	219	191	163
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	18	21	29	227	253	248	209	232	220
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	250	225	255	207	220	171	- 43	- 5	- 85
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	13	15	19	455	468	416	442	452	397
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	215	221	242	311	300	310	96	79	67
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	167	157	152	489	593	482	322	435	331
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	18	15	16	205	256	281	187	241	264
01-24 (²)	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	2 894	2 958	3 222	4 589	4 912	4 383	1 695	1 954	1 161
other (²)	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	213	188	187	455	500	497	242	312	310
TOTAL (²)	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	3 106	3 146	3 409	5 043	5 413	4 880	1 937	2 266	1 471
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	56 936	67 908	75 997	78 682	90 513	93 601	21 746	22 605	17 603

(¹) Poland, Czech republic, Hungary, Slovenia, Estonia, Slovakia, Romania, Bulgaria, Latvia, Lithuania.

(²) See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.23 EU trade with MERCOSUR countries ⁽¹⁾EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

CN-codes	Products	Imports			Exports			Trade Balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	4	6	6	6	9	10	1	3	4
02	Meat and edible meat offal	807	745	874	36	37	35	- 771	- 708	- 839
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	33	41	57	74	88	41	41	47	- 16
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	82	85	92	29	36	29	- 53	- 48	- 63
06	Live plants and floricultural products	8	10	12	8	11	10	0	1	- 2
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	72	93	83	23	39	25	- 49	- 54	- 58
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	432	453	533	26	31	24	- 406	- 422	- 509
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	1 498	1 234	1 132	6	6	7	- 1 492	- 1 228	- 1 125
10	Cereals	153	193	239	7	7	2	- 147	- 187	- 237
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	1	1	1	79	53	41	79	52	40
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	1 728	1 962	1 776	14	16	16	- 1 714	- 1 945	- 1 760
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	16	18	15	19	20	20	3	2	5
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	1	1	1	0	0	0	- 1	- 1	- 1
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	117	180	179	90	75	59	- 27	- 104	- 121
ex.16	Meat preparations	262	285	308	6	7	7	- 255	- 278	- 302
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	26	25	24	13	17	15	- 13	- 9	- 9
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	19	46	35	32	27	17	13	- 20	- 19
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	1	1	3	67	61	40	66	60	37
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	597	740	784	67	87	65	- 531	- 653	- 719
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	31	42	31	40	53	45	9	11	14
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	47	61	68	327	273	258	280	212	191
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	2 596	2 153	2 434	25	31	27	- 2 572	- 2 121	- 2 407
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	397	459	368	23	29	25	- 374	- 429	- 343
01-24 ⁽²⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	8 929	8 833	9 055	1 017	1 012	818	- 7 912	- 7 821	- 8 237
other ⁽²⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	195	165	151	81	94	89	- 114	- 71	- 62
TOTAL ⁽²⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	9 124	8 998	9 206	1 098	1 106	907	- 8 026	- 7 892	- 8 299
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	17 107	18 119	18 670	23 483	24 547	21 594	6 376	6 428	2 924

⁽¹⁾ Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina, Uruguay.⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.24 EU trade with the NAFTA countries ⁽¹⁾EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

CN-codes	Products	Imports			Exports			Trade Balance		
		1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
01	Live animals	136	136	180	135	153	211	- 1	16	32
02	Meat and edible meat offal	140	121	100	146	168	174	5	47	74
04	Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey	89	89	95	603	529	583	513	441	488
ex.05	Other products of animal origin	143	143	98	53	49	44	- 90	- 94	- 53
06	Live plants and floricultural products	111	111	114	188	249	271	77	138	157
07	Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers	399	410	427	189	234	207	- 210	- 176	- 220
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	1 006	1 026	988	89	80	145	- 917	- 947	- 843
09	Coffee, tea, maté and spices	156	108	83	343	367	305	187	259	222
10	Cereals	1 003	813	696	61	82	70	- 941	- 731	- 626
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches	27	25	38	63	75	63	36	50	25
12	Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits	2 719	2 285	1 780	159	138	150	- 2 560	- 2 147	- 1 630
13	Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts	62	73	72	140	177	140	79	104	68
14	Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin	35	27	24	3	3	4	- 33	- 25	- 20
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils	237	276	181	423	360	380	185	84	199
ex.16	Meat preparations	16	3	3	100	89	87	84	86	83
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	76	80	83	208	223	253	132	143	170
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	20	19	23	311	337	362	292	318	339
ex.19	Preparations of cereals, flour or starch	84	107	82	500	579	620	416	472	538
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts	234	274	284	481	517	593	247	243	309
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	206	237	274	197	210	277	- 9	- 27	3
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	510	607	682	3 895	4 214	4 908	3 385	3 607	4 226
ex.23	Residues and waste from the food industries	1 329	1 290	934	100	127	125	- 1 229	- 1 163	- 809
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	797	864	921	124	102	134	- 674	- 762	- 787
01-24 ⁽²⁾	TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24	9 534	9 124	8 161	8 509	9 059	10 105	- 1 025	- 64	1 944
other ⁽²⁾	Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round	750	689	602	564	602	569	- 186	- 87	- 33
TOTAL ⁽²⁾	TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	10 284	9 812	8 763	9 073	9 661	10 674	- 1 211	- 151	1 911
01-99	TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS	154 202	168 773	178 187	162 910	185 386	209 983	8 708	16 613	31 796

⁽¹⁾ Canada, USA, Mexico.⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.8.2 Human consumption of certain agricultural products

(kg/head)

	EU-15	UEBL/ BLEU	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1998/99															
<i>Cereals</i> ⁽¹⁾															
Total cereals (without rice)	86.3	71.0	91.2	76.2	152.4	70.2	75.2	88.2	124.2	58.2	75.2	90.4	72.1	69.4	87.1
of which: - wheat ⁽¹⁾	76.0	69.7	69.7	58.6	149.0	68.5	71.5	72.6	115.3	52.2	54.8	76.8	49.6	55.0	73.6
- Rye ⁽¹⁾	3.6	1.3	13.8	10.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.0	2.7	10.9	2.9	16.5	9.2	0.4
- Grain/maize ⁽¹⁾	5.5	0.0	3.8	5.1	2.4	1.2	3.1	13.7	8.8	2.2	8.4	9.7	1.2	1.9	10.1
- Total milled rice ⁽²⁾	:	:	2.4	3.8	:	:	5.1	6.5	6.5	4.8	4.1	:	3.1	5.3	4.1
<i>Potatoes</i>	73.3	93.2	56.9	70.6	97.3	86.9	53.7	161.9	41.9	77.5	55.1	130.1	79.5	83.6	97.3
<i>Sugar</i> ⁽³⁾	:	:	36.0	33.0	:	29.5	33.6	:	24.7	:	40.3	:	34.9	41.8	36.0
<i>Vegetables</i>															
Total vegetables (incl. preserved veg.)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - Cauliflowers ⁽⁴⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Tomatoes ⁽⁴⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Fruit</i> ⁽⁵⁾															
Total fresh fruit (incl. preserved fruit and fruit juice)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - Apples ⁽⁴⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Pears ⁽⁴⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Peaches ⁽⁴⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Citrus fruit</i>															
Total citrus fruit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
of which: - Oranges ⁽⁴⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Wine</i> ⁽⁶⁾	33.8	:	29.0	22.8	27.4	37.6	57.8	9.1	53.7	20.5	30.6	50.7	5.5	12.1	14.4
1998															
<i>Milk products</i>															
- Fresh products	:	88.6	142.8	91.2	:	:	97.6	172.3	:	126.9	98.7	113.2	190.3	152.9	128.4
- Cheese	:	15.5	14.3	19.3	:	:	23.7	7.3	:	18.5	16.4	9.0	16.5	16.6	8.9
- Butter ⁽⁷⁾	:	5.2	1.7	6.7	:	:	8.4	3.2	:	6.8	5.0	2.0	8.4	4.8	2.6
- Margarine (fat)	:	0.0	6.6	:	:	:	2.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.4
<i>Eggs</i>			14.5	13.7			15.6				13.5	8.6	10.0	12.2	10.1
<i>Meat</i> ⁽⁷⁾															
Total meat (without offal)	:	95.4	117.8	94.4	:	:	108.0	:	88.5	83.8	99.4	103.2	69.6	72.9	77.6
of which: - Total beef/veal	:	19.3	26.0	15.6	:	:	27.0	:	24.7	18.8	19.3	16.5	18.9	20.8	17.2
- Pigmeat	:	44.6	65.8	56.8	:	:	37.2	:	35.1	41.6	57.8	43.5	34.4	36.8	23.0
- Poultrymeat	:	21.0	18.1	15.2	:	:	23.7	:	17.7	20.3	17.2	29.8	12.5	11.1	28.4
- Sheepmeat and goatmeat	:	1.7	1.3	1.2	:	:	4.9	:	1.6	1.4	1.1	3.5	0.4	1.0	6.7
<i>Oils and fats</i>															
Total fats and oils	:	57.0	:	:	:	:	14.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22.2
of which: - Vegetable	:	:	:	:	:	:	22.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Of land animals	:	:	14.3	:	:	:	6.6	:	:	:	7.1	:	:	:	5.2

⁽¹⁾ Flour equivalent.⁽²⁾ Expressed in product weight.⁽³⁾ White sugar equivalent.⁽⁴⁾ Human consumption based on marketed produce and including processed products.⁽⁵⁾ Not including citrus fruits.⁽⁶⁾ Litres/head.⁽⁷⁾ Including cutting-room fat.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

3.8.3 Self-sufficiency in certain agricultural products

	EU-15	UEBL/ BLEU	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>1998/99</i>															
<i>Cereals</i>															
Total cereals (excl. rice)	115	57	115	122	67	83	221	75	80	21	106	29	91	131	109
of which: - Total wheat	120	64	117	127	73	68	218	52	76	29	131	9	59	122	117
- Rye	152	50	266	168	80	110	130	0	80	28	94	65	43	118	109
- Barley	124	58	110	124	53	109	269	123	65	24	119	8	94	141	122
- Grain/maize	94	15	0	78	66	62	236	0	90	0	88	44	0	0	0
- Total milled rice	:	:	:	:	:	:	23	0	211	0	0	:	0	0	0
<i>Potatoes</i>	:	171	93	102	79	78	100	67	79	:	147	86	88	90	89
<i>Sugar</i>	:	162	263	147	:	81	212	:	109	:	138	:	61	100	66
<i>Fresh vegetables</i>	:	:	:	41	:	:	:	:	126	:	:	133	:	:	:
<i>Fresh fruit (excl. citrus fruit)</i>	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	135	:	:	47	:	:	:
- Citrus fruit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	95	:	:	82	:	:	:
<i>Wine</i>	109	:	0	57	116	147	122	0	153	0	107	70	0	0	0
<i>1998</i>															
<i>Milk products</i>															
- Fats	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Proteins	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Fresh milk products (excl. cream)	100	124	101	114	95	94	103	98	89	82	103	106	101	99	97
- Whole-milk powder	201	217	669	145	0	1800	369	4 100	0	264	81	200	118	102	111
- Skimmed-milk powder	132	143	137	279	0	85	120	700	0	99	117	63	88	96	131
- Concentrated milk	:	295	:	136	26	120	48	0	8	244	:	:	:	100	106
- Cheese	105	38	357	99	83	80	116	455	89	318	84	88	104	88	64
- Butter	99	131	134	77	30	92	89	783	75	152	99	125	128	103	90
- Margarine	:	:	189	115	:	93	64	:	89	:	107	89	:	156	92
<i>Eggs</i>	:	137	88	74	:	101	102	100	103	226	84	98	120	97	97
<i>Meat ⁽¹⁾</i>															
Total meat ⁽²⁾	107	182	347	84	58	104	115	308	76	236	110	83	102	98	88
of which: - Total beef/veal	105	146	159	118	26	99	117	948	62	168	141	59	94	83	74
- Pigmeat	108	223	508	81	51	108	104	182	63	273	105	79	105	100	82
- Poultrymeat	111	158	209	63	78	94	162	108	109	210	:	100	:	:	92
- Sheepmeat and goatmeat	83	20	33	45	87	105	49	261	55	95	80	69	52	49	101
<i>Oils and fats</i>															
Total oils and fats	:	28	0	54	:	:	77	:	53	:	59	:	:	:	42
of which: - vegetable	:	2	0	47	108	0	66	:	62	0	42	21	0	0	35
- Cutting-room fat	:	70	0	123	:	0	108	0	85	:	120	:	0	0	83

⁽¹⁾ Excl. offal.⁽²⁾ Including cutting-room fat.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.1.1.1 Area, yield and production of common and durum wheat

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Common wheat</i>															
EU-15	13 758	14 067	14 015	13 584	- 3.1	66.2	62.4	67.5	65.7	- 2.7	91 186	87 565	94 510	89 257	- 5.6
Belgique/België	205	209	220	181	- 17.7	90.3	79.5	81.3	84.4	3.9	1 844	1 661	1 772	1 528	- 13.8
Danmark	674	685	680	638	- 6.2	69.9	72.4	72.5	70.1	- 3.3	4 757	4 958	4 928	4 471	- 9.3
Deutschland	2 586	2 713	2 791	2 589	- 7.2	73.0	73.0	72.1	75.5	4.7	18 875	19 793	20 127	19 551	- 2.9
Elláda	255	240	224	208	- 7.1	25.8	25.3	25.8	29.9	15.8	658	657	580	621	7.1
España	1 357	1 432	1 283	1 605	25.1	32.5	25.1	32.5	27.6	- 15.0	4 338	3 529	4 072	4 426	8.7
France	4 767	4 844	4 939	4 788	- 3.1	72.7	68.1	77.5	74.1	- 4.4	34 667	32 983	38 269	35 463	- 7.3
Ireland	86	94	84	68	- 19.0	90.0	77.0	80.1	87.8	9.6	771	724	673	597	- 11.3
Italia	815	703	698	700	0.3	46.5	42.7	48.8	46.3	- 5.2	3 798	3 001	3 448	3 241	- 6.0
Luxembourg	10	10	10	8	- 20.0	65.7	57.0	60.0	57.5	- 4.2	64	57	60	46	- 23.3
Nederland	142	138	139	102	- 26.6	89.6	77.0	77.1	83.4	8.2	1 269	1 063	1 072	851	- 20.6
Österreich	237	247	248	241	- 2.8	50.6	52.7	51.5	54.7	6.3	1 198	1 302	1 276	1 318	3.3
Portugal	210	248	122	217	77.9	19.1	11.7	10.3	17.1	66.0	362	297	123	371	201.6
Suomi/Finland	113	125	135	118	- 12.6	40.7	37.1	29.4	21.5	- 26.8	459	464	397	254	- 36.0
Sverige	328	344	398	275	- 30.9	61.9	59.8	57.5	60.3	5.0	2 030	2 056	2 249	1 659	- 26.2
United Kingdom	1 975	2 035	2 044	1 846	- 9.7	81.1	73.8	75.7	80.5	6.4	16 096	15 020	15 464	14 860	- 3.9
<i>Durum wheat</i>															
EU-15	3 201	3 228	3 225	3 548	10.0	27.4	22.6	28.0	23.5	- 16.1	8 737	7 375	9 255	8 324	- 10.1
Deutschland	8	7	12	12	0.0	58.4	48.6	50.0	54.2	8.3	47	34	60	65	8.3
Elláda	600	600	615	660	7.3	19.7	23.3	21.1	21.2	0.3	1 183	1 410	1 300	1 400	7.7
España	655	647	629	818	30.0	26.3	17.3	20.6	8.0	- 61.0	1 702	1 114	1 365	658	- 51.8
France	270	266	295	327	10.8	46.4	32.9	52.2	47.2	- 9.7	1 254	975	1 540	1 542	0.1
Italia	1 628	1 666	1 629	1 690	3.7	27.4	22.7	28.8	26.7	- 7.1	4 460	3 754	4 890	4 519	- 7.6
Österreich	11	12	17	20	17.6	38.4	41.7	38.8	49.0	26.2	42	50	66	98	48.5
Portugal	27	29	27	20	- 25.9	16.8	11.7	10.0	18.0	80.0	44	32	28	36	28.6
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1	0.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	0.0	6	6	6	6	0.0

4.1.1.2 Area, yield and production of rye and barley

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Rye and meslin</i>															
EU-15	1 358	1 361	1 457	1 170	- 19.7	43.0	45.1	44.5	47.7	7.2	5 813	6 161	6 437	5 583	- 13.3
Belgique/België	2	2	2	1	- 50.0	53.9	40.0	23.3	40.0	71.4	9	8	8	4	- 50.0
Danmark	75	88	106	51	- 51.9	47.6	54.5	51.2	48.6	- 5.1	343	480	538	248	- 53.9
Deutschland	820	855	946	757	- 20.0	52.1	54.3	51.0	57.8	13.2	4 274	4 645	4 829	4 376	- 9.4
Elláda	18	17	16	14	- 12.5	21.9	21.8	21.9	22.1	1.2	39	36	36	31	- 13.9
España	188	163	147	145	- 1.4	17.3	15.8	17.8	17.1	- 3.7	336	263	242	248	2.5
France	49	45	46	41	- 10.9	45.4	43.8	47.0	45.4	- 3.4	221	197	216	186	- 13.9
Italia	8	6	4	4	x	38.8	30.0	30.0	30.0	x	31	9	12	12	x
Luxembourg	1	1	1	1	0.0	46.0	30.0	40.0	40.0	0.0	2	3	4	4	0.0
Nederland	7	5	6	3	- 50.0	55.4	56.0	50.0	46.7	- 6.7	38	28	30	14	- 53.3
Österreich	53	59	60	57	- 5.0	30.5	35.9	40.2	39.3	- 2.2	162	212	241	224	- 7.1
Portugal	61	59	51	51	0.0	8.3	6.9	6.4	10.2	59.3	54	41	32	52	62.5
Suomi/Finland	35	23	31	12	- 61.3	24.6	20.4	15.8	20.0	26.5	87	47	49	24	- 51.0
Sverige	34	29	35	25	- 28.6	50.4	47.9	46.9	46.8	- 0.1	166	139	161	117	- 27.3
United Kingdom	8	9	10	8	- 20.0	63.8	58.9	51.0	53.8	5.4	51	53	51	43	- 15.7
<i>Barley</i>															
EU-15	11 443	11 677	11 365	10 885	- 4.2	46.2	44.1	45.7	44.9	- 1.6	52 739	52 572	51 864	48 891	- 5.7
Belgique/België	50	50	54	53	- 1.9	71.9	74.4	69.3	73.2	5.7	382	372	375	388	3.5
Danmark	764	739	686	728	6.1	52.1	54.4	52.0	50.5	- 2.9	3 953	4 017	3 565	3 675	3.1
Deutschland	2 208	2 274	2 181	2 210	1.3	54.7	58.9	57.4	60.2	4.9	12 074	13 399	12 512	13 301	6.3
Elláda	148	143	130	119	- 8.5	24.2	25.0	25.1	26.9	7.2	359	350	326	320	- 1.8
España	3 572	3 482	3 535	3 107	- 12.1	30.1	23.2	30.9	23.9	- 22.6	10 697	8 592	10 895	7 434	- 31.8
France	1 535	1 690	1 631	1 534	- 5.9	61.9	59.9	64.9	62.2	- 4.2	9 519	10 124	10 591	9 539	- 9.9
Ireland	181	190	191	192	0.5	67.5	57.2	56.2	66.6	18.5	1 225	1 087	1 073	1 278	19.1
Italia	351	335	363	353	- 2.8	37.4	32.5	36.2	37.7	4.0	1 313	1 090	1 379	1 330	- 3.6
Luxembourg	13	13	12	13	8.3	56.6	52.3	52.5	52.3	- 0.4	73	68	63	68	7.9
Nederland	35	42	39	58	48.7	66.1	63.8	54.9	62.8	14.4	235	268	214	364	70.1
Österreich	260	261	265	244	- 7.9	41.7	48.2	45.7	47.3	3.3	1 083	1 258	1 212	1 153	- 4.9
Portugal	46	33	26	33	26.9	14.3	9.3	10.0	13.0	30.3	70	29	26	43	65.4
Suomi/Finland	543	583	552	581	5.3	34.3	34.4	23.8	27.0	13.2	1 860	2 004	1 316	1 568	19.1
Sverige	469	483	445	482	8.3	46.0	43.2	38.3	38.4	0.2	2 113	2 086	1 687	1 852	9.8
United Kingdom	1 268	1 359	1 255	1 178	- 6.1	61.4	57.6	52.8	55.8	5.7	7 784	7 828	6 630	6 578	- 0.8

4.1.1.3 Area, yield and production of oats and mixed cereals and maize

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Oats and mixed cereals</i>															
EU-15	2 105	2 163	2 095	2 105	0.5	36.2	34.2	33.3	31.3	- 6.0	7 661	7 355	6 932	6 582	- 5.0
Belgique/België	7	7	7	9	28.6	51.9	60.0	45.7	53.3	16.7	35	41	32	48	50.0
Danmark	32	34	35	26	- 25.7	51.3	45.9	52.3	50.0	- 4.4	164	156	183	130	- 29.0
Deutschland	348	359	303	309	2.0	52.5	50.3	48.0	49.5	3.1	1 826	1 806	1 450	1 529	5.4
Elláda	40	43	46	50	8.7	23.8	23.0	19.3	22.8	17.8	96	78	89	114	28.1
España	391	400	413	409	- 1.0	15.9	12.7	17.5	13.0	- 26.0	664	504	726	531	- 26.9
France	195	190	192	170	- 11.5	44.3	42.0	45.5	44.0	- 3.4	864	803	889	748	- 15.9
Ireland	21	21	19	20	5.3	69.9	62.9	62.6	68.0	8.6	146	132	119	136	14.3
Italia	142	139	152	141	- 7.2	25.0	19.8	24.8	23.4	- 5.8	353	275	378	330	- 12.7
Luxembourg	3	3	3	3	0.0	52.0	50.0	43.3	53.3	23.1	18	15	13	16	23.1
Nederland	2	2	2	2	0.0	56.3	55.0	50.0	70.0	40.0	11	11	10	14	40.0
Österreich	53	57	50	45	- 10.0	37.0	41.9	40.6	42.9	5.6	197	239	203	193	- 4.9
Portugal	71	76	48	72	50.0	9.7	5.5	6.4	10.4	61.6	60	44	29	75	158.6
Suomi/Finland	384	380	387	416	7.5	33.6	33.7	25.8	24.5	- 5.0	1 292	1 279	999	1 020	2.1
Sverige	318	350	338	339	0.3	42.8	39.9	36.4	33.9	- 6.9	1 332	1 384	1 215	1 148	- 5.5
United Kingdom	98	102	100	94	- 6.0	61.3	57.7	59.7	58.5	- 2.0	603	588	597	550	- 7.9
<i>Maize</i>															
EU-15	4 174	4 387	4 184	4 163	- 0.5	84.1	89.5	87.4	90.2	3.2	35 480	39 503	36 205	37 540	3.7
Belgique/België	22	24	28	33	17.9	97.0	106.3	104.3	122.7	17.7	199	256	292	405	38.7
Deutschland	372	368	341	371	8.8	78.3	86.6	81.6	87.8	7.6	2 913	3 188	2 781	3 257	17.1
Elláda	208	233	232	210	- 9.5	81.6	83.0	86.2	85.7	- 0.6	1 850	2 000	2 000	1 800	- 10.0
España	440	486	459	398	- 13.3	89.6	91.4	93.7	94.7	1.0	3 751	4 426	4 349	3 769	- 13.3
France	1 734	1 858	1 797	1 759	- 2.1	83.8	90.6	84.5	89.0	5.3	14 544	16 832	15 191	15 656	3.1
Italia	1 023	1 058	969	1 032	6.5	93.4	96.0	96.9	97.5	0.6	9 547	10 213	9 031	10 058	11.4
Nederland	11	13	14	16	14.3	80.0	77.7	107.9	70.0	- 35.1	87	101	151	112	- 25.8
Österreich	179	161	144	153	6.3	76.5	97.8	96.3	95.7	- 0.6	1 736	1 575	1 386	1 464	5.6
Portugal	185	186	193	191	- 1.0	44.0	43.4	52.8	53.4	0.9	854	912	1 024	1 019	- 0.5

4.1.1.4 Area, yield and production of other cereals and total cereals (excl. rice)

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Other cereals</i> ⁽¹⁾															
EU-15	899	1 029	1 057	925	- 12.5	50.3	52.9	54.4	54.3	- 0.0	4 525	5 439	5 745	5 027	- 12.5
Belgique/België	9	9	10	5	- 50.0	75.1	62.2	59.0	68.0	15.3	65	56	59	34	- 42.4
Deutschland	365	438	469	387	- 17.5	58.4	59.8	60.0	61.3	2.2	2 127	2 621	2 815	2 373	- 15.7
Elláda	1	1	1	1	0.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	2	2	2	2	0.0
España	60	62	63	49	- 22.2	29.6	22.7	21.9	19.4	- 11.5	156	141	138	95	- 31.2
France	266	292	306	295	- 3.6	52.7	51.5	52.9	52.0	- 1.7	1 402	1 503	1 619	1 534	- 5.3
Italia	50	36	41	48	17.1	38.8	53.6	54.6	56.9	4.1	193	193	224	273	21.9
Luxembourg	3	2	3	3	0.0	60.3	90.0	86.7	66.7	- 23.1	19	18	26	20	- 23.1
Nederland	9	7	10	8	- 20.0	80.0	92.9	92.0	76.3	- 17.1	71	65	92	61	- 33.7
Österreich	17	51	56	50	- 10.7	66.8	73.1	69.3	71.2	2.8	75	373	388	356	- 8.2
Portugal	42	45	18	33	83.3	15.0	8.4	8.9	12.1	36.4	56	38	16	40	150.0
Suomi/Finland	0	2	3	1	- 66.7	28.9	25.0	26.7	20.0	- 25.0	2	5	8	2	- 75.0
Sverige	61	62	67	32	- 52.2	51.7	49.8	46.4	48.4	4.4	313	309	311	155	- 50.2
United Kingdom	8	8	10	13	30.0	58.6	53.8	47.0	63.1	34.2	41	43	47	82	74.5
<i>Total cereals (excl. rice)</i>															
EU-15	36 938	38 110	37 420	36 444	- 2.6	55.8	53.9	56.5	55.3	- 2.2	206 141	205 881	211 104	201 455	- 4.6
Belgique/België	295	301	320	282	- 11.9	86.0	79.5	79.3	85.4	7.7	2 534	2 393	2 536	2 407	- 5.1
Danmark	1 545	1 555	1 535	1 497	- 2.5	59.6	62.3	61.0	58.6	- 3.9	9 217	9 683	9 356	8 775	- 6.2
Deutschland	6 707	7 014	7 042	6 635	- 5.8	62.8	64.9	63.3	67.0	5.8	42 136	45 486	44 574	44 452	- 0.3
Elláda	1 270	1 266	1 265	1 262	- 0.2	32.3	34.6	34.2	34.0	- 0.8	4 187	4 533	4 332	4 288	- 1.0
España	6 663	6 874	6 520	6 531	0.2	32.8	27.1	33.5	26.3	- 21.5	21 644	18 550	21 597	17 161	- 20.5
France	8 816	9 186	9 208	8 914	- 3.2	70.8	68.9	74.2	72.5	- 2.2	62 471	63 322	68 311	64 668	- 5.3
Ireland	294	310	301	290	- 3.7	73.0	62.7	62.0	69.3	11.9	2 142	1 943	1 865	2 011	7.8
Italia	4 017	3 950	3 849	3 968	3.1	49.0	46.6	50.3	49.8	- 1.0	19 695	18 552	19 497	19 763	1.4
Luxembourg	30	29	29	28	- 3.4	58.7	55.5	57.2	55.0	- 3.9	176	162	166	154	- 7.2
Nederland	206	207	210	189	- 10.0	83.2	74.2	74.7	74.9	0.3	1 711	1 536	1 569	1 416	- 9.8
Österreich	810	848	840	810	- 3.6	52.6	59.1	56.8	59.3	4.4	4 493	5 009	4 772	4 806	0.7
Portugal	642	675	490	617	25.9	23.7	19.1	26.8	26.5	- 1.1	1 500	1 394	1 268	1 636	29.0
Suomi/Finland	1 075	1 112	1 108	1 128	1.8	34.4	34.1	25.0	25.4	1.7	3 700	3 799	2 769	2 868	3.6
Sverige	1 210	1 268	1 283	1 153	- 10.1	50.0	47.2	44.4	42.8	- 3.7	5 954	5 986	5 697	4 931	- 13.4
United Kingdom	3 358	3 515	3 420	3 140	- 8.2	73.0	67.0	66.7	70.4	5.7	24 581	23 533	22 795	22 119	- 3.0

⁽¹⁾ Including 'triticale'.

4.1.2.1 World production of cereals and production in principal exporting countries

	%				Mio t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>I - Wheat</i> ⁽¹⁾									
World									
of which:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	581.4	609.4	591.6	583.6	- 1.4
- EU-12	16.6	15.3	16.9	16.1	96.3	93.0	99.9	94.2	- 5.7
- Austria	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	7.7
- Sweden	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	- 25.0
- Finland	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.7	- 22.7
- EU-15	17.2	15.5	17.5	16.7	100.0	94.6	103.8	97.6	- 6.0
- USA	10.7	11.3	11.7	10.7	62.1	68.8	69.3	62.7	- 9.5
- Canada	5.1	4.0	4.1	4.6	29.8	24.3	24.1	26.9	11.6
- Argentina	2.8	2.4	1.9	2.5	16.0	14.7	11.5	14.5	26.1
- Australia	4.0	3.1	3.6	3.6	23.5	18.6	21.1	21.3	0.9
- Others	60.2	63.6	60.8	61.8	350.0	387.8	359.4	360.6	0.3
<i>II - Other cereals</i> ⁽²⁾									
World									
of which:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	901.5	906.2	908.7	884.1	- 2.7
- EU-12	10.6	11.0	10.8	10.7	95.6	99.5	97.9	94.7	- 3.3
- Austria	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.4	- 2.9
- Sweden	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	3.2	3.3	2.4	2.6	8.3
- Finland	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.2	- 8.6
- EU-15	11.7	12.2	11.9	11.8	105.7	110.5	107.3	103.9	- 3.2
- USA	29.7	29.4	30.2	29.8	267.6	265.5	271.7	263.8	- 2.9
- Canada	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.0	28.1	25.2	26.8	26.9	0.4
- Argentina	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.0	18.0	24.9	24.2	17.4	- 28.1
- Australia	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	10.2	10.3	9.2	8.4	- 8.7
- Others	52.3	51.8	51.2	52.4	471.4	469.8	469.5	463.7	- 1.2

⁽¹⁾ Common and durum wheat.

⁽²⁾ Excl. rice.

Source: FAO - Production Directory + Monthly Bulletin: Economics and Statistics.
European Commission (Eurostat) for Community figures.

4.1.3.1 The EU's share in world cereals trade

		Mio t								% TAV
		1995	%	1996	%	1997	%	1998	%	<u>1998</u> <u>1997</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Imports ⁽¹⁾										
Wheat and flour (wheat equivalent)	World	114.3	100.0	115.7	100.0	119.6	100.0	120.2	100.0	0.5
	EU-12	2.9	2.5	2.2	1.9	3.8	3.2	4.3	3.6	13.2
	EU-15	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.6	3.1	2.6	3.6	3.0	16.1
Other cereals ⁽²⁾	World	131.6	100.0	126.1	100.0	122.6	100.0	129.4	100.0	5.5
	EU-12	6.0	4.6	5.3	4.2	4.3	3.5	3.6	2.8	- 16.3
	EU-15	5.7	4.3	4.8	3.8	4.1	3.3	3.4	2.6	- 17.1
All cereals ⁽²⁾	World	245.9	100.0	241.8	100.0	242.2	100.0	249.6	100.0	3.1
	EU-12	8.9	3.6	7.5	3.1	8.1	3.3	7.9	3.2	- 2.5
	EU-15	8.3	3.4	6.7	2.8	7.2	3.0	7.0	2.8	- 2.8
2. Exports ⁽¹⁾										
Wheat and flour (wheat equivalent)	World	116.6	100.0	112.9	100.0	121.3	100.0	120.7	100.0	- 0.5
	EU-12	16.2	13.9	13.7	12.1	14.5	12.0	13.4	11.1	- 7.6
	EU-15	16.1	13.8	13.6	12.0	14.7	12.1	13.4	11.1	- 8.8
Other cereals ⁽²⁾	World	133.4	100.0	125.3	100.0	126.4	100.0	133.2	100.0	5.4
	EU-12	5.9	4.4	6.4	5.1	5.2	4.1	5.7	4.3	9.6
	EU-15	6.3	4.7	6.9	5.5	6.1	4.8	6.6	5.0	8.2
All cereals ⁽²⁾	World	250.0	100.0	238.2	100.0	247.7	100.0	253.9	100.0	2.5
	EU-12	22.1	8.8	20.1	8.4	19.7	8.0	19.1	7.5	- 3.0
	EU-15	22.4	9.0	20.5	8.6	20.8	8.4	20.0	7.9	- 3.8

⁽¹⁾ Excl. intra-EU trade.

⁽²⁾ Excl. rice + malt in barley equivalent.

Sources: FAO but European Commission (Eurostat) for Community figures.

4.1.4.1 Supply balances - durum wheat
(1 July - 30 June) - common wheat

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	<u>1998/99</u> 1997/98
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Durum wheat</i>					
Usable production	7 075	8 489	7 208	9 239	28.2
Change in stocks	161	82	- 8	204	x
Imports	1 414	855	1 670	764	-54.3
Exports	1 255	1 898	1 565	1 341	-14.3
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	2 931	3 201	2 866	3 006	4.9
Internal use	7 073	7 366	7 318	8 459	15.6
of which:					
- animal feed	803	781	565	1 186	109.9
- seed	698	654	626	688	9.9
- industrial use	13	13	13	15	15.4
- losses (market)	41	38	37	46	24.3
- human consumption (grain)	5 518	5 880	6 077	6 524	7.4
Human consumption (after processing)	3 848	4 186	4 331	4 634	7.0
Human consumption (kg/head)	10.4	11.2	11.6	12.3	6.8
Self-sufficiency (%)	100.0	115.3	98.5	109.2	10.9
<i>Common wheat</i>					
Usable production	80 080	91 110	87 256	94 299	8.1
Change in stocks	- 953	1 543	1 011	4 216	317.0
Imports	1 467	1 312	2 018	2 475	22.6
Exports	12 136	18 371	14 736	15 079	2.3
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	16 617	19 326	20 484	20 819	1.6
Internal use	70 364	72 510	73 527	77 477	5.4
of which:					
- animal feed	32 865	33 722	34 617	37 814	9.2
- seed	2 464	2 497	2 447	2 415	-1.3
- industrial use	3 400	3 858	3 678	4 232	15.1
- losses (market)	1 202	1 411	1 178	1 235	4.8
- human consumption (grain)	30 433	31 022	31 607	31 781	0.6
Human consumption (after processing)	22 931	23 377	23 802	24 112	1.3
Human consumption (kg/head)	61.7	62.6	63.5	64.2	1.1
Self-sufficiency (%)	113.8	125.7	118.7	121.7	2.5

⁽¹⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.4.2 Supply balances
 (1 July - 30 June)

- barley
- rye
EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	$\frac{1998/99}{1997/98}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Barley</i>					
Usable production	43 331	52 612	52 395	51 808	- 1.1
Change in stocks	- 4733	1 772	5 761	- 13	x
Imports	363	142	278	302	8.6
Exports	7 907	9 399	5 009	10 326	106.1
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	12 474	6 634	7 178	6 769	- 5.7
Internal use	40 520	41 584	41 904	41 732	- 0.4
of which:					
- animal feed	29 905	31 298	30 905	31 756	2.8
- seed	1 912	1 938	1 967	1 922	- 2.3
- industrial use	7 828	7 440	8 215	7 273	- 11.5
- losses (market)	686	811	725	692	- 4.6
- human consumption (grain)	189	97	92	89	- 3.3
Human consumption (after processing)	57	63	61	57	- 6.6
Human consumption (kg/head)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0
Self-sufficiency (%)	106.9	126.5	125.0	124.1	- 0.7
<i>Rye</i>					
Usable production	6 112	5 756	6 073	6 412	5.6
Change in stocks	- 1 108	271	1 531	965	- 37.0
Imports	36	10	0	4	0.0
Exports	1 945	824	276	1 220	342.0
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	1 434	454	378	419	10.8
Internal use	5 311	4 672	4 265	4 230	- 0.8
of which:					
- animal feed	3 293	2 674	2 242	2 241	- 0.0
- seed	199	187	194	196	1.0
- industrial use	49	49	45	41	- 8.9
- losses (market)	144	132	142	150	5.6
- human consumption (grain)	1 626	1 630	1 642	1 602	- 2.4
Human consumption (after processing)	1 102	1 370	1 379	1 343	- 2.6
Human consumption (kg/head)	3.0	3.7	3.7	3.6	0.0
Self-sufficiency (%)	115.1	123.2	142.4	151.7	6.5

⁽¹⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.4.3 Supply balances
(1 July - 30 June)

- maize
- oats and mixed summer cereals

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	<u>1998/99</u> <u>1997/98</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Maize</i>					
Usable production	30 063	35 150	39 392	36 053	- 8.5
Change in stocks	211	714	1 272	- 559	x
Imports	3 494	2 470	2 079	3 640	75.1
Exports	1 013	1 845	1 746	2 094	19.9
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	10 257	10 999	12 006	12 644	5.3
Internal use	32 333	34 928	38 314	38 011	- 0.8
of which:					
- animal feed	24 317	27 123	30 776	31 068	0.9
- seed	216	224	225	208	- 7.6
- industrial use	3 792	3 777	3 579	3 167	- 11.5
- losses (market)	372	443	467	413	- 11.6
- human consumption (grain)	3 636	3 361	3 267	3 155	- 3.4
Human consumption (after processing)	2 024	2 252	2 182	2 092	- 4.1
Human consumption (kg/head)	5.4	6.0	5.8	5.6	- 4.3
Self-sufficiency (%)	93.0	100.3	97.0	94.5	- 2.6
<i>Oats and mixed corn</i>					
Usable production	6 396	7 680	7 398	6 872	- 7.1
Change in stocks	- 149	292	153	- 203	x
Imports	15	19	3	12	300.0
Exports	235	648	1 016	902	- 11.2
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	305	373	298	299	0.3
Internal use	6 325	6 758	6 236	6 172	- 1.0
of which:					
- animal feed	5 272	5 679	5 190	5 138	- 1.0
- seed	411	392	387	375	- 3.1
- industrial use	2	4	4	4	0.0
- losses (market)	84	105	84	73	- 13.1
- human consumption (grain)	556	578	571	582	1.9
Human consumption (after processing)	356	398	395	405	2.5
Human consumption (kg/head)	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.3
Self-sufficiency (%)	101.1	113.7	118.7	111.3	- 6.2

⁽¹⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.4.4 Supply balances
(1 July - 30 June)

- other cereals
- total cereals (excl. rice)

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1998/99 1997/98
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Other cereals</i> ⁽¹⁾					
Usable production	3 523	4 478	5 074	5 426	6.9
Change in stocks	50	186	82	- 74	x
Imports	1 199	426	494	542	9.7
Exports	35	39	- 55	84	x
Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾	1 369	681	1 151	806	- 30.0
Internal use	4 637	4 677	5 540	5 937	7.2
of which:					
- animal feed	4 441	4 381	5 235	5 645	7.8
- seed	67	123	136	144	5.9
- industrial use	31	31	31	27	- 12.9
- losses (market)	49	62	77	84	9.1
- human consumption (grain)	49	80	61	37	- 39.3
Human consumption (after processing)	35	56	39	22	- 43.6
Human consumption (kg/head)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Self-sufficiency (%)	76.0	95.7	91.6	91.4	- 0.2
<i>Total cereals (excl. rice)</i>					
Usable production	176 580	205 275	204 796	210 109	2.6
Change in stocks	- 6521	4 860	9 802	4 536	- 53.7
Imports	7 988	5 234	6 542	7 739	18.3
Exports	24 526	33 024	24 293	31 046	27.8
Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾	45 387	41 668	44 361	44 762	0.9
Internal use	166 563	172 495	177 104	182 018	2.8
of which:					
- animal feed	100 896	105 658	109 530	114 848	4.9
- seed	5 967	6 015	5 982	5 948	- 0.6
- industrial use	15 115	15 172	15 565	14 759	- 5.2
- losses (market)	2 578	3 002	2 710	2 693	- 0.6
- human consumption (grain)	42 007	42 648	43 317	43 770	1.0
Human consumption (after processing)	30 354	31 702	32 189	32 665	1.5
Human consumption (kg/head)	81.7	84.8	85.9	87.0	1.3
Self-sufficiency (%)	106.0	118.9	115.5	115.3	- 0.2

⁽¹⁾ Including 'triticale'.

⁽²⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.5.1 Producer prices of certain cereals

(NC/100 kg)

		Common wheat	Rye	Barley	Oats	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Belgique/België (BEF)	1996	489.20	454.60	461.30	504.20	:
	1997	471.90	420.70	444.20	488.00	:
	1998	436.81	385.28	407.29	386.00	:
	1999	431.11	397.41	427.46	412.09	:
Danmark (DKK)	1996	97.12	91.47	104.24	97.04	:
	1997	97.12	91.47	104.24	97.04	:
	1998	84.79	80.72	89.82	80.26	:
	1999	83.65	79.70	90.41	82.13	:
Deutschland * (DEM)	1996	25.41	22.61	23.05	23.39	26.99
	1997	23.96	22.19	22.09	21.81	24.33
	1998	21.80	19.86	19.67	17.75	24.41
	1999	21.67	19.89	19.98	18.79	22.57
Elláda (GRD)	1996	4 767.00	:	4 557.00	6 280.00	4 859.00
	1997	4 857.00	:	4 577.00	6 395.00	4 879.00
	1998	4 863.00	:	4 499.00	6 552.00	5 043.00
	1999	4 725.00	:	4 492.00	6 341.00	5 075.00
España (ESP)	1996	2 580.00	2 174.00	2 138.00	2 328.00	2 583.00
	1997	2 524.00	2 177.00	2 205.00	2 409.00	2 336.00
	1998	2 350.00	1 981.00	1 926.00	2 164.00	2 295.00
	1999	2 256.00	1 975.00	1 988.00	2 119.00	2 343.00
France (FRF)	1996	86.20	84.80	79.50	78.30	88.10
	1997	81.30	78.40	73.90	78.70	74.30
	1998	73.10	69.00	67.70	65.70	68.40
	1999	68.30	65.60	65.20	50.70	71.70
Ireland (IEP)	1996	9.41	:	9.08	9.06	:
	1997	7.77	:	7.60	7.57	:
	1998	7.98	:	7.54	7.81	:
	1999	8.49	:	8.20	8.45	:
Italia (ITL)	1996	32 472.00	31 102.00	32 074.00	43 667.00	35 297.00
	1997	29 927.00	28 162.00	29 497.00	41 288.00	29 205.00
	1998	28 252.00	25 055.00	27 258.00	35 312.00	27 993.00
	1999	27 690.00	24 206.00	27 536.00	31 766.00	30 201.00
Luxembourg (LUF)	1996	490.00	420.00	420.00	440.00	:
	1997	479.00	385.00	385.00	410.00	:
	1998	447.00	370.00	360.00	300.00	:
	1999	458.00	370.00	370.00	340.00	:
Nederland (NLG)	1996	28.13	27.53	27.68	27.86	:
	1997	25.00	25.40	25.90	27.50	:
	1998	23.40	22.50	23.60	24.90	:
	1999	24.30	23.50	24.10	25.30	:
Österreich ** (ATS)	1996	176.30	175.80	167.50	171.50	172.90
	1997	152.44	144.56	146.07	143.62	139.00
	1998	145.43	143.16	137.48	126.96	145.44
	1999	145.92	147.24	135.40	120.97	146.19
Portugal (PTE)	1996	2 950.00	2 800.00	2 800.00	3 600.00	3 000.00
	1997	2 650.00	2 400.00	2 500.00	4 000.00	2 800.00
	1998	2 650.00	2 400.00	2 600.00	4 200.00	2 700.00
	1999	2 500.00	2 400.00	2 400.00	3 500.00	2 600.00
Suomi/Finland ** (FIM)	1996	90.90	89.90	74.70	73.60	:
	1997	88.00	88.50	73.70	70.40	:
	1998	85.10	87.20	73.00	66.40	:
	1999	82.30	84.50	72.60	67.50	:
Sverige ** (SEK)	1996	111.00	106.40	101.70	102.10	:
	1997	104.40	98.90	96.20	95.20	:
	1998	99.90	95.40	92.40	88.50	:
	1999	101.60	97.40	92.50	92.90	:
United Kingdom (GBP)	1996	11.25	:	10.37	10.74	:
	1997	8.87	:	8.12	8.35	:
	1998	7.60	:	7.05	6.60	:
	1999	7.49	:	7.34	7.15	:

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.1.5.5 Cif Rotterdam prices for cereals

(ECU-EUR/t)

1	Year	Months												Ø	% TAV compared with previous year
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Common wheat	1996	168.35	176.33	171.18	191.82	211.91	177.11	153.38	143.81	143.68	143.85	129.97	137.26	162.39	25.2
	1997	139.59	137.00	140.85	151.10	152.89	132.26	127.29	141.94	142.59	141.30	137.99	136.76	140.13	- 13.7
	1998	133.06	133.09	128.20	124.88	117.45	107.71	105.85	96.38	92.08	97.49	105.12	102.73	112.00	- 20.1
	1999	100.91	99.46	99.43	106.24	103.75	104.35	101.76	101.93	108.65	109.58	107.94	106.91	104.24	- 6.9
Rye	1996	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1997	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1998	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1999	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Barley	1996	176.68	183.40	171.71	163.57	159.93	158.53	152.54	129.19	121.31	118.79	120.03	122.62	148.19	28.5
	1997	125.93	132.36	135.99	133.72	129.78	129.25	122.63	122.52	124.77	125.68	122.69	122.75	127.34	- 14.1
	1998	126.87	127.51	129.11	120.40	103.65	97.80	98.06	84.41	86.32	92.22	96.67	96.74	104.98	- 17.6
	1999	91.19	104.42	104.35	99.51	98.77	100.52	107.96	104.49	109.42	114.52	119.76	124.74	106.64	1.6
Maize	1996	132.97	142.37	144.33	156.35	174.44	169.03	174.11	157.17	131.60	115.57	106.23	106.69	142.57	34.1
	1997	111.56	116.20	127.71	125.78	121.28	114.83	110.64	119.36	119.97	118.31	118.32	118.04	118.50	- 16.9
	1998	116.09	118.94	117.45	114.50	110.34	105.49	107.68	95.38	86.95	90.19	93.97	95.34	104.36	- 11.9
	1999	93.92	99.02	100.18	100.76	100.53	106.63	104.28	96.01	97.01	95.70	96.33	97.65	99.00	- 5.1

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.1.6.2 Market prices for cereals as a percentage of the intervention price ⁽¹⁾

(%)

1	2	1999						2000					
		VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Common wheat of breadmaking quality	Belgique/België	106.42	104.39	105.35	104.51	105.90	105.57	104.94	104.60	105.08	103.94	106.09	104.12
	Danmark	:	:	107.23	107.79	106.71	107.35	109.13	109.94	109.90	107.96	110.56	107.25
	Deutschland	97.27	98.91	102.98	104.83	105.31	105.69	106.34	106.94	108.50	107.42	110.10	103.89
	Elláda	109.70	109.31	111.04	111.67	112.58	111.62	123.56	125.86	126.73	126.66	129.43	102.71
	España	121.10	120.37	119.76	121.44	123.90	124.59	124.02	123.93	124.09	120.68	122.03	111.86
	France	97.40	96.13	93.12	101.44	102.50	102.49	102.07	101.37	102.53	100.23	99.79	95.18
	Italia	110.61	112.79	115.18	119.36	121.59	123.12	124.55	122.95	123.00	119.41	126.16	113.73
	Nederland	103.75	:	:	112.50	114.27	114.20	114.13	113.61	114.07	113.24	114.48	111.99
	Österreich	:	101.37	104.47	104.97	104.71	103.53	105.00	103.97	103.65	100.02	103.85	104.17
	Portugal	115.56	115.90	116.48	120.73	117.24	121.38	123.51	122.78	125.63	118.57	123.51	123.44
	Suomi/Finland	120.93	:	:	118.48	117.59	116.58	115.62	115.02	115.11	110.64	113.50	112.97
	Sverige	114.55	:	:	114.85	112.86	111.99	111.54	112.25	113.06	109.18	110.72	109.63
	United Kingdom	120.50	:	:	120.67	121.31	120.31	122.43	117.07	118.94	123.02	122.62	119.17
Common feed wheat ⁽²⁾	Belgique/België	100.23	104.61	100.64	101.42	103.01	102.34	101.82	101.27	101.55	101.31	102.52	100.35
	Deutschland	96.22	95.17	99.37	102.10	102.33	102.65	104.64	104.70	105.46	105.78	107.43	100.88
	Nederland	103.75	105.43	106.60	109.01	110.50	110.46	110.42	110.12	111.06	109.74	110.88	108.39
	Portugal	:	107.76	107.76	107.76	105.48	111.33	115.32	114.38	113.46	108.81	114.41	113.91
	United Kingdom	112.12	:	:	99.52	101.63	102.15	104.40	102.03	101.82	103.86	102.17	98.69
Durum wheat	Elláda	100.37	107.41	109.45	:	:	:	121.36	121.74	122.24	122.06	121.23	97.75
	España	123.98	131.93	129.87	:	:	:	131.75	131.79	127.90	119.97	118.50	106.96
	France	124.32	131.40	129.74	:	:	:	124.51	126.27	115.59	110.56	119.95	117.45
	Italia	120.02	126.95	130.25	:	:	:	132.90	131.64	130.15	126.18	128.79	119.36
Barley ⁽³⁾	Belgique/België	:	:	:	103.12	103.04	102.21	101.71	101.25	101.98	100.36	102.38	99.23
	Danmark	:	:	96.50	97.11	96.70	97.98	101.10	101.71	100.63	97.89	98.88	95.48
	Deutschland	89.83	92.14	98.27	100.37	100.56	100.10	101.16	100.95	100.75	97.75	99.66	90.56
	Elláda	116.80	114.71	116.31	113.59	113.82	114.91	116.09	114.52	115.46	118.99	119.26	105.79
	España	101.62	101.83	103.36	105.66	107.83	108.70	109.43	108.36	108.79	106.91	107.97	94.97
	France	97.09	99.34	101.45	101.88	102.69	102.12	103.18	102.66	102.85	101.55	99.88	96.28
	Italia	109.05	110.35	114.46	115.53	118.25	118.17	119.48	122.57	122.55	120.47	123.50	112.00
	Nederland	100.89	104.47	106.26	109.52	110.12	109.90	109.18	109.59	109.47	107.20	107.31	103.89
	Österreich	89.93	95.34	98.26	99.13	100.30	101.25	101.02	102.95	104.00	99.36	101.81	97.63
	Portugal	:	107.76	107.76	107.76	106.86	110.92	115.25	117.74	117.48	112.66	117.21	115.88
	Suomi/Finland	105.83	:	:	99.06	101.51	102.38	102.82	103.61	103.06	98.94	100.52	100.41
	Sverige	109.08	:	:	106.22	104.32	103.57	103.25	103.76	104.21	100.79	102.83	102.68
	United Kingdom	99.32	:	:	100.22	101.96	101.55	103.47	101.77	101.50	101.38	101.27	97.45
Maize ⁽³⁾	Belgique/België	108.05	108.05	108.05	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Deutschland	113.37	115.17	116.85	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Elláda	131.66	131.97	129.89	114.42	114.66	118.03	119.21	120.46	124.40	120.52	123.15	123.24
	España	118.45	208.08	113.37	120.17	120.97	121.30	121.63	121.82	122.26	117.65	120.71	119.52
	France	109.37	:	:	103.31	106.34	105.80	105.41	106.70	107.49	104.01	108.19	107.31
	Italia	124.29	121.83	105.75	111.09	114.24	113.52	112.01	109.77	109.91	107.69	114.96	113.55
	Österreich	102.22	105.36	106.54	99.99	100.37	101.22	100.24	99.95	99.53	95.95	99.43	100.16
	Portugal	:	:	:	114.65	113.06	117.99	119.88	120.51	120.85	116.51	122.31	123.52

⁽¹⁾ Average prices at certain representative marketing centres adjusted to the standard quality⁽²⁾ Figures based on intervention price for common wheat of breadmaking quality reduced by 5 %⁽³⁾ Feed grains.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.1.6.3 Intervention stocks in the EU at the end of the marketing year

(1 000 t)

Products	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
1	2	3	4	5
Common wheat:	497	2 451	6 395	3 079
- Common wheat of breadmaking quality	497	2 451	6 395	3 079
- Common feed wheat	0	0	0	0
Rye	1 049	2 708	3 672	3 270
Barley	798	7 757	7 802	2 325
Durum wheat	1	0	0	0
Maize	10	687	100	22
Sorghum	0	60	49	5
Total	2 355	13 663	18 018	8 701

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.2.1.1 Area, yield and production of rice (paddy)

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	3	4	5	5	6	8	9	10	10	11	13	14	15	15	16
EU-15	425	422	408	394	-3.4	61.7	65.7	64.0	65.7	2.7	2 621	2 772	2 615	2 590	-1.0
Elláda	29	30	27	20	-25.9	83.6	81.3	80.6	83.6	3.7	244	243	219	167	-23.7
España	107	111	113	110	-2.7	68.8	72.0	67.8	72.5	6.9	736	801	766	801	4.6
France	23	20	18	17	-5.6	49.7	60.2	60.0	60.0	0.0	116	121	111	103	-7.2
Italia	238	233	223	221	-0.9	57.2	62.0	62.6	61.7	-1.4	1 360	1 442	1 394	1 362	-2.3
Portugal	28	28	27	26	-3.7	59.0	59.1	61.1	61.1	0.0	165	164	165	157	-4.8

Source: European Commission (Eurostat) and reports from Member States.

4.2.4.1 Supply balance - rice ⁽¹⁾

EU-15

	1 000 t wholly milled rice			% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	<u>1998/99</u> <u>1997/98</u>
1	2	3	4	5
Usable production	1 552	1 667	1 562	- 6.3
Changes in stock	107	195	21	- 89.2
Imports	540	553	476	- 13.9
Exports	279	288	274	- 4.9
Internal use	1 706	1 737	1 743	0.3
Self-sufficiency (%)	90.9	95.9	89.6	- 6.6

⁽¹⁾ Broken rice excluded.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat) and reports from Member States.

4.2.5.1 Cif Rotterdam prices ⁽¹⁾ for husked rice

(ECU-EUR/t)

	IX	X	XI	XII	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	Ø	% TAV compared with previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>Medium-grain rice</i>														
1991/92	170.2	166.6	166.0	163.5	160.9	163.7	166.2	165.8	164.7	162.9	159.4	157.3	163.9	3.3
1992/93	156.5	158.3	163.8	162.5	164.4	165.5	165.9	163.7	162.6	164.9	168.1	169.0	163.8	- 0.1
1993/94	163.4	164.5	169.9	170.6	170.1	170.2	168.7	168.3	166.1	165.8	162.2	162.7	166.9	1.9
1994/95	162.2	160.8	160.8	163.0	161.9	174.0	177.5	176.5	177.2	174.3	243.2	247.3	181.5	8.7
1995/96	287.9	352.0	382.3	389.8	392.1	378.9	373.7	379.4	374.9	361.9	360.7	353.4	365.6	101.4
1996/97	345.3	305.3	290.9	303.5	321.2	328.5	306.0	293.6	286.9	290.9	307.1	323.6	308.6	- 15.6
1997/98	328.7	326.9	309.5	308.1	303.5	289.1	279.3	281.5	300.1	329.0	346.6	352.8	312.9	1.4
1998/99	341.8	333.3	327.8	344.1	345.2	366.3	380.0	386.7	389.9	399.2	402.1	392.6	367.4	17.4
1999/00	395.4	309.8	294.1	311.3	350.0	403.2	420.3	427.1	444.0	422.8	419.8	415.6	384.5	4.6
<i>Long-grain rice</i>														
1991/92	207.7	197.6	187.7	181.8	186.4	192.3	193.0	185.8	182.3	176.0	169.2	168.0	185.7	6.6
1992/93	170.5	176.3	181.2	174.2	171.6	166.9	165.6	160.8	156.2	156.5	162.8	172.9	168.0	- 9.5
1993/94	150.6	155.8	205.1	219.6	212.0	222.0	208.3	195.5	190.4	185.5	173.6	169.0	190.6	13.5
1994/95	176.3	174.0	174.0	176.3	174.8	182.2	181.1	180.1	182.5	202.3	257.1	261.7	193.5	1.5
1995/96	262.2	297.7	291.9	285.4	278.5	281.1	288.7	300.1	318.4	320.6	323.6	328.5	298.1	54.1
1996/97	330.4	324.6	318.2	324.5	349.7	381.5	380.4	388.5	378.1	377.5	388.2	376.5	359.8	20.7
1997/98	365.3	353.8	344.2	358.9	371.3	367.2	363.9	349.4	342.0	353.1	347.6	336.5	354.4	- 1.5
1998/99	321.2	305.9	310.6	312.5	332.5	347.6	351.5	345.1	345.6	349.5	346.1	331.8	333.3	- 5.9
1999/00	331.7	319.8	326.6	331.5	327.5	333.2	334.4	334.9	342.4	321.7	308.7	319.1	327.6	- 1.7

(¹) Monthly averages. From July 1995, the reference price used to calculate import duties (Regulation (EC) No.1503/96, amended).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.2.6.1 Market prices ⁽¹⁾ for Community paddy rice compared with intervention prices

Month	Italia ^(a)				España (b)			
	Round-grain rice		Long-grain rice		Medium-grain rice		'Indica' rice	
	eur/t	% of intervention price	eur/t	% of intervention price	eur/t	% of intervention price	eur/t	% of intervention price
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
IX. 1998	260	82.46	-	0.00	-	-	-	-
X.	262	83.09	269	85.00	-	-	-	-
XI.	266	84.19	274	86.60	292	92.52	288	91.20
XII.	296	93.69	274	86.60	295	93.46	300	94.97
I. 1999	271	85.83	279	88.28	303	95.98	308	97.51
II.	271	85.83	280	88.69	302	95.51	307	97.03
III.	272	86.04	284	89.92	302	95.51	307	97.03
IV.	274	86.20	284	89.35	298	93.87	307	96.42
V.	283	88.39	290	90.68	295	92.25	-	-
VI.	296	91.85	297	92.25	301	93.54	-	-
VII.	297	91.68	300	92.48	300	92.72	-	-
VIII.	-	-	-	-	298	92.00	-	-
IX.	248	83.09	-	-	277	92.83	-	-
X.	248	83.09	275	92.03	287	96.23	286	96.02
XI.	256	85.86	284	95.21	282	94.55	270	90.45
XII.	261	87.42	287	96.07	281	94.27	270	90.40
I. 2000	265	88.93	289	96.94	294	98.55	284	95.06
II.	265	89.15	291	97.45	302	101.34	289	96.98
III.	264	88.50	285	95.43	304	102.08	286	95.94
IV.	263	87.70	286	95.14	308	102.71	291	96.80
V.	263	87.12	287	95.02	308	101.85	294	97.40
VI.	265	86.97	289	96.72	308	101.18	294	96.76
VII.	270	88.09	289	96.09	-	-	-	-
VIII.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

⁽¹⁾ Monthly averages.

Source: ^(a) Este Nazionale Risi.

^(b) Ministry of Agriculture.

4.3.1.1 Area under sugarbeet ⁽¹⁾, yield ⁽²⁾ and production ⁽²⁾ of sugar

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	t/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	<u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u>	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	<u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u>	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	<u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EU-15	2 050	2 002	1 961	1 822	- 7.1	8.52	8.04	8.97	8.65	- 3.6	17 764	16 396	17 922	16 119	- 10.1
Belgique/België	102	98	104	95	- 8.7	9.98	8.10	10.50	9.30	- 11.4	1 018	794	1 092	917	- 16.0
Danmark	67	66	64	60	- 6.3	8.03	8.05	8.63	8.40	- 2.7	538	531	552	504	- 8.7
Deutschland ⁽³⁾	504	501	489	451	- 7.8	7.98	8.02	8.90	8.50	- 4.5	4 045	4 037	4 380	3 852	- 12.1
Elláda	53	37	40	50	25.0	6.87	5.38	5.79	6.44	11.2	364	199	232	322	38.8
España ⁽⁵⁾	155	153	137	130	- 5.1	7.67	7.80	8.06	8.27	2.6	1 144	1 160	1 105	1 085	- 1.8
France ⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾	421	412	393	361	- 8.1	11.22	10.35	11.71	11.10	- 5.2	4 970	4 512	4 803	4 299	- 10.5
Ireland	33	33	33	33	0.0	6.21	6.64	6.55	7.00	6.9	205	219	216	231	6.9
Italia	284	281	273	240	- 12.1	6.12	5.68	6.25	6.30	0.8	1 739	1 596	1 705	1 510	- 11.4
Nederland	114	112	120	112	- 6.7	8.95	7.38	9.31	9.00	- 3.3	1 020	825	1 117	1 008	- 9.8
Österreich ⁽³⁾	51	49	47	43	- 8.5	9.07	9.90	10.30	8.30	- 19.4	484	490	501	380	- 24.2
Portugal	3	3	8	8	0.0	6.68	6.60	8.00	7.37	- 7.9	70	66	76	59	- 22.4
Suomi/Finland ⁽³⁾	34	34	34	33	- 2.9	5.23	3.53	4.88	4.70	- 3.7	183	126	166	154	- 7.2
Sverige	59	59	59	56	- 5.1	6.71	6.76	7.29	7.10	- 2.6	396	399	431	398	- 7.7
United Kingdom	170	164	160	150	- 6.3	9.98	8.87	9.66	9.60	- 0.6	1 588	1 442	1 546	1 400	- 9.4

⁽¹⁾ Area planted with sugarbeet exclusive of area planted for distillery supply.

⁽²⁾ In terms of white-sugar value.

⁽³⁾ Including production of molasses.

⁽⁴⁾ Area and yield, metropolitan France only; including the French overseas departments.

⁽⁵⁾ Including production of sugar from sugar cane.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.3.2.1 World production of sugar and production of the main producing and/or exporting countries

1	Raw sugar and white sugar								
	%				1 000 t raw sugar				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
World of which:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	124 217	125 132	126 919	136 327	7.4
<i>Europe</i>									
EU-15	14.2	14.8	14.1	13.5	17 692	18 583	17 939	18 428	2.7
<i>America</i>									
USA	5.3	5.4	5.6	6.0	6 593	6 731	7 159	8 243	15.1
Cuba	3.5	3.7	2.6	2.8	4 529	4 318	3 291	3 875	17.7
Dominican Republic	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	670	687	516	421	- 18.4
Mexico	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.7	4 784	5 047	5 287	5 030	- 4.9
Argentina	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1 393	1 649	1 749	1 882	7.6
Brazil	11.9	13.0	15.1	15.1	14 718	16 371	19 168	20 646	7.7
<i>Asia</i>									
India	13.7	11.5	11.3	12.8	16 890	14 439	14 281	17 406	21.9
Peoples Rep. China	5.7	6.0	7.0	6.8	7 091	7 415	8 904	9 274	4.2
Pakistan	1.9	2.1	3.1	2.7	2 662	2 914	3 909	3 712	- 5.0
Philippines	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.4	1 885	1 954	1 549	1 913	23.5
Thailand	5.0	5.0	3.3	4.0	6 154	6 243	4 143	5 456	31.7
<i>Africa</i>									
South Africa	2.0	1.9	2.4	1.9	2 471	2 419	2 985	2 547	- 14.7
<i>Oceania</i>									
Australia	4.5	4.7	4.0	4.0	5 618	5 882	5 085	5 514	8.4

Source: Statistical Bulletin of the International Sugar Organization (ISO).

4.3.3.1 World supply balance and international trade in sugar

	1 000 t raw sugar				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> <u>1998/99</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>(I) Supply balance (marketing year September/August)</i>					
Initial stock	45 703	46 548	49 442	56 416	14.1
Production	124 103	128 063	135 121	132 264	- 2.1
Imports	37 265	39 281	41 369	38 560	- 6.8
Availability	207 071	213 892	225 932	227 240	0.6
Exports	39 436	41 205	43 412	40 413	- 6.9
Consumption	120 940	123 245	126 704	128 269	1.2
Final stock	46 548	49 442	56 416	58 558	3.8
of which: as % of consumption	38.5	40.1	44.5	45.7	2.7
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
<i>(II) International trade</i>					
Imports/world	35 153	37 278	37 076	35 887	- 3.2
of which:					
EU-15	1 868	1 883	1 814	1 941	7.0
%	5.3	5.1	4.9	5.4	10.2
Exports/world	35 422	37 021	37 263	39 487	6.0
of which:					
EU-15	4209	5 152	6 357	5 086	- 20.0
%	11.9	13.9	17.1	12.9	- 24.6

Sources: (I) FO Licht - European Sugar Journal (for the supply balance). (II) International Sugar Organization (for international trade).

4.3.4.1 Sugar supply balance

(October/September)

EU-15

	1 000 t white sugar				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	$\frac{1999/00}{1998/99}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total production	16 767	17 764	16 396	17 922	9.3
of which: C sugar production for export	2 369	3 146	2 033	3 367	65.6
Usable production (¹)	14 398	14 618	14 363	14 555	1.3
Change in stocks	630	392	308	789	156.2
Imports (²)	2 272	2 185	2 300	2 354	2.3
Exports (¹) (²)	3 313	3 724	3 610	3 320	- 8.0
Intra-EU trade	(1 871)	(1 680)	(1 819)	(1 800)	- 1.0
Internal use	12 727	12 687	12 745	12 800	0.4
of which:					
- animal feed	2	2	2	2	0.0
- industrial use	250	260	314	376	19.7
- human consumption	12 475	12 425	12 429	12 422	- 0.1
Human consumption (kg/head) (³)	33.5	33.2	33.2	33.1	- 0.3
Self-sufficiency (%) (¹)	113.1	115.2	112.7	113.7	0.9

(¹) Excl. C sugar.

(²) Excl. sugar traded for processing.

(³) Ratio of human consumption to resident population at 1 January.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.3.5.1 Average world sugar prices ⁽¹⁾

	ECU-EUR/100 kg				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	$\frac{1999/00}{1998/99}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
London Exchange ⁽²⁾	26.96	26.76	20.41	18.70	- 8.4
New York Exchange ⁽³⁾	21.18	23.26	15.15	14.38	- 5.1

⁽¹⁾ Arithmetic mean of spot prices (June/July).

⁽²⁾ White sugar, loaded fob designated European ports, in new bags.

⁽³⁾ Raw sugar 96°, loaded fob Caribbean - Contract No 11.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.3.6.1 Sugar and isoglucose production, by quota

	Sugar (1 000 t white sugar)								Isoglucose (1 000 t dry matter)				
	Basic quotas		Production available 1999/00 (p)		Breakdown				Basic quotas		Production (p) 1999/00		
	A sugar	B sugar	Quantity of sugar carried over from 1998/99	Crop 1999/00	Production of A sugar	Production of B sugar not carried over	Production of C sugar not carried over	Quantity of sugar carried over into 2000/01	Isoglucose A	Isoglucose B	Total	of which:	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
EU-15	11 982	2 610	1 340	17 922	11 761	2 531	3 367	1 603	252	51	303	303	-
Belgique/België	680	146	23	1 092	680	146	207	82	57	15	72	72	-
Danmark	328	97	42	552	328	97	127	42	-	-	-	-	-
Deutschland	2 637	812	147	4 380	2 637	810	860	220	29	7	36	36	-
Elláda	290	29	-	232	232	-	-	-	11	2	13	13	-
España	960	40	174	1 105	960	40	127	152	75	8	83	83	-
France ⁽¹⁾	2 996	806	506	4 803	284	759	1 199	509	16	4	20	20	-
Ireland	182	18	18	216	182	18	16	18	-	-	-	-	-
Italia	1 320	248	215	1 705	1 320	248	91	261	16	4	20	20	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nederland	690	182	-	1 117	690	182	165	80	7	2	9	9	-
Österreich	316	74	63	501	316	74	111	63	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	73	7	-	76	64	6	-	6	8	2	10	10	-
Suomi/Finland	134	13	-	166	134	13	1	18	11	1	12	12	-
Sverige	336	34	37	431	336	34	61	37	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1 040	104	115	1 546	1 040	104	402	115	22	6	28	28	-

⁽¹⁾ Incl. French overseas departments.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.4.1.1 Area, yield and production of : (a) rapeseed, (b) sunflower seed and (c) soya beans

1	2	Area					Yield					Production				
		1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1000 t				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Rapeseed	EU-15	2 409	2 805	3 108	3 589	15.5	27.3	30.4	30.8	31.7	2.9	6 586	8 513	9 584	11 369	18.6
	Belgique/België	5	6	5	8	45.0	30.0	31.0	35.0	35.0	0.0	15	19	19	28	44.5
	Danmark	92	104	118	142	20.4	24.3	28.0	29.0	29.0	0.0	223	291	342	412	20.4
	Deutschland	746	915	1 008	1 207	19.7	23.4	30.7	32.5	32.9	1.3	1 748	2 808	3 275	3 970	21.2
	España	84	62	46	48	4.8	14.8	14.7	15.8	13.3	- 15.8	125	92	73	64	- 11.7
	France	803	950	1 098	1 369	24.7	31.6	33.4	33.6	32.7	- 2.6	2 536	3 175	3 685	4 472	21.3
	Ireland	3	6	7	3	- 56.9	33.0	33.0	33.0	33.0	0.0	11	20	21	9	- 57.0
	Italia	91	101	125	67	- 46.1	21.7	21.7	22.0	34.0	54.6	198	219	275	229	- 16.5
	Luxembourg	2	2	2	3	29.8	30.0	31.0	35.0	27.6	- 21.1	5	6	8	9	2.2
	Nederland	2	1	1	1	58.6	33.0	33.0	31.0	33.3	7.4	7	2	3	5	69.7
	Österreich	69	60	52	65	24.2	21.0	23.4	24.8	28.3	14.2	145	140	129	188	46.1
	Suomi/Finland	61	61	58	63	8.7	14.5	15.3	11.0	14.3	29.7	89	93	64	89	39.7
	Sverige	65	64	55	77	40.0	24.0	19.0	22.6	21.1	- 6.6	155	121	124	162	30.7
United Kingdom	384	473	534	537	0.6	34.6	32.3	29.4	32.3	9.9	1 329	1 527	1 566	1 732	10.6	
Sunflower seed	EU-15	2 494	2 388	2 346	1 997	- 14.9	16.5	17.7	16.6	16.6	0.0	4 125	4 223	3 888	3 323	- 14.5
	Deutschland	44	34	33	33	0.2	23.9	24.4	25.8	25.0	- 3.1	105	83	85	83	- 2.9
	Elláda	22	26	33	:	- 100.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	:	- 100.0	24	28	36	:	- 100.0
	España	1 124	1 054	1 030	850	- 17.5	11.0	13.0	10.7	6.8	- 36.4	1 235	1 366	1 097	579	- 47.2
	France	911	875	812	799	- 1.6	21.9	22.9	22.9	22.9	0.0	1 995	2 008	1 863	1 829	- 1.8
	Italia	269	318	350	235	- 32.7	23.8	20.2	20.0	30.8	54.0	639	641	701	724	3.3
	Österreich	18	20	22	24	10.8	24.0	24.0	24.0	26.2	9.2	44	47	52	63	20.8
	Portugal	106	61	65	55	- 15.2	7.9	7.9	7.9	8.0	1.3	84	48	51	44	- 14.1
Soya beans	EU-15	332	456	533	356	- 33.2	:	:	34.6	40.0	15.6	:	1 578	1 844	1 425	- 22.7
	Deutschland	0	0	0	0	- 4.8	21.8	22.8	22.8	22.8	0.0	0	1	1	1	- 5.2
	Elláda	0	0	0	:	x	-	-	-	:	x	0	0	0	:	x
	España	5	5	6	4	- 23.6	18.0	22.0	22.5	21.9	- 2.7	9	11	12	9	- 25.8
	France	86	96	111	102	- 8.0	28.3	28.9	28.9	28.9	0.0	243	279	320	295	- 8.0
	Italia	227	338	396	231	- 41.7	32.0	37.0	37.0	46.3	25.1	725	1 252	1 465	1 070	- 27.0
	Österreich	14	16	20	18	- 7.9	:	22.5	22.5	27.2	20.9	:	36	45	50	11.4

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.4.3.1 Internal and external trade: (a) rapeseed; (b) sunflower seed; (c) soya beans; (d) flax seed

(1000 t)

1	2	Rapeseed			Sunflower seed			Soya beans			Flax seed		
		Intra-EU trade (1)	Imports	Exports	Intra-EU trade (1)	Imports	Exports	Intra-EU trade (1)	Imports	Exports	Intra-EU trade (1)	Imports	Exports
EU-15	1997	2 194	279	387	1 044	1 957	133	856	13 821	49	165	525	4
	1998	2 533	588	680	769	2 180	86	1 446	14 786	41	172	566	8
	1999	1 973	1 040	1 775	609	2 737	37	1 925	14 662	27	267	374	16
BLEU/UEBL	1997	381	25	0	283	255	0	76	1 203	2	74	246	1
	1998	469	153	0	209	193	0	122	1 305	3	69	193	2
Belgique/België	1999	637	102	142	171	128	0	74	1 243	1	186	137	4
Danmark	1997	54	5	0	13	15	2	8	69	0	3	2	1
	1998	72	16	0	8	82	2	9	80	0	7	1	1
	1999	73	12	28	9	104	2	13	85	0	5	1	0
Deutschland	1997	1 085	209	79	174	284	1	538	2 656	7	18	147	1
	1998	1 218	240	183	150	219	2	1 111	2 537	6	26	182	1
	1999	622	608	518	196	242	1	1 646	2 572	4	12	131	1
Elláda	1997	0	0	:	0	51	0	15	235	0	0	0	0
	1998	0	0	:	2	75	0	0	299	1	0	0	0
	1999	0	1	:	0	63	0	0	283	1	0	:	0
España	1997	8	0	0	174	282	22	30	2 742	0	5	0	0
	1998	4	0	0	183	370	6	15	3 156	0	12	0	0
	1999	5	0	0	167	646	1	23	2 934	0	5	0	:
France	1997	19	3	278	21	228	101	65	616	2	20	0	0
	1998	21	18	449	14	278	43	63	617	2	21	0	0
	1999	29	19	908	13	367	28	49	558	2	20	0	0
Ireland	1997	2	:	:	0	:	:	23	16	:	0	0	:
	1998	1	:	:	0	:	:	19	12	:	0	0	:
	1999	1	:	:	0	:	:	16	10	:	0	0	:
Italia	1997	2	10	0	4	150	3	4	757	21	8	0	0
	1998	6	4	0	1	232	2	7	854	3	8	0	0
	1999	6	26	:	2	235	1	8	794	2	5	0	:
Luxembourg	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1999	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Nederland	1997	257	5	1	123	417	1	12	3 806	14	35	77	0
	1998	269	42	1	80	435	2	34	4 256	23	26	152	2
	1999	160	92	29	10	626	1	31	4 845	11	29	103	5
Österreich	1997	3	13	5	2	34	2	19	3	4	1	0	0
	1998	4	41	0	4	70	27	14	4	3	2	0	0
	1999	2	27	0	4	49	1	13	1	5	1	0	0
Portugal	1997	0	0	0	144	123	0	2	627	0	0	0	0
	1998	1	0	:	94	152	0	3	522	0	1	:	0
	1999	0	:	:	16	249	0	4	573	0	1	0	:
Suomi/Finland	1997	44	6	0	2	6	0	0	185	0	0	0	0
	1998	85	14	0	1	5	0	0	147	0	0	0	0
	1999	67	27	0	4	7	0	0	169	0	0	0	0
Sverige	1997	62	1	0	5	11	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
	1998	106	11	0	2	13	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
	1999	162	12	0	2	13	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
United Kingdom	1997	277	3	24	99	100	0	64	905	0	0	52	1
	1998	277	49	46	22	56	0	48	995	0	1	37	1
	1999	208	115	149	15	10	0	44	595	0	2	1	6

(1) Based on quantities entering.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.4.4.1 **Supplies of rape and colza** (seed, oil, cake)
(July/June)

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> <u>1998/99</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Seed</i>					
EU production	7 023	8 513	9 584	11 368	18.6
Imports (extra-EU)	397	340	892	863	- 3.3
Exports (extra-EU)	445	351	798	2 018	152.9
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	6 975	8 502	9 678	10 212	5.5
Self-sufficiency (%)	101	100	99	111	12.4
<i>Oil and oil equivalent</i>					
EU total production					
- from Community seed	2 631	3 265	3 514	3 740	6.4
- from imported seed	159	136	357	345	- 3.3
Imports (extra-EU)	11	12	3	8	142.7
Exports (extra-EU)	413	731	840	777	- 7.6
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	2 388	2 683	3 034	3 316	9.3
Self-sufficiency (%)	118	127	126	137	8.5
<i>Cake and cake equivalent</i>					
EU total production					
- from Community seed	3 684	4 571	4 920	5 236	6.4
- from imported seed	222	191	500	483	- 3.3
Imports (extra-EU)	1 006	664	567	935	64.8
Exports (extra-EU)	5	11	11	14	22.8
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	4 907	5 414	5 976	6 641	11.1
Self-sufficiency (%)	80	88	90	96	6.7

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.4.4.2 **Supplies of sunflower** (seed, oil, cake)
(July/June)

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> <u>1998/99</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Seed</i>					
EU production	4 125	4 223	3 888	3 323	- 14.5
Imports (extra-EU)	2 646	1 884	2 440	2 191	- 10.2
Exports (extra-EU)	72	133	48	21	- 55.9
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	6 699	5 974	6 279	5 493	- 12.5
Self-sufficiency (%)	62	71	62	60	- 2.3
<i>Oil and oil equivalent</i>					
EU total production					
- from Community seed	1 702	1 718	1 613	1 387	- 14.0
- from imported seed	1 111	791	1 025	920	- 10.2
Imports (extra-EU)	34	94	175	249	42.1
Exports (extra-EU)	413	353	258	176	- 31.9
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	2 435	2 250	2 554	2 380	- 6.8
Self-sufficiency (%)	71	79	64	59	- 8.3
<i>Cake and cake equivalent</i>					
EU total production					
- from Community seed	2 270	2 290	2 150	1 849	- 14.0
- from imported seed	1 482	1 055	1 366	1 227	- 10.2
Imports (extra-EU)	1 819	1 751	1 971	2 052	4.1
Exports (extra-EU)	26	26	15	9	- 35.3
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	5 544	5 070	5 473	5 119	- 6.5
Self-sufficiency (%)	42	47	40	36	- 8.6

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.4.4.3 **Supplies of soya** (seed, oil, cake)
(July/June)

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> <u>1998/99</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Seed</i>					
EU production	978	1 578	1 844	1 425	- 22.7
Imports (extra-EU)	14 313	14 189	14 818	13 823	- 6.7
Exports (extra-EU)	28	58	28	35	22.7
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	15 263	15 709	16 634	15 213	- 8.5
Self-sufficiency (%)	6	10	11	9	- 15.5
<i>Oil and oil equivalent</i>					
EU total production					
- from Community seed	171	274	327	250	- 23.4
- from imported seed	2 576	2 554	2 667	2 488	- 6.7
Imports (extra-EU)	15	8	4	7	51.3
Exports (extra-EU)	816	920	1 074	1 028	- 4.3
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	1 946	1 916	1 924	1 717	- 10.8
Self-sufficiency (%)	9	15	17	15	- 13.4
<i>Cake and cake equivalent</i>					
EU total production					
- from Community seed	741	1 185	1 416	1 085	- 23.4
- from imported seed	11 164	11 067	11 558	10 782	- 6.7
Imports (extra-EU)	10 544	10 673	14 697	14 936	1.6
Exports (extra-EU)	737	1 253	1 416	1 477	4.3
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Availabilities	21 712	21 673	26 255	25 325	- 3.5
Self-sufficiency (%)	4	6	5	4	- 19.9

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.4.4.4 Supplies of olive oil

EU-15

	1000 t				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	$\frac{1998/99}{1997/98}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU production	1 481	1 930	2 394	1 824	-23.8
Oil imports	28	45	46	46	0.0
Intra-EU trade	362	519	548	500	-8.8
Oil exports	142	149	189	73	-61.4
Intra-EU trade	362	519	548	500	-8.8
Change in stocks	20	259	545	91	-83.3
Internal use	1 387	1 567	1 706	1 706	0.0
Human consumption (kg/head) ⁽¹⁾	3.7	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.3
Self-sufficiency (%) ⁽²⁾	106.8	123.2	140.3	106.9	-23.8

⁽¹⁾ Ratio of human consumption to resident population at 1 January.

⁽²⁾ Ratio of total production to domestic use.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.4.5.1 Fixed prices and average market prices in Greece, Spain and Italy for olive oil

24.10.2000

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

	Member States	Intervention price (¹)	XI	XII	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	Ø
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<u>1996/97</u>															
Extra virgin olive oil	Elláda	192.66	362.39	293.19	296.67	286.48	258.18	262.15	272.31	256.94	250.86	269.22	261.36	248.36	276.51
	España	192.66	355.79	280.92	262.54	246.97	250.46	248.41	246.59	221.50	216.95	214.39	213.62	202.24	246.70
	Italia	192.66	403.72	343.22	357.24	373.35	378.60	384.70	374.78	333.68	331.99	336.89	343.48	315.89	356.46
Lampante grade olive oil 3 ²	Elláda	161.98	287.36	237.05	238.86	228.71	192.04	187.30	195.33	185.84	157.67	161.85	156.94	154.69	198.64
	España	161.98	329.30	203.38	234.21	216.34	205.61	191.82	174.19	168.41	178.45	182.43	187.36	182.96	204.54
	Italia	161.98	322.20	270.79	250.28	233.76	216.66	208.97	191.24	175.62	178.95	184.91	194.20	177.07	217.05
Refined olive oil	España	----	364.56	301.47	270.06	249.26	237.95	226.59	205.97	194.82	202.51	205.85	212.13	201.25	239.37
	Italia	----	361.29	310.25	281.08	266.33	246.80	197.68	214.99	197.51	201.74	207.71	188.22	198.97	239.38
<u>1997/98</u>															
Extra virgin olive oil	Elláda	187.24	241.66	228.21	211.83	199.33	183.46	179.87	186.44	186.44	190.55	198.63	203.36	204.54	201.19
	España	187.24	197.52	189.69	182.08	177.31	175.69	175.94	179.00	181.11	180.01	180.47	179.92	175.87	181.22
	Italia	187.24	304.43	256.08	251.38	240.18	246.60	249.50	249.22	245.87	237.37	236.96	245.10	246.60	250.77
Lampante grade olive oil 3 ²	Elláda	156.56	153.04	151.02	145.00	138.73	130.38	125.77	130.83	130.83	132.07	131.53	133.73	134.18	136.43
	España	156.56	179.90	168.96	159.65	151.97	149.62	148.03	152.02	150.73	151.61	152.75	156.93	154.91	156.42
	Italia	156.56	170.13	163.50	166.04	151.62	149.45	149.45	149.45	148.57	146.92	147.16	156.39	155.41	154.51
Refined olive oil	España	----	199.56	193.21	170.67	173.61	168.91	167.53	170.56	169.31	169.56	172.65	174.33	174.97	175.41
	Italia	----	198.17	186.63	164.89	177.04	172.16	169.10	170.30	168.48	166.38	163.62	175.99	165.87	173.22
<u>1998/99 (2)</u>															
Extra virgin olive oil	Elláda	177.88	218.34	225.86	213.39	214.68	214.37	213.46	224.47	225.35	226.52	228.36	234.75	231.82	222.61
	España	177.88	175.80	180.97	206.67	245.01	246.04	249.62	246.58	242.36	245.32	250.17	255.85	248.72	232.76
	Italia	177.88	266.81	243.10	247.19	262.75	261.39	239.23	266.35	264.51	261.73	263.98	271.48	209.77	254.86
Lampante grade olive oil 3 ²	Elláda	148.73	134.14	135.24	136.96	-	190.53	195.13	206.72	201.72	212.36	211.47	-	-	180.47
	España	148.73	154.51	158.54	189.25	227.86	231.30	233.09	231.15	227.62	230.22	237.00	241.83	238.60	216.75
	Italia	148.73	154.43	152.47	177.18	222.72	224.41	230.60	227.99	226.64	227.24	229.66	233.18	216.16	210.22
Refined olive oil	España	----	173.66	182.34	207.32	254.58	256.65	254.75	253.57	249.36	250.61	255.41	261.77	249.20	237.43
	Italia	----	171.15	172.27	201.90	248.55	247.98	259.00	254.06	247.81	252.40	256.06	260.21	242.57	234.50
<u>1999/00</u>															
Extra virgin olive oil	Elláda	177.88	207.59	201.27	199.61	199.68	202.15	189.06	176.45	164.53	158.83	164.65	169.68	:	:
	España	177.88	221.50	207.62	218.32	216.95	206.68	191.44	182.90	165.95	167.06	176.90	177.45	:	:
	Italia	177.88	232.73	219.24	242.09	235.63	230.34	229.82	225.30	214.85	213.47	220.79	222.08	:	:
Lampante grade olive oil 3 ²	Elláda	148.73	157.81	156.53	164.87	170.89	173.61	158.61	148.09	132.46	131.86	137.08	142.06	:	:
	España	148.73	194.47	195.93	208.89	204.13	190.65	173.69	165.09	159.21	154.52	150.52	148.85	:	:
	Italia	148.73	182.70	184.89	206.97	202.19	189.54	177.53	164.87	157.78	152.23	150.42	150.81	:	:
Refined olive oil	España	----	226.13	214.16	229.35	227.53	214.57	197.96	190.85	169.34	176.05	183.89	185.81	:	:
	Italia	----	209.81	209.16	232.79	226.72	213.30	203.35	190.44	175.39	190.23	197.03	193.67	:	:

(¹) Institutional prices were changed on 1 February 1995 as a result of the new agrimonetary measures.

(²) There has been no intervention price since 1998/99. The trigger price for private storage is equivalent to 95% of the intervention price in the previous marketing year.

Sources: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture; Greek Ministry of Agriculture; Spanish Ministry of Agriculture; Bari Chamber of Commerce.

4.4.5.3 Average monthly prices for oilseed products

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

	1999						2000					
	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Soya beans</i> ⁽¹⁾	17.147	18.096	19.156	18.355	18.709	19.296	19.014	21.461	21.835	22.326	23.986	22.158
<i>Oils</i> ⁽²⁾												
Soya oil	38.239	37.603	41.067	37.210	37.146	35.985	39.615	36.060	37.301	39.025	37.410	34.748
Rapeseed oil	37.876	36.439	39.933	36.015	35.758	35.259	37.618	36.257	37.558	39.967	37.618	36.427
Sunflower oil	50.576	47.350	48.479	44.142	43.754	42.546	43.156	40.238	43.011	45.831	43.445	41.625
<i>Oil cake</i> ⁽²⁾												
Soya cake	13.916	14.710	16.903	17.055	17.221	17.385	19.513	19.709	20.458	20.902	21.850	20.505
Rapeseed cake	7.473	8.095	10.226	11.078	11.990	12.066	12.910	12.595	12.902	13.134	13.023	12.846
Sunflower cake	-	7.222	8.743	9.075	9.157	8.973	8.948	8.769	8.726	9.075	10.783	10.897

⁽¹⁾ Unloaded at Rotterdam.⁽²⁾ Ex-EU factory.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.5.1.1 Area, yield and harvested production of (a) fruit; (b) citrus fruit; (c) vegetables

	Area					Yield					Harvested production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
A. Fruits (excl. citrus)															
A.1 All fruit															
EU-15															
Belgique/België	16	17	17	18	4.1	307	327	351			497	540	613		
Danmark	5	7	7			76	70	70			41	51	51		
Deutschland															
Elláda	340	338	336			92	73	74			3 153	2 456	2 481		
España	1 386	1 427	1 417	1 428	0.8	64	76	67	76	12.8	8 917	10 780	9 546	10 838	13.5
France	229	224	218	191	-12.4	164	159	139	195	40.3	3 758	3 549	3 033	3 720	22.7
Ireland											20	17	14		
Italia											10 699	9 225	9 620		
Luxembourg	1	1	2			87	45	60			11	6	13	15	15.4
Nederland	25	25	25	25	-1.4	247	240	288	314	9.0	610	599	717	770	7.4
Österreich											201	227	196	243	24.0
Portugal	175	175	178			49	58	40			853	1 015	713		
Suomi/Finland	8	8	8	8	0.0	22	20	16	18	12.5	17	16	13	15	15.4
Sverige	6	6	6			51	54	47			32	33	29		
United Kingdom	29	28	26			127	83	121	145	19.8	370	230	311	353	13.5
A.2 Apples															
EU-15	300	293	287			253	250	251			7 583	7 453	7 460		
Belgique/België	9	9	10	10	0.0	321	391	420	556	32.4	295	367	407	534	31.2
Danmark	2	2	2			121	217	217			18	33	33		
Deutschland (1)	36	31	31	31	0.0	246	245	313	331	5.8	878	765	977	1 036	6.0
Elláda	14	14	14			242	215	242			335	292	332	336	1.2
España	42	42	42	52	23.8	208	220	168	168	0.0	865	924	698	873	25.1
France	63	63	61	54	-11.5	318	324	292	400	37.0	2 004	2 040	1 786	2 166	21.3
Ireland	0	0	0								11	9	8		
Italia	72	71	70	69	-1.0	289	257	308	340	10.4	2 071	1 966	2 143	2 344	9.4
Luxembourg	1	1	1			130	62	99			8	4	11	12	9.1
Nederland	15	15	15	14	-6.7	289	276	353	402	13.9	437	420	518	570	10.0
Österreich (1)	6	6	6	6		283	316	262	316	20.6	162	188	156	188	20.5
Portugal	24	24	24	24	0.0	106	118	68	108	58.8	257	286	166	263	58.4
Suomi/Finland	0	0	0	1		49	60	41	51	24.4	2	3	2	2	0.0
Sverige	2	2	2			102	114	98			17	19	16		
United Kingdom	14	13	13	13	0.0	164	101	155	193	24.5	223	137	207	248	19.8
A.3 Pears															
EU-15	140	138	136			179	162	142			2 505	2 179	2 288	2 437	6.5
Belgique/België	4	5	5	5	0.0	307	274	294	307	4.4	137	129	151	165	9.3
Danmark	0	0	0			65	150	150			3	6	6	6	
Deutschland (1)	2	2	2	2	0.0	185	223	331	305	-8.0	37	37	55	51	-7.3
Elláda	4	4	4			170	142	163			72	60	69	66	-4.3
España	40	41	41	43	4.9	169	185	150	171	14.1	665	757	600	731	21.8
France	15	14	13	12	-7.7	236	183	191	242	26.7	347	256	246	287	16.7
Italia	52	50	49	47	-4.1	187	129	125	171	36.9	966	589	965	811	-16.0
Nederland	6	6	6	6	0.0	219	234	237	233	-1.9	130	141	141	140	-0.7
Österreich (1)	0	0	0	1	25.0	155	129	148	138	-6.5	6	5	6	6	0.0
Portugal	13	12	13	13	0.0	81	139	15	118	676.0	101	174	20	156	680.0
Sverige	0	0	0			53	53	94			1	1	1		
United Kingdom	3	3	2	2	0.0	146	93	114	76	-33.5	40	24	28	18	-35.7

	Area					Yield					Harvested production					
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
A.4 Peaches	EU-15	217	210	207	:	:	149	112	120	:	:	3 211	2 428	2 576	3 405	:
Deutschland ()		0	0	0	0		47	18	42	42	0.0	1	0	1	1	0.0
Elláda		42	41	41	:		185	65	104	:		780	270	430	880	104.7
España		71	69	69	71	2.9	122	137	129	138	7.0	870	947	894	987	10.4
France		19	18	17	15	-11.8	146	159	121	194	60.3	283	292	210	292	39.0
Italia		73	71	69	70	1.4	164	116	140	165	17.9	1 195	820	971	1 154	18.8
Österreich ()		0	0	0			134	107	91	120	31.9	6	4	3	4	33.3
Portugal		11	11	11	11	0.0	66	86	61	79	29.5	76	95	67	87	29.9
A.5 Nectarines	EU-15	51	50	49	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	852	557	673	934	:
Elláda		5	5	5	:		244	63	147	:		117	30	70	122	74.3
España		0	2	2	2	0.0	:	102	86	85	-1.2	0	15	16	15	-6.3
France		12	10	10	9	-10.0	153	169	128	213	66.4	176	175	132	185	40.2
Italia		34	33	32	33	3.1	166	100	140	187	33.6	559	337	455	612	34.5
Portugal		0	0	0	:		:	:	:	:		0	0	0		:
A.6 Table grapes	EU-15	146	142	140	:	:	157	142	158	:	:	2 288	2 024	2 212	2 262	2.3
Belgique/België		0	0	0	0		484	600	:	:		1	1	:	:	:
Elláda		15	15	15	:		157	165	163	109	-33.1	238	248	245	230	-6.1
España		35	33	31	34	9.7	106	94	95	:		369	308	344	370	7.6
France		15	14	14	13	-7.1	65	73	79	78	-1.3	95	104	94	102	8.5
Italia		74	73	72	72	0.0	207	178	211	209	-0.9	1 529	1 302	1 489	1 504	1.0
Nederland		0	0	0	0		232	250	167	:		0	0	0	:	:
Österreich		0	0	0	0		:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:
Portugal		7	7	8	8	0.0	81	85	53	74	39.6	56	61	40	56	40.0
A.7 Apricots	EU-15	65	65	65	:	:	86	70	63	:	:	561	457	413	626	51.6
Deutschland ()		0	0	0	:		44	21	34	37	8.8	0	0	0	:	:
Elláda		5	5	5	:		94	99	55	:		43	47	26	80	207.7
España		25	24	25	25	0.0	79	58	65	59	-9.2	198	142	164	148	-9.8
France		18	18	18	16	-11.1	95	85	44	114	159.1	175	158	80	181	126.3
Italia		16	17	17	17	0.0	84	61	80	125	56.3	137	103	136	212	55.9
Österreich ()		0	0	0	:		86	63	48	114	137.5	2	2	2	:	:
Portugal		1	1	1	:		79	76	76	:		5	5	5	5	0.0
B. Citrus fruit:																
B.1 All citrus fruit	EU-15	533	555	556	:	:	165	184	156	:	:	8 813	10 221	8 659	:	:
Elláda		58	58	57	:		212	211	175	:		1 236	1 215	1 006	1 175	16.8
España		261	283	286	288	0.7	170	204	179	198	10.6	4 456	5 797	5 127	5 725	11.7
France		3	3	3	3	0.0	84	88	94	108	14.9	26	27	29	32	10.3
Italia		184	184	183	182	-0.5	156	159	120	165	37.5	2 865	2 917	2 191	2 999	36.9
Portugal		27	27	27	:		87	99	114	:		230	265	306		:

1	Area					Yield					Harvested production					
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999 1998	
B.2 Oranges	EU-15	305	308	307	:	:	168	190	155	:	:	5 131	5 848	4 761	:	:
Elláda		40	39	39	:	:	247	247	198	:	:	979	965	769	1 040	35.2
España		134	136	138	139	0.7	164	210	177	194	9.6	2 201	2 845	2 443	2 710	10.9
France		0	0	0	:	:	165	169	160	149	-6.9	1	1	1	1	0.0
Italia		110	112	109	108	-0.9	160	162	118	169	43.2	1 771	1 824	1 294	1 825	41.0
Portugal		21	21	21	:	:	87	101	121	:	:	179	213	254	:	:
B.3 Lemons	EU-15	94	93	92	:	:	159	176	162	:	:	1 491	1 640	1 500	:	:
Elláda		12	12	12	:	:	134	128	127	:	:	161	153	152	135	-11.2
España		43	44	43	44	2.3	167	206	202	205	1.5	713	903	878	899	2.4
France		0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Italia		38	36	36	35	-2.8	162	160	128	154	20.3	608	574	460	544	18.3
Portugal		1	1	1	:	:	69	77	77	:	:	9	10	10	:	:
B.4 Mandarins	EU-15	21	23	26	:	:	129	122	125	:	:	269	278	324	:	:
Elláda		3	3	3	:	:	111	105	86	:	:	30	29	24	:	:
España		2	4	7	7	0.0	139	106	166	193	16.3	31	44	122	143	17.2
France		0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	:	:
Italia		11	11	11	11	0.0	146	144	121	133	9.9	167	163	136	145	6.6
Portugal		5	5	5	:	:	92	92	92	:	:	41	42	42	:	:
B.5 Clementines	EU-15	95	111	111	:	:	168	182	155	:	:	1 586	2 022	1 711	:	:
Elláda		3	3	3	:	:	158	167	153	:	:	48	50	45	:	:
España		67	83	80	81	1.3	182	194	170	198	16.5	1 215	1 611	1 358	1 598	17.7
France		3	3	3	2	-33.3	84	91	89	105	18.0	21	23	22	25	13.6
Italia		22	22	25	25	0.0	136	151	115	178	54.8	302	338	286	452	58.0
B.6 Satsumas	EU-15	14	15	14	14	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	263	347	284	:	:
Elláda		0	0	0	:	:	192	208	191	:	:	5	5	4	:	:
España		14	15	14	14	0.0	189	230	207	241	16.4	258	342	280	330	17.9
B.7 Other citrus fruit	EU-15	3	3	3	:	:	147	130	130	:	:	36	44	39	:	:
Elláda		0	0	0	:	:	116	128	122	:	:	2	2	2	:	:
España		1	1	1	:	:	150	218	167	:	:	18	26	22	:	:
Italia		2	2	2	:	:	93	99	96	:	:	16	16	15	:	:

	Area					Yield					Harvested production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.8. Melons															
EU-15	98	99	102	104	2.0	210	204	215	:	:	2 058	2 062	2 141	2 389	11.6
Elláda	8	8	8	7	-12.5	209	209	215	212	-1.4	164	163	161	146	-9.3
España	43	44	44	45	2.3	223	225	233	266	14.2	968	985	1 020	1 184	16.1
France	18	17	18	18	0.0	179	165	185	184	-0.5	315	279	324	323	-0.3
Italia	22	24	25	27	8.0	225	220	207	222	7.2	491	519	517	597	15.5
Portugal	7	6	7	7	0.0	177	182	180	188	4.4	120	116	119	139	16.8
B.9. Water melons															
EU-15	58	58	58	52	-10.3	349	337	372	373	0.3	2 034	1 951	2 036	1 899	-6.7
Elláda	17	16	16	16	0.0	412	396	396	405	2.3	720	626	614	634	3.3
España	20	20	20	19	-5.0	325	333	384	378	-1.6	654	673	757	704	-7.0
France	0	0	0	:	:	299	295	315	324	2.9	10	8	9	9	0.0
Italia	19	20	18	15	-16.7	318	296	343	338	-1.5	592	590	601	496	-17.5
Portugal	2	2	2	2	0.0	336	308	310	320	3.2	58	54	55	56	1.8
C. Vegetables:															
C.1 All vegetables															
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	53 973	53 688	:	:	:
Belgique/België	52	51	53	54	1.9	289	305	297	318	7.1	1 498	1 561	1 570	1 715	9.2
Danmark	6	6	6	:	:	344	344	344	:	:	213	213	213	:	:
Deutschland	153	150	154	:	:	241	231	233	:	:	3 690	3 471	3 590	:	:
Elláda	134	132	134	:	:	311	304	300	:	:	4 167	4 021	4 010	:	:
España	390	396	388	395	1.8	286	293	307	307	0.0	11 134	11 620	11 905	12 133	1.9
France	321	313	315	310	-1.6	244	246	254	259	2.0	7 842	7 728	7 996	8 054	0.7
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	346	329	333	:	:
Italia	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15 085	15 110	:	:	:
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	:	696	804	554	519	-6.3	6	6	6	4	-33.3
Nederland	77	71	77	83	7.8	490	532	:	:	:	3 779	3 768	:	:	:
Österreich	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	395	459	411	528	28.5
Portugal	70	68	66	75	13.6	332	302	335	353	5.4	2 310	2 052	2 199	2 632	19.7
Suomi/Finland	11	10	9	10	11.1	219	252	222	251	13.1	230	259	210	244	16.2
Sverige	7	7	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	230	237	:	:	:
United Kingdom	147	137	135	129	-4.4	207	208	209	224	7.2	3 048	2 854	2 841	2 888	1.7
C.2 Cauliflowers and broccoli															
EU-15	140	135	138	135	-2.4	161	164	162	:	:	2 239	2 252	2 269	2 208	-2.7
Belgique/België	5	5	5	5	0.0	174	173	180	191	6.1	90	92	96	98	2.1
Danmark	1	1	1	1	0.0	93	93	93	:	:	7	7	7	7	0.0
Deutschland	6	6	6	6	0.0	270	267	267	269	0.7	163	156	157	157	0.0
Elláda	4	3	3	3	0.0	190	191	194	191	-1.5	71	65	64	64	0.0
España	17	17	20	19	-5.0	213	202	209	191	-8.6	358	351	437	368	-15.8
France	43	41	40	38	-5.0	122	129	117	121	3.4	526	534	469	459	-2.1
Ireland	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	9	11	11	0.0
Italia	36	37	37	37	0.0	176	179	182	184	1.1	626	664	667	688	3.1
Nederland	3	3	3	3	0.0	196	221	167	169	1.2	57	61	53	59	11.3
Österreich	0	0	0	0	:	225	285	205	243	18.5	8	11	7	9	28.6
Portugal	2	1	2	2	0.0	200	193	190	187	-1.6	30	28	29	34	17.2
Suomi/Finland	0	0	0	0	:	88	96	92	104	13.0	4	5	4	5	25.0
Sverige	0	0	0	0	:	170	221	186	:	:	6	8	6	6	0.0
United Kingdom	23	21	21	20	-4.8	125	127	122	125	2.5	283	261	262	243	-7.3

	Area					Yield					Harvested production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
C.3 Tomatoes															
EU-15	249	242	253	290	14.9	587	563	579	:	:	14 636	13 642	14 620	16 705	14.3
Belgique/België	1	1	1	1	0.0	3 324	3 363	3 482	3 337	-4.2	286	303	315	292	-7.2
Danmark	0	0	0	:	:	3 751	3 751	3 751	:	:	19	19	19	19	0.0
Deutschland	0	0	0	0	0.0	934	939	1 066	1 063	-0.3	38	36	42	42	0.0
Elláda	37	38	39	39	-1.3	518	502	512	491	-4.1	1 933	1 899	1 978	1 888	-4.6
España	57	58	60	64	7.3	585	582	599	600	0.2	3 326	3 360	3 599	3 865	7.4
France	9	9	9	9	4.4	835	870	975	982	0.7	774	805	884	921	4.2
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	7	7	7	0.0
Italia	124	115	122	155	26.7	528	484	488	489	0.2	6 528	5 575	5 977	7 561	26.5
Nederland	1	1	1	1	-7.7	4 535	4 408	3 902	4 457	14.2	480	510	510	525	2.9
Österreich	0	0	0	0	:	1 055	1 049	1 163	1 230	5.8	19	18	17	20	17.6
Portugal	19	19	19	20	4.7	556	495	578	687	18.9	1 058	942	1 107	1 387	25.3
Suomi/Finland	0	0	0	0	0.0	2 789	2 751	2 643	2 915	10.3	33	33	31	36	16.1
Sverige	0	0	0	:	:	3 139	3 431	3 375	:	:	18	20	25	25	0.0
United Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0.0	3 432	3 688	3 875	4 267	10.1	117	115	109	117	7.3
C.4 Aubergines															
EU-15	21	19	20	19	-0.1	346	324	341	311	-8.8	585	656	649	594	-8.5
Elláda	3	3	3	3	0.0	297	305	289	288	-0.3	80	89	84	87	3.6
España	4	4	4	4	0.0	360	350	397	369	-7.1	134	147	157	146	-7.0
France	1	1	1	1	0.0	332	330	366	375	2.5	24	23	24	24	0.0
Italia	13	11	12	11	-0.2	248	322	302	261	-13.6	310	361	347	299	-13.8
Nederland	0	0	0	0	0.0	3 724	3 701	4 458	4 419	-0.9	37	36	37	38	2.7

(¹) Apple production statistics for Germany and Austria no longer cover scattered trees (Steubst).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.5.3.1 Intra-EU trade and external trade in fresh fruit and vegetables⁽³⁾EU-15
(1 000 t)

			1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV 1999 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ (³)	Vegetables of which:	Total	6 597	7 104	7 326	6 507	-11.2
		Cauliflowers	351	357	382	341	-10.7
		Tomatoes	1 273	1 727	1 659	1 432	-13.7
		Cucumbers	656	684	685	597	-12.8
	Fruits ⁽²⁾ of which:	Total	5 674	5 767	5 931	5 422	-8.6
		Apples	1 642	1 566	1 647	1 371	-16.8
		Pears	505	563	529	442	-16.4
		Peaches & nectarines	639	581	603	695	15.3
	Citrus fruit of which:	Total	2 990	3 193	3 411	2 845	-16.6
		Oranges	1 378	1 417	1 507	1 251	-17.0
		Lemons	368	421	456	401	-12.1
		Clementines	755	821	853	703	-17.6
Imports ⁽⁴⁾ (⁵)	Vegetables of which:	Total	1 119	677	887	900	1.5
		Cauliflowers	0	1	1	0	-100.0
		Tomatoes	510	161	193	214	10.9
		Cucumbers	36	11	12	9	-24.0
	Fruits ⁽²⁾ of which:	Total	2 824	2 853	2 701	3 054	13.1
		Apples	656	622	613	743	21.2
		Pears	248	266	274	299	9.1
		Peaches & nectarines	15	16	13	17	30.8
	Citrus fruit of which:	Total	1 979	1 757	1 725	1 762	2.1
		Oranges	982	858	862	842	-2.3
		Lemons	203	150	142	190	33.8
		Clementines	141	132	102	127	24.5
Exports ⁽⁴⁾	Vegetables of which:	Total	932	1 282	1 183	1 101	-6.9
		Cauliflowers	34	40	39	34	-12.8
		Tomatoes	235	315	276	256	-7.2
		Cucumbers	54	65	63	62	-1.6
	Fruits ⁽²⁾ of which:	Total	1 238	1 234	1 042	1 244	19.4
		Apples	479	425	380	378	-0.6
		Pears	117	163	92	94	2.4
		Peaches & nectarines	139	101	100	200	100.0
	Citrus fruit of which:	Total	1 023	1 186	1 181	1 009	-14.6
		Oranges	541	564	548	393	-28.3
		Lemons	193	247	238	182	-23.5
		Clementines	176	240	276	277	0.4

⁽¹⁾ Based on entries.⁽²⁾ Not including citrus fruit.⁽³⁾ Including the Canary Islands from 1997.⁽⁴⁾ Including trade with the Canary Islands up to 1996 inclusive.⁽⁵⁾ Quantity (tonnes) of Canary Island tomatoes sold in EU-15: 1995 (334 452); 1996 (379 794).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.5.5.1 Producer prices of certain types of fruit and vegetables

1	2	ECU-EUR/100 kg				% TAV
		1996/97	1997/98 ⁽³⁾	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> 1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Apples	Belgique/België	34.96	39.94	33.65	31.00	-7.9
	Danmark	36.8	42.54	43.49	53.79	23.7
	Deutschland	37.87	41.83	42.21	37.23	-11.8
	Elláda	48.82	51.90	49.42	53.62	8.5
	España	29.34	28.88	38.67	31.87	-17.6
	France	44.31	36.97	48.41	36.52	-24.6
	Ireland	42.8	:	44.58	58.09	30.3
	Italia	35.57	31.44	34.23	32.36	-5.5
	Nederland	40.41	43.42	35.78	29.58	-17.3
	Österreich	23.71	15.97	20.60	21.09	2.4
	Portugal	43.64	36.65	60.64	39.08	-35.6
	Suomi/Finland	:	:	:	:	x
	Sverige	:	:	:	:	x
United Kingdom		47.68	59.91	56.14	-6.3	
Pears	Belgique/België	46.7	56.28	52.94	59.77	12.9
	Danmark	44.00	46.55	46.23	:	x
	Deutschland	47.54	54.73	51.35	58.18	13.3
	Elláda	64.44	61.62	76.35	80.26	5.1
	España	32.5	40.60	48.18	35.75	-25.8
	France	47.52	58.23	60.51	52.83	-12.7
	Italia	37.01	67.17	47.81	60.20	25.9
	Nederland	56.24	63.65	44.99	:	x
	Österreich	:	:	:	:	x
	Portugal	46.95	27.10	105.00	37.26	-64.5
	Sverige	:	:	:	:	x
	United Kingdom	42.71	55.16	48.54	51.99	7.1
Peaches	Elláda	40.55	65.69	51.26	33.80	-34.1
	España	48.95	48.82	83.33	61.13	-26.6
	France	77.48	71.13	114.12	69.06	-39.5
	Italia	52.11	65.36	79.75	40.98	-48.6
	Portugal	63.36	39.00	74.76	49.64	-33.6
Nectarines	España	69.11	56.66	73.20	68.10	-7.0
	France	91.57	93.55	114.03	70.92	-37.8
	Italia	79.17	96.37	103.46	50.15	-51.5
	Portugal	81.21	41.97	90.89	49.73	-45.3
Apricots	Elláda	65.99	94.59	87.77	48.05	-45.3
	España	61.67	73.01	98.83	73.54	-25.6
	France	75.03	73.83	127.15	78.86	-38.0
	Italia	92.98	72.95	58.26	92.36	58.5
	Portugal	113.04	44.68	72.27	57.37	-20.6
Table grapes	Elláda	84.3	117.65	59.38	78.45	32.1
	España	59.9	64.60	78.42	86.49	10.3
	France	74.21	103.28	78.83	79.73	1.1
	Italia	36.33	38.36	35.46	:	x
	Portugal	54.38	58.54	85.70	72.65	-15.2
Water melons	Elláda	:	:	8.90	:	x
	España	:	16.14	16.23	17.08	5.2
	Italia	:	25.01	:	10.75	x
	Portugal	:	:	5.54	9.01	62.6
Melons	Elláda	:	:	30.78	:	x
	España	:	34.74	35.36	45.08	27.5
	Italia	:	36.58	32.25	35.17	9.1
	Portugal	:	:	32.41	25.22	-22.2
Strawberries	Belgique/België	:	:	:	364.17	x
	España	:	108.957	167.64	162.45	-3.1
	Italia	:	:	:	:	x
	Portugal	:	:	149.82	196.07	30.9

4.5.5.1 S1

		ECU-EUR/100 kg				% TAV	
		1996/97	1997/98 ⁽³⁾	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> <u>1998/99</u>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Citrus fruit: Oranges	Elláda	25.51	27.21	26.73	20.35	-23.9	
	España	38.35	33.37	39.19	32.94	-15.9	
	Italia	32.87	26.93	43.61	32.10	-26.4	
	Portugal	33.38	28.58	35.64	27.77	-22.1	
	Mandarins	Elláda	31.66	34.31	39.35	31.73	-19.4
		España	70.18	56.23	65.67	49.01	-25.4
		Italia	40.01	39.57	44.69	30.06	-32.7
		Portugal	49.73	37.52	69.24	34.92	-49.6
	Lemons	Elláda	38.11	35.70	31.17	24.73	-20.7
		España	63.46	44.02	47.34	56.99	20.4
		Italia	36.01	34.04	36.50	33.99	-6.9
		Portugal	40.99	27.25	33.71	37.76	12.0
	Clementines	Elláda	47.85	40.45	51.40	37.46	-27.1
		España	62.85	45.60	54.86	50.05	-8.8
		France	53.73	58.13	54.49	54.31	-0.3
		Italia	:	37.29	:	:	:
Portugal		38.78	25.43	47.24	31.96	-32.3	
Satsumas	España	44.5	33.24	41.46	40.05	-3.4	
	Portugal	25.23	:	54.14	44.89	-17.1	
Cauliflowers	Belgique/België	59.07	63.45	113.39	71.42	-37.0	
	Danmark	49.92	62.93	44.11	38.67	-12.3	
	Deutschland	29.57	33.18	24.55	33.11	34.9	
	Elláda	35.67	42.97	23.32	32.21	38.1	
	España	21.39	28.39	26.77	28.89	7.9	
	France	24.54	25.88	24.37	27.74	13.8	
	Ireland	42.52	41.64	43.59	41.86	-4.0	
	Italia	21.5	30.55	51.93	25.44	-51.0	
	Nederland	55.12	68.13	67.99	75.53	11.1	
	Österreich	26.25	33.17	22.27	30.58	37.3	
	Portugal	30.95	38.67	23.88	32.54	36.3	
	Suomi/Finland	:	86.60	113.03	99.02	-12.4	
	Sverige	45.78	54.06	45.34	40.99	-9.6	
	United Kingdom	23.95	37.14	30.97	34.89	12.7	
Tomatoes	Belgique/België ⁽¹⁾	65.24	98.74	68.76	85.05	23.7	
	Danmark ⁽¹⁾	92.25	81.57	111.31	121.51	9.2	
	Deutschland ⁽²⁾	58.3	59.09	82.46	82.70	0.3	
	Elláda ⁽²⁾	35.5	51.68	43.03	39.97	-7.1	
	España ⁽²⁾	35.55	45.84	57.19	56.23	-1.7	
	France ⁽²⁾	63.17	60.18	83.62	85.12	1.8	
	Ireland ⁽¹⁾	84.58	79.60	80.32	90.09	12.2	
	Italia ⁽²⁾	31.22	30.17	29.29	:	:	
	Nederland ⁽¹⁾	69.03	:	:	78.39	:	
	Österreich ⁽¹⁾	:	48.42	43.03	48.93	13.7	
	Portugal ⁽²⁾	22.14	37.65	43.94	43.11	-1.9	
	Suomi/Finland ⁽¹⁾	:	90.86	135.18	93.07	-31.2	
	Sverige ⁽¹⁾	:	100.18	128.77	151.76	17.9	
	United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾	69.27	60.43	61.41	68.20	11.1	
Aubergines	España	28.56	35.25	45.17	53.25	17.9	
	France	78.73	95.42	107.67	91.04	-15.4	
	Italia	:	21.54	35.89	30.06	-16.2	
	Nederland	89.61	:	134.45	122.38	-9.0	
	Portugal	68.9	60.45	61.90	54.67	-11.7	

⁽¹⁾ Tomatoes grown under glass.

⁽²⁾ Open-grown ribbed tomatoes.

⁽³⁾ Change in marketing years from 1997/98 (Annex I to Commission regulation (EC) No 659/97).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.5.6.1 Quantities of fruit and vegetables bought in

		1 000 kg				% of harvested production	
		1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00 (p)	1998/99	1999/00
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Apples	EU-15	357 918	401 998	274 151	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	5 242	4 849	12 866	:	:	:
	Danmark	0	0	:	:	:	:
	Deutschland	4 493	1 867	7 912	:	:	:
	Elláda	137 783	50 045	40 963	:	:	:
	España	112 624	81 020	35 228	:	:	:
	France	78 689	204 443	108 974	:	:	:
	Ireland	235	34	:	:	:	:
	Italia	8 948	52 407	36 780	:	:	:
	Nederland	6 015	1 626	31 022	:	:	:
	Portugal	1 619	5 645	31	:	:	:
United Kingdom	2 270	62	375	:	:	:	
Pears	EU-15	183 283	88 525	67 444	:	:	:
	Belgique/België	2 414	1 099	969	:	:	:
	Deutschland	92	0	20	:	:	:
	Elláda	1 404	223	636	:	:	:
	España	99 200	53 620	24 976	:	:	:
	France	44 498	10 913	6 482	:	:	:
	Ireland	0	0	:	:	:	:
	Italia	31 157	10 315	33 151	:	:	:
	Nederland	1 003	249	630	:	:	:
	Portugal	1 506	9 751	5	:	:	:
	United Kingdom	2 009	2 355	575	:	:	:
Peaches	EU-15	530 887	92 903	24 909	266 397	1.0	7.8
	Deutschland	146	0	0	:	0.0	:
	Elláda	312 587	7 431	2 631	209 729	0.6	23.8
	España	63 460	35 694	6 514	20 880	0.7	2.1
	France	55 994	38 500	11 340	35 475	5.4	12.1
	Italia	97 543	9 731	4 424	:	0.5	:
	Portugal	1 157	1 547	:	313	:	:
Nectarines	EU-15	246 892	76 352	37 403	118 496	5.4	12.7
	Elláda	87 636	1 914	1 899	47 274	2.7	38.7
	España	16 014	17 975	10 179	30 709	:	:
	France	54 994	42 611	16 417	40 508	12.4	21.9
	Italia	87 909	13 852	8 908	:	2.0	:
	Portugal	339	0	:	6	:	:
Table grapes	EU-15	12 921	932	60	62	:	:
	Elláda	5 309	801	:	:	:	:
	España	1 830	118	34	30	0.0	0.0
	France	5 782	13	26	32	0.0	0.0
	Italia	0	0	:	:	:	:
Apricots	EU-15	20 030	17 060	10 038	24 988	2.4	3.8
	Elláda	10	0	:	9 494	:	11.9
	España	17 029	14 791	9 890	5 803	6.0	3.9
	France	2 945	2 052	139	9 691	0.2	5.4
	Italia	46	217	9	:	0.0	:
Melons	EU-15	:	10 218	18 622	21 340	0.9	0.9
	España	:	9 730	17 084	20 808	1.6	1.8
	France	:	65	701	526	:	:
	Italia	:	423	837	:	:	:
	Portugal	:	:	:	7	:	:
Watermelons	EU-15	:	6 380	14 326	7 519	0.7	0.4
	España	:	5 752	10 444	7 519	1.5	1.0
	France	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Italia	:	628	3 882	:	0.6	:

4.6.5.1 S1

<i>Type R III: Red, Portuguese type, hl</i>					
<i>Deutschland</i>	125.877	68.098	:	:	x
Rheinpfalz-Rhein Hessen (Hügelland)	125.877	68.098	:	:	x
EU	125.877	68.098	:	:	x
<i>Type A I: White, 10 to 13°, % vol./hl</i>					
<i>Elláda</i>	3.780	:	:	:	x
Athens	:	:	:	:	x
Heraklion	3.780	:	:	:	x
Patras	:	:	:	:	x
<i>España</i>	2.264	2.030	2.747	2.349	- 14.5
Alcazár de San Juan	2.164	2.032	2.764	2.361	- 14.6
Almendralejo	2.264	1.991	2.704	2.261	- 16.4
Medina del Campo	3.935	3.854	3.791	3.898	2.8
Ribadavia	:	:	:	:	x
Villafranca del Penedés	:	:	2.845	2.705	- 4.9
Villar del Arzobispo	:	:	:	3.065	x
Villarrobledo	2.392	2.210	2.815	2.532	- 10.1
<i>France</i>	:	:	:	:	x
Bordeaux	:	:	:	:	x
Nantes	:	:	:	:	x
<i>Italia</i>	2.843	2.976	2.772	2.617	- 5.6
Bari	2.450	2.533	2.324	:	x
Cagliari	2.662	3.800	3.055	:	x
Chieti	2.398	2.681	:	:	x
Ravenna (Lugo, Faenza)	2.904	2.924	2.766	2.649	- 4.2
Trapani (Alcamo)	2.141	2.345	2.432	2.184	- 10.2
Treviso	3.484	3.727	3.333	2.746	- 17.6
EU	2.671	2.736	2.767	2.537	- 8.3
<i>Type A II: White, Sylvaner type, hl</i>					
<i>Deutschland</i>	70.244	67.078	40.176	29.450	- 26.7
Rheinpfalz (Oberhaardt)	69.703	66.667	39.194	29.468	- 24.8
Rhein Hessen (Hügelland)	71.369	68.448	44.354	28.121	- 36.6
EU	70.244	67.078	40.176	29.450	- 26.7
<i>Type A III: White, Riesling type, hl</i>					
<i>Deutschland</i>	70.620	:	55.446	:	x
Mosel/Rheingau	70.620	:	55.446	:	x
EU	70.620	:	55.446	:	x

(¹) Weighted average market prices.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.6.1.1 Area under vines, yield and production of wine and must

1	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	hl/ha				% TAV	1 000 hl				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	<u>1998/99</u> <u>1997/98</u>	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	<u>1998/99</u> <u>1997/98</u>	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	<u>1998/99</u> <u>1997/98</u>
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
EU-15 **	3 351	3 330	3 287	3 286	0.0	45.3	50.8	51.5	48.0	-6.7	151 767	169 129	157 777	162 562	3.0
Belgique/België	0	0	0	:	x	:	:	:	:	x	2	2	2	2	0.0
Deutschland	106	105	104	104	-0.3	78.9	85.1	80.4	103.1	28.2	8 361	8 678	8 394	10 727	27.8
Elláda ⁽¹⁾	54	53	52	51	-2.4	71.8	77.5	76.2	75.0	-1.5	3 875	4 105	3 980	3 826	-3.9
España	1 154	1 134	1 124	1 130	0.6	17.4	26.9	29.6	27.6	-6.7	20 045	31 000	33 218	31 173	-6.2
France ⁽¹⁾	877	887	863	865	0.3	62.0	64.3	62.2	61.4	-1.3	54 354	57 047	53 612	53 071	-1.0
Italia ⁽¹⁾	851	842	837	827	-1.2	65.5	66.9	60.4	69.1	14.4	55 702	56 321	50 563	57 140	13.0
Luxembourg	1	1	1	1	-0.2	150.0	128.0	55.4	117.6	112.5	150	128	75	159	112.0
Österreich**	49	49	48	48	0.0	43.6	43.1	37.5	56.3	50.0	2 134	2 110	1 802	2 703	50.0
Portugal	258	258	257	258	0.6	27.6	37.6	23.9	14.5	-39.1	7 131	9 712	6 124	3 750	-38.8
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1	0.0	13.0	26.0	7.0	11.0	57.1	13	26	7	11	57.1

⁽¹⁾ Area in production.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.6.3.1 Trade ⁽¹⁾ in wine and share in world trade

	Imports					Exports					% of world trade mondial (1998) ⁽²⁾
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
EU-15	32 984	36 372	40 018	37 759	- 5.6	39 571	45 337	49 724	49 012	- 1.4	74.8
UEBL/BLEU	2 318	2 430	2 691	-	x	197	228	239	-	x	x
Belgique/belgië	-	-	-	2 318	x	-	-	-	251	x	0.4
Danmark	1 485	1 630	1 683	1 677	- 0.4	45	93	107	111	3.7	0.2
Deutschland	10 783	11 648	12 473	11 948	- 4.2	2 469	2 315	2 273	2 316	1.9	3.5
Elláda	40	45	58	76	31.0	485	461	750	508	- 32.3	0.8
España	1 111	126	910	1 160	27.5	6 964	9 166	11 260	8 501	- 24.5	13.0
France	5 080	5 641	5 571	5 704	2.4	12 958	15 247	16 406	15 917	- 3.0	24.3
Ireland	267	235	320	415	29.7	6	5	11	4	- 63.6	0.0
Italia	292	1 160	1 072	627	- 41.5	13 939	14 525	15 570	18 657	19.8	28.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	200	x	-	-	-	89	x	0.1
Nederland	2 175	2 493	2 797	2 769	- 1.0	126	233	279	255	- 8.6	0.4
Österreich	321	637	630	524	- 16.8	215	200	231	279	20.8	0.4
Portugal	516	454	1 578	2 203	39.6	1 947	2 491	2 263	1 905	- 15.8	2.9
Suomi/Finland	264	307	349	347	- 0.6	2	1	2	1	- 15.0	0.0
Sverige	1 135	1 092	1 141	1 215	6.5	3	18	21	12	- 39.5	0.0
United Kingdom	7 197	8 474	8 745	9 096	4.0	215	354	313	205	- 34.5	0.3

⁽¹⁾ Intra and extra.⁽²⁾ Source: OIV.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.6.4.1 Supply balance - wine

	1 000 hl				% TAV
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99(p)	<u>1998/99</u> <u>1997/98</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>1. Total wine</i>					
Usable production	154 696	169 323	157 777	162 562	3.0
Change in stocks	2 407	6 527	- 3 186	6 589	x
Imports	6 676	5 725	5 770	6 158	6.7
Exports	9 663	13 720	13 267	11 278	- 15.0
Intra-EU trade	29 996	29 296	34 118	34 828	2.1
Internal uses:	146 373	154 801	153 468	150 852	- 1.7
- losses - production	797	674	610	538	- 11.8
- marketing	248	421	375	331	- 11.8
- processing	15 547	25 559	24 931	20 460	- 17.9
- human consumption	129 781	128 147	127 552	129 523	1.5
Human consumption (l/head)	35.2	34.7	34.1	34.6	1.6
Self-sufficiency (%)	108.0	122.0	115.3	117.5	1.9
<i>2. Quality wines produced in specified regions (Total)</i>					
Usable production	57 818	63 204	61 789	65 846	6.6
Internal uses	53 728	54 955	56 101	56 827	1.3
<i>3. Table wines (Total)</i>					
Usable production	85 180	95 750	88 209	90 257	2.3
Internal uses of which:	75 701	83 547	84 178	81 590	- 3.1
- human consumption	67 898	66 810	67 234	67 829	0.9
- Community distillation ⁽¹⁾	3 675	12 446	12 748	9 450	- 25.9

(¹) Excluding distillation for the production of wine spirits bearing a designation of origin and national distillation operations.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.6.5.1 Producer prices ⁽¹⁾ for table wines

	ECU-EUR				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	$\frac{1999/00}{1998/99}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Type RI : Red, 10 to 12°, % vol./hl</i>					
<i>Elláda</i>	:	:	:	:	x
Heraklion	:	:	:	:	x
Patras	:	:	:	:	x
<i>España</i>	3.816	4.654	:	4.460	x
Requena	3.935	4.654	:	4.460	x
Reus	3.342	:	:	:	x
Villafranca del Bierzo	:	:	:	:	x
<i>France</i>	4.003	3.935	4.514	4.243	- 6.0
Bastia	4.179	4.439	4.378	4.243	- 3.1
Béziers	3.971	3.866	4.424	4.230	- 4.4
Montpellier	4.022	3.959	4.501	4.181	- 7.1
Narbonne	4.084	4.005	4.652	4.434	- 4.7
Nîmes	3.992	3.979	4.569	4.195	- 8.2
Perpignan	3.906	3.765	4.446	4.169	- 6.2
<i>Italia</i>	4.096	4.605	4.271	3.750	- 12.2
Asti	:	:	:	:	x
Firenze	:	:	:	:	x
Lecce	:	3.148	3.587	3.177	- 11.4
Pescara	4.023	4.185	3.901	3.821	- 2.1
Reggio Emilia	4.851	4.638	4.518	3.921	- 13.2
Treviso	3.752	4.099	3.735	2.970	- 20.5
Verona (local wines)	4.446	5.029	4.454	3.786	- 15.0
EU	4.014	4.030	4.464	4.175	- 6.5
<i>Type R II : Red, 12,5 to 15°, % vol./hl</i>					
<i>Elláda</i>	:	:	:	:	x
Heraklion	:	:	:	:	x
Patras	:	:	:	:	x
<i>España</i>	3.934	3.901	4.290	4.519	5.3
Calatayud	:	:	:	:	x
Falset	4.067	4.216	4.435	:	x
Jumilla	3.775	3.680	:	4.351	x
Navalcarnero	3.337	3.450	3.921	4.177	6.5
Requena	3.935	:	:	:	x
Toro	:	:	:	:	x
Villena	3.724	4.061	4.514	5.115	13.3
<i>France</i>	3.730	3.889	4.628	:	x
Bastia	3.730	3.889	4.628	:	x
Brignoles	:	:	:	:	x
<i>Italia</i>	3.204	3.614	3.561	4.143	16.3
Bari	3.131	3.493	3.546	:	x
Barletta	3.138	3.377	3.283	:	x
Cagliari	4.302	6.445	4.958	5.262	6.1
Lecce	:	3.573	3.702	3.500	- 5.5
Taranto	:	:	:	:	x
EU	3.484	3.695	4.021	4.274	6.3

4.6.5.1 S1

<i>Type R III: Red, Portuguese type, hl</i>					
<i>Deutschland</i>	125.877	68.098	:	:	x
Rheinpfalz-Rhein Hessen (Hügelland)	125.877	68.098	:	:	x
EU	125.877	68.098	:	:	x
<i>Type A I: White, 10 to 13°, % vol./hl</i>					
<i>Elláda</i>	3.780	:	:	:	x
Athens	:	:	:	:	x
Heraklion	3.780	:	:	:	x
Patras	:	:	:	:	x
<i>España</i>	2.264	2.030	2.747	2.349	- 14.5
Alcazár de San Juan	2.164	2.032	2.764	2.361	- 14.6
Almendralejo	2.264	1.991	2.704	2.261	- 16.4
Medina del Campo	3.935	3.854	3.791	3.898	2.8
Ribadavia	:	:	:	:	x
Villafranca del Penedés	:	:	2.845	2.705	- 4.9
Villar del Arzobispo	:	:	:	3.065	x
Villarrobledo	2.392	2.210	2.815	2.532	- 10.1
<i>France</i>	:	:	:	:	x
Bordeaux	:	:	:	:	x
Nantes	:	:	:	:	x
<i>Italia</i>	2.843	2.976	2.772	2.617	- 5.6
Bari	2.450	2.533	2.324	:	x
Cagliari	2.662	3.800	3.055	:	x
Chieti	2.398	2.681	:	:	x
Ravenna (Lugo, Faenza)	2.904	2.924	2.766	2.649	- 4.2
Trapani (Alcamo)	2.141	2.345	2.432	2.184	- 10.2
Treviso	3.484	3.727	3.333	2.746	- 17.6
EU	2.671	2.736	2.767	2.537	- 8.3
<i>Type A II: White, Sylvaner type, hl</i>					
<i>Deutschland</i>	70.244	67.078	40.176	29.450	- 26.7
Rheinpfalz (Oberhaardt)	69.703	66.667	39.194	29.468	- 24.8
Rhein Hessen (Hügelland)	71.369	68.448	44.354	28.121	- 36.6
EU	70.244	67.078	40.176	29.450	- 26.7
<i>Type A III: White, Riesling type, hl</i>					
<i>Deutschland</i>	70.620	:	55.446	:	x
Mosel/Rheingau	70.620	:	55.446	:	x
EU	70.620	:	55.446	:	x

(¹) Weighted average market prices.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.7.1.1 Area, yield and production of potatoes

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EU-15	1 539	1 392	1 373	1 396	1.7	331	345	331	343	3.7	50 887	48 063	45 446	47 940	5.5
Belgique/België	61	55	57	64	12.3	402	464	505	453	- 10.3	2 470	2 554	2 879	2 898	0.7
Danmark	43	39	38	38	0.0	389	396	366	389	6.2	1 674	1 545	1 390	1 477	6.3
Deutschland	335	304	295	297	0.7	390	384	376	373	- 0.8	13 100	11 659	11 102	11 077	- 0.2
Elláda	50	35	47	49	4.3	200	233	196	186	- 5.0	1 004	814	920	912	- 0.9
España	209	167	144	137	- 4.9	200	205	226	243	7.4	4 184	3 416	3 254	3 326	2.2
France	175	173	165	170	3.0	357	387	255	381	49.4	6 248	6 687	4 212	6 475	53.7
Ireland	24	18	19	18	- 5.3	301	262	254	311	22.3	733	472	482	559	16.0
Italia	92	90	90	86	- 4.4	222	230	249	245	- 1.6	2 048	2 067	2 243	2 107	- 6.1
Luxembourg	1	1	1	1	0.0	254	250	200	210	5.0	20	23	20	21	5.0
Nederland	185	179	179	180	0.6	436	445	451	457	1.3	8 081	7 973	8 072	8 221	1.8
Österreich	26	23	23	23	0.0	292	294	281	310	10.2	769	677	647	712	10.0
Portugal	89	77	85	88	3.5	154	141	135	148	9.8	1 370	1 083	1 147	1 304	13.7
Suomi/Finland	35	35	33	34	3.0	220	215	228	235	2.9	766	754	754	798	5.8
Sverige	35	34	33	33	0.0	346	357	363	299	- 17.7	1 201	1 214	1 199	986	- 17.8
United Kingdom	177	165	164	178	8.5	407	432	434	397	- 8.5	7 219	7 125	7 125	7 067	- 0.8

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.7.1.2 Area, yield and production of early potatoes

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EU-15 **	182	160	154	166	7.6	253	238	249	245	- 1.6	4 052	3 807	3 835	4 061	5.9
Belgique/België	11	10	10	12	20.0	348	403	377	400	6.2	348	403	377	481	27.5
Deutschland	21	18	16	17	6.3	358	301	298	313	4.9	645	541	477	532	11.4
Elláda	15	10	12	14	16.7	324	210	250	200	- 20.0	324	210	300	280	- 6.7
España	41	33	27	34	24.4	220	177	189	223	17.7	726	583	511	748	46.5
France	23	22	22	21	- 3.2	240	235	222	248	11.6	529	517	488	527	8.1
Italia	29	25	26	22	- 13.5	192	186	243	191	- 21.4	479	464	631	429	- 32.1
Österreich**	12	16	16	12	- 22.9	239	268	257	276	7.6	383	429	411	341	- 17.1
Portugal	16	14	15	14	- 6.7	210	214	207	214	3.7	294	300	310	300	- 3.2
United Kingdom	14	12	10	19	90.0	270	300	330	223	- 32.4	324	360	330	424	28.5

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.7.4.1 Supply balance - potatoes

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	$\frac{1997/98}{1996/97}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
Usable production	43 357	44 975	49 849	47 746	-4.2
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	x
Imports	921	905	491	501	2.0
Exports	752	753	853	1 791	110.0
Intra-EU trade	8 372	8 161	8 580	8 953	4.3
Internal use	43 741	44 902	49 444	46 529	-5.9
of which:					
- animal feed	2 579	3 344	5 297	3 284	-38.0
- seed	3 267	3 360	3 049	2 987	-2.0
- industrial use	730	776	1 066	953	-10.6
- alcohol	730	776	1 066	953	-10.6
- processing	6 940	7 068	8 675	8 295	-4.4
- losses (market)	2 082	2 441	2 926	3 054	4.4
- human consumption	28 142	27 914	28 432	27 956	-1.7
Human consumption (kg/head/year)	76.1	75.1	76.3	74.5	-2.4
Self-sufficiency (%)	99.10	100.2	100.8	102.6	1.8

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.8.1.1 Area, yield and production of leaf tobacco, by groups of varieties

1	2	Area					Yield					Production				
		ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	t				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
I. Flue cured	EU-15	46 485	44 153	45 634	42 138	- 7.7	26.5	27.6	27.7	30.2	9.2	123 015	121 761	126 358	127 367	0.8
	Deutschland	1 291	1 446	1 658	2 111	27.3	19.6	20.1	20.3	20.8	2.4	2 528	2 905	3 371	4 396	30.4
	Elláda	11 482	10 435	10 435	9 451	- 9.4	26.8	29.3	29.3	32.4	10.4	30 791	30 578	30 621	30 610	- 0.0
	España	10 084	8 440	9 479	8 695	- 8.3	27.3	33.4	30.4	31.3	3.1	27 509	28 177	28 815	27 250	- 5.4
	France	3 342	3 337	3 442	3 780	9.8	26.9	22.6	27.0	31.4	16.6	8 976	7 554	9 278	11 885	28.1
	Italia	18 351	18 345	18 345	16 213	- 11.6	26.1	25.9	26.3	29.8	13.1	47 841	47 558	48 244	48 240	- 0.0
	Österreich	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0
	Portugal	1 935	2 150	2 275	1 888	- 17.0	27.8	23.2	26.5	26.4	- 0.3	5 370	4 989	6 029	4 986	- 17.3
II. Light air cured	EU-15	21 617	20 817	20 146	20 016	- 0.6	33.4	34.6	36.3	38.6	6.3	72 290	71 988	73 087	77 223	5.7
	Belgique/België	24	23	17	27	58.8	33.8	20.4	29.4	29.3	- 0.5	81	47	50	79	58.0
	Deutschland	989	906	899	962	7.0	27.5	28.0	29.0	28.6	- 1.6	2 718	2 540	2 608	2 747	5.3
	Elláda	3 789	3 538	3 382	3 107	- 8.1	32.6	34.6	36.6	38.6	5.5	12 346	12 255	12 364	11 987	- 3.0
	España	1 016	913	935	2 972	110.9	23.8	26.5	26.4	27.6	4.5	2 422	2 422	2 467	5 436	120.3
	France	2 248	2 438	2 625	2 932	11.7	30.0	27.1	29.8	30.6	2.7	6 744	6 616	7 819	8 965	14.7
	Italia	13 109	12 547	11 861	10 613	- 10.5	35.7	37.4	39.3	44.1	0.0	46 797	46 900	46 571	46 848	0.6
	Österreich	87	90	91	99	8.8	21.5	22.8	23.3	22.4	- 3.7	187	205	212	222	4.7
Portugal	355	362	336	304	- 9.5	28.0	27.7	29.6	30.9	4.2	995	1 003	996	939	- 5.7	
III. Dark air cured	EU-15	17 991	17 281	16 871	13 932	- 17.4	25.3	25.0	25.9	28.8	11.3	45 446	43 277	43 656	40 130	- 8.1
	Belgique/België	356	322	338	332	- 1.8	34.2	32.3	37.2	37.8	1.5	1 218	1 040	1 258	1 254	- 0.3
	Deutschland	1 134	1 140	1 289	1 473	14.3	29.1	29.0	29.9	28.5	- 4.7	3 295	3 304	3 848	4 191	8.9
	España	4 130	3 860	3 945	2 536	- 35.7	25.6	27.0	27.2	28.3	3.9	10 586	10 413	10 743	7 177	- 33.2
	France	3 752	3 366	3 006	2 767	- 8.0	32.0	30.7	31.9	33.6	5.1	11 998	10 328	9 597	9 286	- 3.2
	Italia	8 608	8 582	8 281	6 813	- 17.7	21.3	21.2	22.0	26.7	21.6	18 328	18 170	18 188	18 200	0.1
	Österreich	11	11	12	11	- 8.3	19.1	20.0	18.3	20.0	9.1	21	22	22	22	0.0
	Portugal															
IV. Fire cured	EU-15	2 870	2 986	3 066	2 684	- 12.5	22.2	22.9	22.6	26.8	18.9	6 384	6 846	6 921	7 203	4.1
	España	15	12	11	11	0.0	20.0	21.7	27.3	27.3	0.0	30	26	30	30	0.0
	Italia	2 855	2 974	3 055	2 673	- 12.5	22.3	22.9	22.6	26.8	19.0	6 354	6 820	6 891	7 173	4.1
V. Sun cured	EU-15	12 587	11 754	11 384	10 125	- 11.1	21.1	22.4	24.0	26.3	9.4	26 543	26 309	27 331	26 589	- 2.7
	Elláda	7 106	6 681	6 491	5 855	- 9.8	21.5	22.8	23.4	24.9	6.4	15 272	15 238	15 194	14 589	- 4.0
	Italia	5 481	5 073	4 893	4 270	- 12.7	20.6	21.8	24.8	28.1	13.3	11 271	11 071	12 137	12 000	- 1.1
VI. Basmas - Special sun cured	EU-15	21 192	17 215	20 956	20 636	- 1.5	11.7	14.7	11.7	12.2	4.3	24 700	25 314	24 589	25 243	2.7
	Elláda	21 192	17 215	20 956	20 636	- 1.5	11.7	14.7	11.7	12.2	4.3	24 700	25 314	24 589	25 243	2.7
VII. Katerni - Special sun cured	EU-15	11 345	12 679	11 902	11 721	- 1.5	19.3	17.5	18.6	18.8	1.4	21 878	22 192	22 093	22 068	- 0.1
	Elláda	11 345	12 679	11 902	11 700	- 1.7	19.3	17.5	18.6	18.8	1.4	21 878	22 192	22 093	22 020	- 0.3
	Italia	0	0	0	21	x	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.9	x	0	0	0	48	
VIII. Kaba Koulak - Special sun cured	EU-15	8 800	9 318	9 141	9 101	- 0.4	19.1	18.7	19.7	21.3	8.3	16 764	17 389	17 986	19 402	7.9
	Elláda	8 800	9 318	9 141	9 101	- 0.4	19.1	18.7	19.7	21.3	8.3	16 764	17 389	17 986	19 402	7.9
Raw tobacco	EU-15	142 887	136 203	139 100	130 353	- 6.3	23.6	24.6	24.6	26.5	7.7	337 020	335 076	342 021	345 225	0.9
	Belgique/België	380	345	355	359	1.1	34.2	31.5	36.8	37.1	0.8	1 299	1 087	1 308	1 333	1.9
	Deutschland	3 414	3 492	3 846	4 546	18.2	25.0	25.1	25.6	24.9	- 2.4	8 541	8 749	9 827	11 334	15.3
	Elláda	63 714	37 869	41 264	39 049	- 5.4	19.1	32.5	29.8	31.7	6.5	121 751	122 966	122 847	123 851	0.8
	España	15 245	13 225	14 370	13 214	- 8.0	26.6	31.0	29.3	30.2	3.2	40 547	41 038	42 055	39 893	- 5.1
	France	9 342	9 141	9 073	9 479	4.5	29.7	26.8	29.4	31.8	8.1	27 718	24 498	26 694	30 136	12.9
	Italia	48 404	47 521	46 435	40 603	- 12.6	27.0	27.5	28.4	32.6	14.8	130 591	130 519	132 031	132 509	0.4
	Österreich	98	101	103	110	6.8	21.2	22.5	22.7	22.2	- 2.4	208	227	234	244	4.3
Portugal	2 290	2 512	2 611	2 192	- 16.0	27.8	23.9	26.9	27.0	0.5	6 365	5 992	7 025	5 925	- 15.7	

NB: Classification of tobacco varieties as set out in the Annex to Regulation (EEC) No 2075/92, 30.6.1992.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.8.2.1 World production of raw tobacco and production in principal exporting countries

	%				1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>World</i>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	7 514.9	8 082.6	6 676.9	6 842.3	2.5
of which:									
- EU-15	4.5	4.1	5.1	5.0	337.0	335.1	342.0	345.2	0.9
- Turkey	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.5	229.4	235.4	266.5	238.6	- 10.5
- USSR/CIS	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.0	130.4	143.0	141.5	134.9	- 4.7
- Bulgaria	0.6	0.7	1.2	0.7	43.2	56.3	79.0	48.9	- 38.1
- Zimbabwe	2.8	2.4	3.2	2.8	207.8	192.1	212.1	192.0	- 9.5
- Malawi	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.9	142.3	158.8	142.3	127.2	- 10.6
- India	7.0	7.5	9.5	9.5	526.8	604.5	635.0	648.6	2.1
- Rep. of South Korea	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	61.0	68.0	52.0	52.0	0.1
- USA	9.2	9.2	10.4	9.3	688.3	746.4	696.1	635.0	- 8.8
- Canada	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	79.3	79.3	69.3	64.9	- 6.4
- Mexico	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	48.2	44.3	61.4	52.3	- 14.8
- Indonesia	2.4	2.3	2.6	3.1	177.0	184.3	175.6	210.0	19.6
- Philippines	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.9	64.1	47.8	67.5	58.5	- 13.3
- Brazil	6.0	7.5	6.6	8.3	452.0	603.2	442.5	569.0	28.6
- Argentina	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.6	98.2	123.2	117.3	112.5	- 4.1
- Peop. Rep. China	43.0	42.9	37.8	34.8	3 234.0	3 466.0	2 524.5	2 380.0	- 5.7

Sources: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture and USDA.

4.8.3.1 EU share of world trade ⁽¹⁾ in raw tobacco

	Provenance or destination %	1 000 t				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Imports	World	1 953.6	1 964.5	1 906.3	2 003.1	5.1
	EU-15	541.9	536.0	541.2	528.7	- 2.3
	%	27.7	27.3	28.4	26.4	- 7.0
Exports	World	1 993.0	2 039.7	1 914.9	2 018.3	5.4
	EU-15	219.9	168.3	178.7	172.1	- 3.7
	%	11.0	8.3	9.3	8.5	- 8.6

⁽¹⁾ Excl. intra-EU trade.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat) and 'Tobacco: World Markets & Trade' (USDA publication).

4.8.3.2 EU tobacco exports to third countries

EU-15

Destination	t				% of 1999 total	% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999		$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
USA	26 598	26 552	23 190	21 572	12.5	- 7.0
Russia	26 328	23 330	24 610	34 202	19.9	39.0
Switzerland	13 449	9 606	7 576	9 450	5.5	24.7
Romania	12 085	9 095	7 142	10 666	6.2	49.3
Poland	11 894	10 779	9 980	10 752	6.2	7.7
Ukraine	10 914	9 694	7 072	5 471	3.2	- 22.6
Tunisia	1 190	1 494	4 298	2 944	1.7	- 31.5
Egypt	8 572	5 663	18 839	12 095	7.0	- 35.8
Algeria	7 146	6 573	13 498	8 724	5.1	- 35.4
Japan	6 984	6 826	6 929	5 621	3.3	- 18.9
Hungary	4 931	5 222	3 331	2 655	1.5	- 20.3
Czech Republic	4 389	2 474	2 873	3 133	1.8	9.0
Uruguay	1 316	1 984	3 214	3 253	1.9	1.2
Indonesia	4 655	2 116	2 098	4 096	2.4	95.2
Turkey	992	1 678	4 049	3 363	2.0	- 16.9
Others	78 495	45 169	39 975	34 137	19.8	- 14.6
World	219 938	168 255	178 674	172 134	100.0	- 3.7

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.8.3.3 Imports and exports of raw tobacco

EU-15
(1 000 t)

	Imports			Exports		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Flue cured Virginia	191.4	207.6	198.5	25.5	31.6	26.9
Light air cured Burley	63.5	73.2	77.5	24.3	28.6	18.4
Light air cured Maryland	1.2	1.1	1.7	0.1	0.6	0.4
Fire cured Kentucky	7.4	6.5	8.4	1.7	2.2	2.2
Other fire cured tobacco	8.3	10.1	9.6	0.7	1.1	1.3
Light air cured (other)	30.0	16.5	18.9	2.9	2.8	5.2
Sun cured	37.6	33.1	37.5	52.3	45.4	53.3
Dark air cured	31.7	29.5	28.4	15.6	16.3	11.3
Flue cured (other)	55.4	48.2	49.0	12.4	8.2	13.2
Other tobacco	13.2	11.7	11.7	13.1	16.6	17.1
Tobacco refuse	96.1	103.8	87.5	19.8	25.2	22.9
Total	536.0	541.2	528.7	168.3	178.7	172.1

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.9.1.1 Seed production and related aid (1999)

Product	100 kg																EUR/100kg	1 000 EUR EU-15
	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1. Graminae																		
Festuca pratensis Huds.	38 535	0	6 610	16 000	0	0	900	0	0	0	175	25	0	4 934	9 843	48	43.59	1 680
Poa pratensis L.	89 255	790	65 680	2 000	0	0	10	0	0	0	18 555	0	0	0	2 220	0	38.52	3 438
Poa trivialis L.	2 435	0	2 430	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38.88	95
Lolium per. L. (high persistence)	615 685	10 850	246 550	90 000	0	121	55 000	0	0	26	168 850	0	0	655	5 103	38 530	34.90	21 487
Lolium per. L. (new var. & others)	189 730	2 350	134 970	0	0	0	25 000	0	1 890	194	0	0	0	0	0	25 326	25.96	4 925
Lolium per. L. (low persistence)	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.20	2
Lolium multiflorum Lam.	493 262	29 950	55 480	160 000	0	36 470	65 000	0	61 826	8 200	62 890	103	0	182	0	13 161	21.13	10 423
Phleum pratense L.	51 424	0	1 650	10 000	0	0	0	0	0	32	31	0	0	23 276	15 488	947	83.56	4 297
Phleum bertolonii (DC)	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50.96	6
Festuca rubra L.	335 581	2 400	251 170	15 000	0	0	25 000	0	0	0	30 812	0	0	7	8 820	2 372	36.83	12 359
Dactylis glomerata L.	45 240	40	23 320	400	0	115	18 000	0	930	67	354	0	0	51	600	1 363	52.77	2 387
Agrostis canina L.	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75.95	1
Agrostis gigantea Roth.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75.95	0
Agrostis stolonifera L.	490	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75.95	37
Agrostis capillaris L.	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	75.95	2
Festuca ovina L.	20 298	880	11 040	5 000	0	0	2 000	0	0	0	1 378	0	0	0	0	0	43.59	885
Lolium x hybridum Hausskn.	58 861	1 890	19 520	3 000	0	0	20 000	0	0	0	2 313	996	0	0	164	10 978	21.13	1 244
Arrhenatherum elatius L - P	1 944	0	1 600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0	0	0	0	67.14	131
Festuca arundinaceae Schreb.	50 179	130	10 250	200	0	1 150	25 000	0	979	0	12 440	0	0	30	0	0	58.93	2 957
Poa nemoralis L.	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	931	0	0	0	0	0	38.88	36
Festololium	1 070	0	370	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32.36	35
2. Leguminosae																		
Pisum sativum L. partim	1 573 385	2 300	229 990	340 000	80	0	825 000	0	0	2 700	425	0	0	1 680	0	171 210	0.00	0
Vicia faba L. partim	209 600	0	750	60 000	0	0	14 000	0	0	340	0	4 230	0	0	0	130 280	0.00	0
Vicia sativa L.	609 782	27	0	1 800	39 800	448 900	65 000	0	53 099	0	0	280	0	0	0	876	30.67	18 702
Vicia villosa roth.	13 520	0	0	1 200	0	9 100	50	0	3 170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24.03	325
Trifolium pratense L.	35 551	0	3 700	3 000	0	0	20 000	0	793	0	0	870	0	1 696	5 365	127	53.49	1 902
Trifolium repens L.	18 197	0	16 220	700	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1 060	99	75.11	1 367
Trifolium repens L. gigante	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70.76	1
Trifolium alexandrinum L.	22 854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22 854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45.76	1 046
Trifolium hybridum L.	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	45.89	16
Trifolium incarnatum L.	8 186	0	0	500	0	0	5 000	2 686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45.76	375
Trifolium resupinatum L.	1 118	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45.76	51
Medicago sativa L. (ecotypes)	49 614	0	0	50	4 700	24 500	0	0	20 364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22.10	1 096
Medicago sativa L. (varieties)	128 939	0	0	0	0	22 840	50 000	0	56 059	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	36.59	4 718
Medicago lupulina L.	2 070	0	2 070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31.88	66
Onobrychis viciifolia scop.	1 280	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	1 180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.04	26
Hedysarium coronarium L.	5 967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5 967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36.47	218
3. Ceres																		
Triticum spelta L.	62 318	22 000	0	40 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	0	0	14.37	896
Oryza sativa L.	47 880	0	0	0	23 000	0	24 880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
- type japonica	754 355	0	0	0	0	159 375	0	0	594 980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.85	11 202
- type indica	447 244	0	0	0	0	197 244	0	0	250 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17.27	7 724
4. Oleagineae																		
Linum usitatiss. (fibre flax)	213 217	95 000	40	10	0	28 325	50 000	0	0	0	29 842	0	0	0	0	10 000	28.38	6 051
Linum usitatiss. (seed flax)	202 743	0	20 280	60 000	0	21 720	17 000	0	0	0	0	2 800	0	943	0	80 000	22.46	4 554
Cannabis sativa L.	21 605	0	0	50	0	1 320	20 000	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	20.53	444

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.9.1.2 Area under seed (1999/00)

Product	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>1. Graminae</i>																
Festuca pratensis Huds.	6 808	0	1 075	2 741	0	0	117	0	0	0	25	6	0	1 542	1 296	6
Poa pratensis L.	10 123	72	7 065	462	0	0	2	0	0	0	2 279	0	0	0	243	0
Poa palustris & trivialis	289	0	288	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolium per. L. (high persistence)	38 241	903	11 820	5 898	0	23	4 590	64	0	2	10 840	0	0	85	422	3 594
Lolium per. L. (new var. & others)	27 763	196	18 765	4 406	0	0	2 120	72	160	15	0	0	0	0	0	2 029
Lolium per. L. (low persistence)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolium multiflorum Lam.	36 977	2 305	4 104	13 632	0	3 040	5 110	0	3 046	630	3 992	8	0	28	3	1 079
Phleum pratense L.	10 718	0	288	2 063	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	5 290	2 893	157
Phleum bertolonii (DC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Festuca rubra L.	36 136	321	26 033	2 696	0	0	2 484	0	0	0	3 276	0	0	5	921	400
Dactylis glomerata L.	6 190	5	2 658	132	0	22	2 869	0	87	0	13	138	0	27	112	127
Agrostis canina L.	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrostis gigantea Roth.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrostis stolonifera L.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrostis capillaris L.	180	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	3
Festuca ovina L.	2 974	117	1 115	1 306	0	0	267	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	5	0
Lolium x Boucheanum Kunth	5 209	164	1 522	368	0	0	2 034	0	0	0	172	87	0	0	18	844
Arrhenatherum elatius L - P	373	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0
Festuca arundinaceae Schreb.	5 653	13	987	36	0	114	3 415	0	97	0	945	0	0	30	0	16
Poa nemoralis L.	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0
Festololium	176	0	45	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>2. Leguminosae</i>																
Pisum sativum L. partim.	50 451	66	11 113	10 391	4	0	20 642	0	0	68	23	1 654	0	112	0	6 378
Vicia faba L. partim	7 867	0	34	1 684	0	0	935	0	0	6	0	125	0	9	0	5 074
Vicia sativa L.	56 184	1	4	164	3 054	46 550	2 534	0	3 808	0	0	19	0	0	0	50
Vicia villosa roth.	1 441	0	0	358	0	895	35	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trifolium pratense L.	8 931	0	0	1 181	0	0	5 128	0	276	0	0	290	0	530	1 481	45
Trifolium repens L.	4 662	0	3 383	348	0	0	41	0	532	0	2	0	0	5	254	97
Trifolium repens L. gigante	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trifolium alexandrinum L.	5 424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5 424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trifolium hybridum L.	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0
Trifolium incarnatum L.	3 458	0	0	94	0	0	926	0	2 438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trifolium resupinatum L.	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicago sativa L. (ecotypes)	8 742	0	0	25	561	4 151	0	0	4 005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicago sativa L. (varieties)	27 083	0	0	0	0	2 175	13 427	0	11 462	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Medicago lupulina L.	179	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Onobrychis viciifolia scop.	157	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hedysarum coronarium L.	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>3. Ceres</i>																
Triticum spelta L.	1 005	367	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Oryza sativa L.	903	0	0	0	281	0	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- type japonica	12 035	0	0	0	0	2 182	0	0	9 853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- type indica	6 408	0	0	0	0	2 702	0	0	3 706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>4. Oleagineae</i>																
Linum usitatiss. (fibre flax)	24 972	7 674	10	5	0	4 045	9 487	0	0	0	2 972	0	0	0	0	779
Linum usitatiss. (seed flax)	25 612	0	5 287	7 517	0	1 948	1 439	0	0	0	1	179	0	145	1 017	8 079
Cannabis sativa L.	2 150	0	0	5	0	264	1 855	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.10.1.1 Area, yield and production of hops

		Belgique/België	Deutschland	España	France	Ireland	Österreich	Portugal	United Kingdom	EU-15
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number of holdings	1997	64	2 790	829	131	2	81	32	194	4 123
	1998	54	2 547	816	120	2	79	17	183	3 818
	1999	56	2 324	797	114	1	76	14	174	3 556
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	3.7	-8.8	-2.3	-5.0	-50.0	-3.8	-17.7	-4.9	-6.7
Area (ha)	1997	305	21 381	883	774	7	247	123	3 064	26 786
	1998	264	19 683	814	799	7	250	104	2 450	24 371
	1999	255	18 299	808	814	7	225	64	2 214	22 686
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	-3.5	-7.0	-0.7	1.9	0.0	-9.8	-38.5	-9.6	-6.9
	% of 1999 total	1.1	80.7	3.6	3.6	0.0	1	0.3	9.8	100.0
Area under hops per holding (ha)	1997	4.8	7.7	1.1	5.9	3.5	3.1	3.8	15.8	6.5
	1998	4.9	7.7	1	6.7	3.5	3.2	6.1	13.4	6.4
	1999	4.5	7.9	1	7.1	7	3	4.6	12.7	6.4
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	-6.9	1.9	1.6	7.3	100.0	-6.2	-25.3	-4.9	0.0
Yield (100 kg/ha)	1997	18.0	15.9	13.1	14.8	12.6	15.3	8.3	14.6	15.6
	1998	19.3	15.7	17.6	15.9	13.6	15.4	5.4	13.4	15.5
	1999	17.0	15.3	19.4	16.2	12.0	14.0	9.2	13.6	15.3
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	-11.9	-2.5	10.2	1.9	-11.8	-9.1	70.4	1.5	-1.3
Production (t)	1997	550	34 052	1 158	1 149	9	379	102	4 476	41 873
	1998	510	30 859	1 436	1 269	10	385	56	3 271	37 795
	1999	432	27 912	1 569	1 317	8	316	59	3 007	3 460
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	-15.2	-9.5	9.2	3.8	-12.0	-17.8	4.8	-8.1	-8.4

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.10.4.1 Market balance - hops

		Unit	EU-15					World				
			1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV
							<u>1999</u> 1998					<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hops</i>												
A	Area	1 000 ha	27.33	26.79	24.37	22.69	- 6.9	82.41	70.30	60.10	57.81	- 3.2
B	Yield	t/ha	1.73	1.56	1.55	1.53	- 1.3	1.55	1.54	1.57	1.62	3.2
C = A x B	Production: hops	1 000 t	47.30	41.87	37.79	34.71	- 8.2	127.47	112.20	94.67	93.65	- 1.1
D	of which - alpha acid	%	7.68	8.75	7.50	7.38	- 1.6	7.37	7.80	7.70	7.80	1.3
E = C x D/100	- alpha acid	t	3 632.64	3 663.63	2 834.25	2 561.60	- 9.6	9 394.54	8 782.00	7 248.00	7 310.00	0.9
<i>Beer</i>												
F	Beer production ⁽¹⁾	Mio hl	317.90	316.00	309.00	302.00	- 2.0	1 260.00	1 300.00	1 313.00	1 337.00	1.8
G	of which - alpha acid	grams/hl	:	:	:	:	:	6.40	:	:	5.50	:
H = F x G x 1 000	- alpha acid	t	:	:	:	:	:	8 000.00	:	:	7 354.00	:

(1) Following year.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture+ World: Hopsteiner report 1998 & Barth report 1998/99.

4.10.5.1 Market price for hops

		Zentner = 50 kg				% TAV
		1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	$\frac{1999/00}{1998/99}$
1		2	3	4	5	6
<i>Aromatic varieties</i>						
EU-15 (no contract)	ECU	97	62	81	145	79.0
EU-15 (under contract)	ECU	205	213	211	210	-0.5
Total	ECU	176	178	180	194	7.8
<i>Bitter varieties</i>						
EU-15 (no contract)	ECU	98	66	103	170	65.0
EU-15 (under contract)	ECU	177	183	174	163	-6.3
Total	ECU	147	139	151	165	9.3
<i>All varieties combined</i>						
EU-15 (no contract)	ECU	98	64	92	156	69.6
EU-15 (under contract)	ECU	194	202	197	191	-3.0
Total	ECU	164	164	168	182	8.3
Belgique/België	BEF	4 016	3 049	4 340	4 728	8.9
Deutschland	DEM	313	297	308	333	8.1
España	ESP	26 453	23 888	25 018	23 438	-6.3
France	FRF	1 304	1 583	1 336	1 325	-0.8
Ireland	IEP	276	293	255	210	-17.6
Österreich	ATS	3 570	3 471	3 132	3 107	-0.8
Portugal	PTE	18 070	18 700	18 000	20 000	11.1
United Kingdom	GBP	160	187	194	189	-2.6

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.1.1 Area, production and yield of cotton (unginned and ginned)

1	Ellaða					Espana					EU-15				
	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV
					<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>					<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>					<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Area (1 000 ha)	423.0	396.1	407.0	427.0	4.9	78.9	113.6	100.5	110.6	10.0	501.9	509.7	507.6	536.1	5.6
Production (t):															
unginned cotton	962 480	1 058 918	1 183 545	1 350 677	14.1	301 241	368 848	329 899	409 518	24.1	1 263 721	1 427 766	1 513 587	1 760 195	16.3
ginned cotton	297 366	354 113	392 546	440 682	12.3	96 071	123 517	108 609	132 179	21.7	393 437	477 630	501 155	572 861	14.3
cotton seed	508 597	560 535	:	:	:	160 209	192 501	173 881	211 121	21.4	668 806	753 036	:	:	:
Yield (kg/ha):															
unginned cotton	2 275	2 673	2 908	3 163	8.8	3 817	3 248	3 282	3 701	12.8	3 235	2 801	2 982	3 283	10.1
ginned cotton	703	894	960	1 032	7.5	1 217	1 087	1 080	1 194	10.6	784	937	980	935	- 4.6
cotton seed	1 202	1 451	:	:	:	2 030	1 965	1 730	1 908	10.3	1 332	1 477	:	:	:

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.1.2 Area, yield and production of fibre flax and hemp

	Area					Yield					Production				
	1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Flax straw</i>															
EU-15	132.0	133.4	170.6	211.4	23.9	39.8	35.7	:	:	:	525.6	476.0	:	:	:
Belgique/België	10.0	11.7	11.2	12.2	8.9	65.0	70.6	58.3	:	:	65.0	82.6	65.3	:	:
Danmark	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	58.2	:	35.6	:	:	0.6	:	0.2	:	:
Deutschland	4.6	1.4	0.6	0.6	0.0	36.0	27.3	33.6	38.0	13.1	16.6	3.8	2.0	2.3	15.0
España	46.6	49.0	92.2	126.2	36.9	6.0	:	:	:	:	88.5	:	:	:	:
France	44.6	45.4	43.7	48.0	9.8	66.0	74.6	:	67.7	:	279.6	338.7	:	325.0	:
Nederland	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.6	9.1	80.0	79.0	62.0	68.4	10.3	30.4	31.6	20.5	24.6	20.0
Österreich	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.3	- 50.0	56.0	37.0	:	37.0	:	6.2	4.0	:	1.1	:
Suomi/Finland	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.6	100.0	58.5	:	:	:	:	2.3	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	20.2	19.1	16.7	14.2	- 15.0	18.0	8.0	:	:	:	36.4	15.3	:	:	:
<i>Flax fibre</i>															
EU-15	132.0	133.4	170.6	211.4	23.9	8.1	9.8	:	:	:	107.5	130.6	:	:	:
Belgique/België	10.0	11.7	11.2	12.2	8.9	14.5	16.0	12.0	:	:	14.5	18.7	13.4	:	:
Danmark	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Deutschland	4.6	1.4	0.6	0.6	0.0	7.2	5.5	6.7	7.6	13.4	3.3	0.8	0.4	0.5	25.0
España	46.6	49.0	92.2	126.2	36.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
France	44.6	45.4	43.7	48.0	9.8	16.0	21.2	:	18.2	:	71.4	96.2	:	87.4	:
Nederland	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.6	9.1	21.0	20.5	18.6	19.3	3.8	8.0	8.2	6.1	6.9	13.1
Österreich	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.3	- 50.0	17.0	9.0	:	9.6	:	1.9	1.0	:	0.3	:
Suomi/Finland	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.6	100.0	13.0	:	:	:	:	0.5	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	20.2	19.1	16.7	14.2	- 15.0	3.9	3.0	:	:	:	7.9	5.7	:	:	:
<i>Hemp straw</i>															
EU-15	13.7	22.7	39.8	32.3	- 18.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgique/België	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Danmark	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Deutschland	1.4	2.8	3.5	4.0	14.3	:	:	:	56.0	:	:	:	:	22.4	:
España	1.4	4.3	19.9	13.5	- 32.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
France	7.6	11.0	9.7	10.5	8.2	:	:	54.0	:	:	:	:	52.4	:	:
Nederland	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.9	- 18.2	:	:	65.0	63.5	- 2.3	:	:	7.1	5.7	- 19.7
Österreich	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.3	- 70.0	:	:	:	25.0	:	:	:	:	0.7	:
Suomi/Finland	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.3	- 76.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.5	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.1.3 Output of silkworm cocoons and number of boxes of silkworm eggs used

		Quantity				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Silkworm cocoons (kg)	EU-15	41 991	47 909	61 714	70 562	14.3
	Elláda	17 661	24 065	32 982	30 238	- 8.3
	España	160	410	520	760	46.2
	France	1 224	1 763	1 215	1 375	13.2
	Italia	22 946	21 671	26 997	38 189	41.5
Boxes of silkworm eggs	EU-15	1 951	2 286	2 847	3 516	23.5
	Elláda	866	1 138	1 455	1 531	5.2
	España	8	19	26	37	42.3
	France	55	59	54	56	3.7
	Italia	1 020	1 070	1 312	1 892	44.2

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.3.2 Intra-EU trade and external trade in cotton fibre ⁽¹⁾

(1 000 t)

		1996	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	
							<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾	EU-15	132	115	110	129	17.3	
	UEBL/BLEU	7	4	4	7	75.0	
	Belgique/belgië	-	-	-	-	x	
	Deutschland	20	17	15	20	33.3	
	Elláda	1	1	1	3	200.0	
	España	7	2	2	1	- 50.0	
	France	33	33	26	28	7.7	
	Ireland	1	0	0	1	- 100.0	
	Italia	41	31	33	40	21.2	
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	x	
	Nederland	2	2	4	3	- 25.0	
	Österreich	14	14	10	14	40.0	
	Portugal	5	7	13	9	- 30.8	
	Suomi/Finland	0	0	0	0	x	
	Sverige	0	0	0	0	x	
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1	0.0		
Imports	EU-15	884	939	857	690	- 19.5	
	UEBL/BLEU	41	57	53	45	- 15.1	
	Belgique/belgië	-	-	-	-	x	
	Danmark	3	4	3	2	- 33.3	
	Deutschland	125	152	139	107	- 23.0	
	Elláda	7	9	4	1	- 75.0	
	España	90	70	51	38	- 25.5	
	France	90	95	96	80	- 16.7	
	Ireland	14	10	5	4	- 20.0	
	Italia	304	322	299	237	- 20.7	
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	x	
	Nederland	1	:	1	1	0.0	
	Österreich	15	23	19	18	- 5.3	
	Portugal	159	159	158	131	- 17.1	
	Suomi/Finland	3	1	0	0	0.0	
Sverige	4	6	5	5	0.0		
United Kingdom	29	30	23	21	- 8.7		
Exports	EU-15	209	178	130	250	92.3	
	UEBL/BLEU	0	1	:	:	x	
	Belgique/belgië	-	-	-	-	x	
	Deutschland	4	5	7	6	- 14.3	
	Elláda	185	145	105	221	110.5	
	España	14	22	10	16	60.0	
	France	3	1	3	1	- 66.7	
	Italia	3	3	5	4	- 20.0	
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	x	
	United Kingdom	0	1	1	1	0.0	

⁽¹⁾ Cotton, other than rendered absorbent or bleached.⁽²⁾ Based on entries.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.11.5.3 Ginned cotton, world prices ⁽¹⁾

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

	1995	1996 (2)	1997	1998	1999	2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	137.7	146.5	139.7	145.1	104.7	95.5
II	175.5	148.3	147.9	141.6	108.6	115.1
III	183.6	141.7	154.0	137.5	111.7	126.9
IV	177.1	-	-	-	-	-
V	195.6	-	-	-	-	-
VI	194.8	-	-	-	-	-
VII	194.8	-	-	-	-	-
VIII	140.9	-	-	-	-	-
IX	152.2	131.1	165.3	135.5	105.7	152.7
X	159.0	132.4	157.9	120.7	100.5	:
XI	148.0	133.4	152.6	107.3	98.6	:
XII	147.7	135.0	148.2	105.6	98.6	:
∅	153.1	138.3	152.2	127.6	104.1	:
% TAV in relation to preceding year	35.2	- 9.7	10.1	- 16.2	-18,4	:

⁽¹⁾ 'Mid. 1-3/32' in force the first day of each month.⁽²⁾ Since the 1995/96 marketing year the world market price for unginned cotton is no longer fixed from March to August.

4.13.7.3 Industrial production of compound feedingstuffs, by species and by Member State

29.09.2000
(1 000 t)

		EU-15 (¹)	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cattle (²)	1997	34 735	991	1 413	7 718	:	3 410	4 693	1 457	3 730	4 370	199	1 010	471	1 170	4 103
	1998	34 289	1 269	1 354	7 179	:	3 260	4 567	1 833	3 540	4 329	186	1 020	533	1 177	4 042
	1999	35 392	1 316	1 341	7 078	:	3 560	4 620	2 165	3 540	4 328	187	1 130	500	1 177	4 450
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	3.2	3.7	-1.0	-1.4	:	9.2	1.2	18.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	10.8	-6.2	0.0	10.1
Pigs	1997	42 171	3 577	3 546	6 274	:	6 450	6 945	705	2 350	7 052	227	1 320	323	700	2 702
	1998	43 155	3 592	3 669	6 667	:	7 000	6 986	775	2 300	6 951	70	1 340	311	690	2 804
	1999	43 088	3 536	3 504	6 857	:	7 700	6 900	706	2 250	6 900	70	1 230	325	610	2 500
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	-0.2	-1.6	-4.5	2.8	:	10.0	-1.2	-8.9	-2.2	-0.7	0.0	-8.2	4.5	-11.6	-10.8
Poultry	1997	34 839	1 122	654	4 255	:	4 150	9 447	487	4 400	3 740	380	1 340	221	520	4 123
	1998	35 421	1 403	677	4 389	:	4 100	9 714	501	4 380	3 727	389	1 400	238	500	4 003
	1999	35 182	1 563	670	4 280	:	4 100	9 540	491	4 280	3 850	390	1 350	247	500	3 921
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	-0.7	11.4	-1.0	-2.5	:	0.0	-1.8	-2.0	-2.3	3.3	0.3	-3.6	3.8	0.0	-2.0
Other	1997	8 383	140	164	551	:	1 250	2 139	298	1 120	795	182	240	160	150	1 194
	1998	8 390	151	140	541	:	1 210	2 244	359	1 080	766	134	220	161	150	1 234
	1999	8 396	162	115	535	:	1 120	2 190	390	1 050	780	137	220	154	150	1 393
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	0.1	7.3	-17.9	-1.1	:	-7.4	-2.4	8.6	-2.8	1.8	2.2	0.0	-4.3	0.0	12.9
Total	1997	120 128	5 830	5 777	18 798	:	15 260	23 224	2 947	11 600	15 957	988	3 910	1 175	2 540	12 122
	1998	121 255	6 415	5 840	18 776	:	15 570	23 511	3 468	11 300	15 773	779	3 980	1 243	2 517	12 083
	1999	122 058	6 577	5 630	18 750	:	16 480	23 250	3 752	11 120	15 858	784	3 930	1 226	2 437	12 264
	% TAV <u>1999</u> 1998	0.7	2.5	-3.6	-0.1	:	5.8	-1.1	8.2	-1.6	0.5	0.6	-1.3	-1.4	-3.2	1.5

⁽¹⁾ Greece and Luxembourg not included.⁽²⁾ Including milk-replacer feed.

Source: Fefac.

4.13.7.5 Use of cereals by the compound feedingstuffs industry

	% of production of compound feedingstuffs				1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
EU-15 ⁽¹⁾	38.8	40.9	41.2	40.8	47 094	49 128	49 929	49 823	- 0.2
Belgique/België	27.3	29.2	28.1	27.7	1 600	1 700	1 800	1 825	1.4
Danmark	40.0	43.3	44.4	49.2	2 300	2 500	2 595	2 770	6.7
Deutschland	33.4	34.5	34.5	35.7	6 465	6 480	6 480	6 690	3.2
España	61.0	64.1	63.6	59.3	9 285	9 800	9 895	9 770	- 1.3
France	40.1	42.3	43.0	42.5	9 075	9 800	10 100	9 880	- 2.2
Ireland	35.8	40.7	37.5	33.3	1 135	1 200	1 300	1 250	- 3.8
Italia	48.0	50.0	51.3	51.7	5 650	5 800	5 800	5 750	- 0.9
Nederland	21.1	21.6	21.2	21.1	3 460	3 460	3 350	3 350	0.0
Österreich	70.7	71.1	85.9	85.1	704	703	669	668	- 0.2
Portugal	33.1	34.7	37.6	39.2	1 310	1 355	1 495	1 540	3.0
Suomi/Finland	41.7	41.5	43.8	46.5	490	485	545	570	4.6
Sverige	41.8	41.6	39.7	38.0	1 095	1 045	1 000	925	- 7.5
United Kingdom	35.9	39.6	40.6	39.4	4 525	4 800	4 900	4 835	- 1.3

⁽¹⁾ Greece and Luxembourg not included.

Source: Fefac.

4.13.7.7 Production of dehydrated fodder (excluding potatoes)

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	<u>1999/00</u> 1998/99
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	3 818	4 283	4 610	4 599	- 0.2
BLEU/UEBL	4	4	3	2	- 30.3
Danmark	207	225	266	186	- 30.0
Deutschland	300	308	321	334	4.1
Elláda	30	38	46	52	11.6
España	1 414	1 571	1 668	1 769	6.1
France	1 091	1 264	1 346	1 304	- 3.2
Ireland	6	6	5	5	- 9.5
Italia	499	561	638	674	5.7
Nederland	176	210	223	194	- 13.2
Österreich	2	2	2	2	7.1
Portugal	2	4	3	1	- 62.7
Suomi/Finland	1	1	1	0	- 59.1
Sverige	7	5	7	6	- 2.1
United Kingdom	79	84	81	70	- 14.6

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.13.7.8 EU supplies of dehydrated and dried fodder

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
Production	4 473	4 071	4 439	4 761	7.3
Imports	24	8	5	13	191.9
Exports	56	95	157	108	- 31.2
Availabilities	4 441	3 984	4 286	4 667	8.9

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.13.7.9 Area, yield and production of dry pulses, feed peas and field beans

1	2	Area					Yield					Production				
		1 000 ha				% TAV	100 kg/ha				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	1999 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999 1998	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999 1998
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Dried pulses, total	EU-15	1 224	1 412	1 487	1 207	- 18.8	36.2	38.8	37.9	39.0	2.9	4 430	5 483	5 628	4 707	- 16.4
	Belgique/België	2	3	3	2	- 27.3	46.0	46.0	50.0	5.0	- 90.0	9	13	14	10	- 27.3
	Danmark	70	95	107	71	- 33.8	37.6	40.3	45.0	44.9	- 0.3	263	381	482	318	- 34.0
	Deutschland	150	186	225	211	- 6.0	32.0	33.0	34.3	36.8	7.2	481	615	772	777	0.6
	Elláda	4	3	3	:	x	20.0	20.0	20.0	:	x	7	6	6	:	x
	España	130	122	94	68	- 27.4	9.1	9.7	9.7	9.7	0.2	118	119	91	66	- 27.5
	France	550	637	638	495	- 22.4	48.0	50.7	50.0	49.7	- 0.6	2 638	3 230	3 190	2 462	- 22.8
	Ireland	2	3	4	3	- 36.9	42.5	44.0	47.9	47.6	- 0.6	9	11	21	13	- 37.8
	Italia	65	63	93	63	- 32.1	18.0	17.7	16.7	16.0	- 4.0	116	112	155	101	- 34.8
	Nederland	3	3	2	2	11.5	30.0	30.0	49.2	55.9	13.6	9	9	9	12	27.7
	Österreich	41	56	51	48	- 5.1	33.5	31.4	29.9	30.1	0.7	136	176	153	146	- 4.3
	Portugal	4	4	5	5	- 2.0	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	0.0	3	4	4	4	- 9.1
	Suomi/Finland	6	6	4	5	37.1	23.0	22.0	12.0	15.0	25.0	13	13	4	7	66.7
	Sverige	19	34	44	31	- 31.0	38.0	35.0	20.0	35.0	75.0	72	117	89	107	20.2
	United Kingdom	179	197	213	202	- 5.2	31.1	34.2	29.9	33.7	12.7	556	674	637	671	5.3
Feed peas	EU-15	950	1 141	1 185	934	- 21.2	39.5	41.3	40.8	42.2	3.4	3 749	4 716	4 838	3 943	- 18.5
	Belgique/België	2	3	3	2	- 28.0	46.0	46.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	10	13	14	10	- 28.6
	Danmark	70	95	107	70	- 34.2	39.0	40.3	45.0	45.0	- 0.1	263	381	482	317	- 34.2
	Deutschland	87	119	169	164	- 2.9	32.8	33.6	34.9	37.2	6.6	286	400	589	609	3.4
	Elláda	0	0	0	:	x	20.0	20.0	20.0	:	x	0	0	0	:	x
	España	97	97	70	43	- 39.5	9.2	10.0	10.0	11.3	13.3	89	97	70	48	- 31.4
	France	539	625	627	477	- 23.9	48.2	51.0	50.2	50.2	- 0.0	2 601	3 188	3 148	2 395	- 23.9
	Ireland	2	2	1	1	- 23.5	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	0.0	6	6	3	3	0.0
	Italia	11	10	10	4	- 56.0	33.5	33.5	33.5	33.5	0.0	38	34	34	15	- 55.9
	Nederland	2	2	1	1	28.7	30.0	30.0	42.2	44.4	5.2	6	6	5	7	40.0
	Österreich	36	51	46	46	0.0	34.4	31.9	30.3	30.3	0.0	124	163	140	140	0.0
	Portugal	0	0	0	0	- 27.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	x
	Suomi/Finland	6	6	4	5	37.1	23.0	23.0	12.0	15.0	25.0	13	13	4	7	75.0
	Sverige	19	34	44	31	- 31.0	38.0	35.0	20.0	35.0	75.0	72	117	89	107	20.2
	United Kingdom	79	98	102	89	- 12.7	30.4	30.4	25.3	31.8	25.7	239	297	259	284	9.7
Field beans	EU-15	207	206	250	223	- 11	25.7	29.9	27.1	29.3	8.1	533	616	676	658	- 2.7
	Belgique/België	0	0	0	0	x	40.0	40.0	0.0	0.0	x	0	0	0	0	x
	Danmark	0	0	0	0	x	36.0	36.0	0.0	36.0	x	0	0	0	1	x
	Deutschland	21	26	26	23	- 12.4	32.8	34.8	35.4	41.1	16.1	69	90	94	95	1.1
	Elláda	4	3	3	:	x	20.0	20.0	20.0	:	x	7	6	6	:	x
	España	16	10	10	12	12.5	9.6	9.6	9.6	7.7	- 19.9	15	10	10	9	- 10.0
	France	9	10	9	13	44.4	34.9	38.7	40.0	4.0	- 90.0	31	39	36	52	44.4
	Ireland	1	1	4	2	- 40.2	50.0	50.0	49.9	5.0	- 90.0	3	5	18	11	- 38.9
	Italia	51	50	80	56	- 30.3	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	0.0	74	73	117	81	- 30.8
	Nederland	1	1	1	1	- 14.5	30.0	30.0	60.0	60.0	0.0	3	3	3	5	66.7
	Österreich	5	5	5	2	- 53.4	26.4	26.4	26.4	26.6	0.8	12	13	13	6	- 53.8
	Portugal	1	1	1	1	24.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0.0
	Suomi/Finland	0	0	0	0	x	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	x	0	0	0	0	x
	Sverige	0	0	0	0	x	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	x	0	0	0	0	x
	United Kingdom	100	99	111	113	1.7	31.7	37.9	34.1	35.2	3.2	318	377	378	397	5.0

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.13.7.12 Cif offer price (Rotterdam) for soya cake

(ECU-EUR /100 kg)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I	17.07	18.85	20.24	15.48	21.10	24.25	23.62	14.34	18.11
II	17.65	18.62	19.90	15.72	20.14	25.58	21.96	14.02	19.10
III	17.56	17.92	19.49	15.98	20.10	28.79	20.16	14.93	19.97
IV	17.53	17.59	20.02	16.05	22.03	28.51	19.02	15.79	:
V	17.33	18.10	19.52	14.50	22.79	27.44	17.81	14.70	:
VI	17.14	18.41	18.37	14.33	21.97	25.90	17.40	14.29	:
VII	16.46	21.92	16.78	15.05	21.59	24.28	16.50	14.16	:
VIII	16.00	21.28	16.34	14.98	22.21	25.90	15.53	15.07	:
IX	15.85	19.61	16.20	17.01	23.29	28.02	14.45	16.38	:
X	16.51	18.81	15.18	17.09	22.11	25.31	13.83	17.06	:
XI	17.31	19.91	14.96	17.90	22.26	25.76	14.63	17.29	:
XII	18.39	19.74	15.61	20.24	23.52	25.78	15.01	17.38	:
Average 12 months	17.06	19.22	17.75	16.15	21.93	24.27	17.49	15.45	:
% TAV compared with previous year	- 0.7	12.7	- 7.6	- 9.0	35.8	10.7	- 27.9	- 11.7	:

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.14.1.1 Gross internal production and consumption of meat ⁽¹⁾

	Relative share %				1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Gross internal production									
- pigmeat	44.1	43.9	45.9	46.4	16 368	16 287	17 655	18 026	2.1
- beef/veal	21.7	21.4	19.9	19.9	8 057	7 933	7 668	7 739	0.9
- poultrymeat	22.5	23.1	22.7	22.6	8 358	8 550	8 718	8 801	1.0
- sheepmeat and goatmeat	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	1 160	1 114	1 152	1 159	0.6
- equine meat	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	45	48	46	43	-5.9
- other	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	943	938	907	914	0.8
Total	94.1	94.1	94.0	94.4	34 931	34 870	36 145	36 682	1.5
Edible offals	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.6	2 202	2 204	2 292	2 179	-4.9
Total	100	100	100	100	37 133	37 074	38 438	38 861	1.1
Meat consumption					kg/head				
- pigmeat	44.6	44.1	45.0	45.4	41.7	40.8	43.2	44.5	3.0
- beef/veal	19.9	20.5	20.6	20.7	18.6	19.0	19.8	20.3	2.5
- poultrymeat	22.4	22.7	22.1	21.9	21.0	21.0	21.2	21.5	1.4
- sheepmeat and goatmeat	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	0.0
- equine meat	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	-2.4
- other	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	1.1
Total	94.3	94.5	94.7	95.0	88.2	87.5	91.0	93.1	2.3
Edible offals	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9	-3.3
Total	100	100	100	100	93.6	92.5	96.1	98.0	2.0

⁽¹⁾ Carcass weight for meat.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.14.3.1 Net balance of external trade ⁽¹⁾ in meat ⁽²⁾ and self-sufficiency

EU-15	Net balance				Self-sufficiency			
	1 000 t				%			
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Meat ⁽²⁾ :								
- pigmeat	750	894	1 088	1 378	105.7	107.2	108.8	107.9
- beef/veal	708	623	382	537	116.2	111.5	103.6	101.2
- poultrymeat	519	663	723	742	106.7	108.9	109.4	109.2
- sheepmeat and goatmeat	- 259	- 266	- 265	- 264	81.7	80.8	81.3	81.4
- equine meat	- 112	- 108	- 99	- 99	28.6	30.8	31.6	30.4
- other	- 71	- 24	- 62	- 68	93.0	97.5	93.6	93.0
Total	1 535	1 782	1 767	2 226	107.2	106.1	105.9	104.9
Edible offals	206	312	381	326	110.3	116.5	119.9	117.6
Total	1 741	2 094	2 148	2 552	107.4	106.7	106.6	105.6

⁽¹⁾ Exports minus imports.

⁽²⁾ Including live animals, carcass weight equivalent.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.15.0.1 **Cattle numbers** (December of previous year)

	1 000 head				% of EU-15	% TAV
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2000	<u>2000</u> <u>1999</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
EU-15	84 526	83 271	82 850	82 412	100.0	- 0.5
Belgique/België	3 071	2 978	2 984	2 970	3.6	- 0.5
Danmark	2 052	2 026	1 968	1 976	2.4	0.4
Deutschland	15 760	15 227	14 942	14 657	17.8	- 1.9
Elláda	550	542	542	590	0.7	8.9
España	5 904	5 869	6 050	6 203	7.5	2.5
France	20 557	20 154	20 073	20 196	24.5	0.6
Ireland	6 757	6 992	7 093	6 708	8.1	- 5.4
Italia	7 390	7 328	7 320	7 357	8.9	0.5
Luxembourg	209	205	202	207	0.3	2.5
Nederland	4 366	4 287	4 184	4 097	5.0	- 2.1
Österreich	2 272	2 198	2 172	2 153	2.6	- 0.9
Portugal	1 311	1 285	1 270	1 269	1.5	- 0.1
Suomi/Finland	1 150	1 125	1 100	1 068	1.3	- 2.9
Sverige	1 747	1 708	1 712	1 680	2.0	- 1.9
United Kingdom	11 430	11 347	11 238	11 281	13.7	0.4

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.15.1.1 Slaughterings of adult bovine animals and calves⁽¹⁾

		1 000 head				% TAV	Average carcass weight in kg				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Adult bovine animals	EU-15	22 791	22 939	22 051	22 053	0.0	313.9	309.8	311.9	312.8	0.3
	Belgique/België	757	715	612	544	- 11.1	404.3	396.2	407.4	421.6	3.5
	Danmark	690	671	615	589	- 4.2	254.7	253.4	256.0	256.8	0.3
	Deutschland	4 458	4 445	4 126	4 108	- 0.4	317.9	312.3	317.6	320.7	1.0
	Elláda	237	227	225	219	- 2.7	252.8	252.1	251.7	248.1	- 1.4
	España	2 165	2 213	2 371	2 464	3.9	257.7	259.4	264.2	267.2	1.1
	France	4 137	4 142	3 858	3 765	- 2.4	357.7	354.1	358.7	360.0	0.4
	Ireland	1 644	1 779	1 899	2 096	10.4	325.3	318.4	310.2	304.4	- 1.9
	Italia	3 407	3 479	3 316	3 432	3.5	294.0	288.0	291.3	295.5	1.4
	Luxembourg	22	22	21	23	9.5	347.5	345.6	348.3	352.5	1.2
	Nederland	1 204	1 153	1 039	933	- 10.2	322.0	319.6	323.7	318.2	- 1.7
	Österreich	620	587	550	562	2.2	336.4	330.2	339.8	343.4	1.1
	Portugal	303	333	264	266	0.8	294.6	274.5	280.2	288.0	2.8
	Suomi/Finland	378	390	372	355	- 4.6	251.2	250.1	247.4	250.5	1.3
Sverige	478	519	486	480	- 1.2	279.5	279.0	285.0	291.3	2.2	
United Kingdom	2 291	2 264	2 297	2 217	- 3.5	305.7	306.8	306.3	304.7	- 0.5	
Calves	EU-15	5 711	5 950	5 905	5 799	- 1.8	139.1	131.4	130.1	135.2	3.9
	Belgique/België	289	320	311	269	- 13.5	163.8	150.8	148.8	161.1	8.3
	Danmark	57	51	50	50	0.0	103.8	100.2	105.0	108.0	2.9
	Deutschland	526	509	485	457	- 5.8	122.8	116.7	115.0	123.7	7.6
	Elláda	79	81	82	82	0.0	147.3	146.1	139.2	133.7	- 4.0
	España	35	120	160	125	- 21.9	190.8	150.6	153.8	153.2	- 0.4
	France	1 997	2 013	1 984	1 943	- 2.1	127.9	124.8	124.1	128.0	3.1
	Ireland	0	21	7	23	228.6	0.0	60.5	71.4	60.6	- 15.1
	Italia	1 230	1 132	1 099	1 078	- 1.9	146.7	140.0	133.9	139.5	4.2
	Luxembourg	3	3	3	3	0.0	146.5	147.9	144.1	149.1	3.5
	Nederland	1 196	1 351	1 373	1 399	1.9	160.8	145.4	143.9	150.7	4.7
	Österreich	149	149	135	113	- 16.3	92.3	82.1	80.7	92.5	14.6
	Portugal	80	106	118	132	11.9	129.6	118.5	133.4	144.9	8.6
	Suomi/Finland	11	18	14	12	- 14.3	90.4	69.5	81.1	87.3	7.6
Sverige	35	56	52	38	- 26.9	103.8	74.7	75.8	111.5	47.1	
United Kingdom	24	20	32	75	134.4	43.4	47.6	34.1	30.4	- 10.9	

⁽¹⁾ Total slaughterings of animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.15.1.2 Net production of beef/veal (adult bovine animals and calves)⁽¹⁾

		1 000 t. ⁽²⁾				% TAV
		1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Adult bovine animals	EU-15	7 155	7 106	6 877	6 898	0.3
	Belgique/België	306	283	249	229	- 8.0
	Danmark	176	170	157	151	- 3.8
	Deutschland	1 417	1 388	1 310	1 318	0.6
	Elláda	60	57	56	54	- 3.6
	España	558	574	626	659	5.3
	France	1 480	1 467	1 384	1 356	- 2.0
	Ireland	535	566	589	638	8.3
	Italia	1 002	1 002	966	1 014	5.0
	Luxembourg	8	8	7	8	14.3
	Nederland	388	368	337	297	- 11.9
	Österreich	208	194	187	193	3.2
	Portugal	89	91	74	77	4.1
	Suomi/Finland	95	98	92	89	- 3.3
Sverige	133	145	139	140	0.7	
United Kingdom	700	695	704	675	- 4.1	
Calves	EU-15	795	782	768	784	2.1
	Belgique/België	47	48	46	43	- 6.5
	Danmark	6	5	5	5	0.0
	Deutschland	65	60	56	57	1.8
	Elláda	12	12	11	11	0.0
	España	7	18	25	19	- 24.0
	France	255	251	246	249	1.2
	Ireland	0	1	1	1	0.0
	Italia	180	159	147	151	2.7
	Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0.0
	Nederland	193	196	198	211	6.6
	Österreich	14	13	11	11	0.0
	Portugal	10	13	16	19	18.8
	Suomi/Finland	1	1	1	1	0.0
Sverige	4	4	4	4	0.0	
United Kingdom	1	1	1	2	100.0	
Beef/veal	EU-15	7 950	7 889	7 645	7 682	0.5
	Belgique/België	353	331	296	273	- 7.8
	Danmark	182	175	163	157	- 3.7
	Deutschland	1 482	1 448	1 366	1 374	0.6
	Elláda	72	69	68	65	- 4.4
	España	565	592	651	677	4.0
	France	1 735	1 718	1 630	1 604	- 1.6
	Ireland	535	569	589	640	8.7
	Italia	1 182	1 160	1 113	1 164	4.6
	Luxembourg	8	8	8	9	12.5
	Nederland	580	565	534	508	- 4.9
	Österreich	222	206	198	203	2.5
	Portugal	100	104	89	96	7.9
	Suomi/Finland	96	99	93	90	- 3.2
Sverige	137	149	142	144	1.4	
United Kingdom	701	696	705	678	- 3.8	

⁽¹⁾ Total slaughterings of animals including those of foreign origin.

⁽²⁾ Carcass weight.

NB: These figures do not correspond to gross domestic production; for this see Table 4.14.1.1.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.15.2.1 World production and production of principal beef/veal producing/exporting countries ⁽¹⁾

1	%				1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
World	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	56 200	56 867	57 053	55 867	- 2.1
- Austria	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	222	206	198	203	2.5
- Sweden	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	137	148	142	144	1.4
- Finland	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	96	99	93	89	- 4.3
- EU-15	14.1	13.9	13.4	13.8	7 950	7 889	7 647	7 682	0.5
- USA	20.4	20.1	20.2	21.6	11 476	11 443	11 505	12 050	4.7
- Russia	4.7	4.1	3.8	4.0	2 629	2 337	2 187	2 228	1.9
- Brazil	8.8	9.0	9.1	11.1	4 949	5 140	5 220	6 182	18.4
- Argentina	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.7	2 397	2 354	2 269	2 650	16.8
- Uruguay	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	419	463	447	458	2.5
- Australia	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.6	2 000	2 145	2 145	2 009	- 6.3
- New Zealand	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	634	647	571	547	- 4.2
- Peop. Rep. China	6.4	7.3	7.6	8.4	3 575	4 165	4 335	4 673	7.8
- Canada	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.2	1 454	1 485	1 527	1 210	- 20.8
- Mexico	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.5	1 388	1 422	1 597	1 390	- 13.0
- Colombia	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	724	682	692	720	4.0
- Poland	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	435	446	455	397	- 12.7
- India	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	1 370	1 378	1 378	1 421	3.1
- Japan	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	548	522	519	515	- 0.8
- South Africa	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	425	440	620	527	- 15.0
- Switzerland	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	160	145	145	148	2.1
- Hungary	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	68	68	70	57	- 18.6
- Norway	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	86	89	89	91	2.2

⁽¹⁾ Net production.

Sources: FAO and other international organizations (GATT).

4.15.3.1 Beef/veal - EU trade by species

		A. Live animals in number (per 1 000 head)				B. Live animals converted to meat weight (per 1 000 t carcass weight)	C. Meat (1 000 t carcass weight)				
		Calves	Adult bovine animals	Pure-bred breeding animals	Total live animals		Fresh or chilled from adult bovine animals	Frozen	Salted or in brine, dried or smoked	Prepared and preserved (cooked or uncooked)	Total beef/veal (B + C)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Imports</i>											
Extra-EU	1997	563.5	12.0	8.4	583.9	36.6	114.3	144.2	3.2	130.8	429.0
	1998	514.3	11.2	6.6	532.1	33.8	103.1	123.2	2.4	124.2	386.7
	1999	503.7	9.0	4.8	517.5	33.0	128.3	127.9	4.3	130.2	423.9
Intra-EU	1997	1 729.2	1 055.8	188.8	2 973.8	365.1	1 144.6	225.0	12.5	63.6	1 810.7
	1998	1 739.6	1 420.1	182.8	3 342.5	370.3	1 212.3	216.8	13.6	65.5	1 878.4
	1999	1 492.9	964.4	227.8	2 685.1	322.9	1 242.2	234.7	13.9	59.0	1 872.8
Total	1997	2 292.7	1 067.8	197.2	3 557.7	401.7	1 258.9	369.2	15.7	194.4	2 239.7
	1998	2 253.9	1 431.3	189.4	3 874.6	404.1	1 315.4	340.0	16.0	189.7	2 265.1
	1999	1 996.6	973.4	232.6	3 202.6	355.9	1 370.5	362.6	18.2	189.2	2 296.7
<i>Exports</i>											
Extra-EU	1997	2.5	193.7	91.3	287.5	80.8	93.8	813.1	2.3	61.5	1 051.5
	1998	2.2	159.1	105.0	266.3	74.9	98.0	543.9	1.6	50.8	769.2
	1999	2.4	218.9	101.8	323.0	88.9	82.6	752.0	1.8	35.7	961.0
Intra-EU	1997	1 923.4	1 181.4	125.1	3 229.9	409.0	1 230.6	202.4	11.5	59.3	1 912.8
	1998	1 920.1	1 205.7	121.5	3 247.3	417.5	1 303.8	182.6	19.6	64.6	1 988.1
	1999	1 798.7	1 144.0	121.8	3 064.5	395.7	1 280.3	186.8	14.0	65.6	1 942.4
Total	1997	1 925.9	1 375.1	216.4	3 517.4	489.8	1 324.4	1 015.5	13.8	120.8	2 964.3
	1998	1 922.3	1 364.8	226.5	3 513.6	492.4	1 401.8	726.5	21.2	115.4	2 757.3
	1999	1 801.1	1 362.9	223.6	3 387.5	484.6	1 362.9	938.8	15.8	101.3	2 903.4

NB: Coefficients: - Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,50.
- Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,3 = carcass weight.
- Prepared and preserved meat }

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.15.3.2 Beef/veal - trade with non-member countries

(1 000 tonnes carcass weight)

Reporting countries	1996	%	1997	%	1998	%	1999	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. Exports</i>								
EU-15	1 103.9	100.0	1 051.5	100.0	769.2	100.0	960.9	100.0
UEBL/BLEU	56.2	5.1	42.6	4.1	27.0	3.5	11.8	1.2
Belgique/belgië	-	x	-	x	-	x	-	X
Danmark	-	4.5	63.5	6.0	31.2	4.1	31.4	3.3
Deutschland	248.3	22.5	249.2	23.7	172.0	22.4	259.6	27.0
Elláda	2.6	0.2	3.0	0.3	2.6	0.3	2.5	0.3
España	37.2	3.4	35.1	3.3	24.4	3.2	37.4	3.9
France	182.5	16.5	163.3	15.5	81.6	10.6	103.1	10.7
Ireland	317.5	28.8	248.1	23.6	267.4	34.8	341.5	35.5
Italia	47.5	4.3	65.6	6.2	51.8	6.7	54.2	5.6
Luxembourg	-	x	-	x	-	x	-	X
Nederland	118.9	10.8	154.7	14.7	95.2	12.4	96.9	10.1
Österreich	21.7	2.0	18.9	1.8	13.5	1.8	20.8	2.2
Portugal	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.0
Suomi/Finland	3.7	0.3	4.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.1
Sverige	1.1	0.1	1.6	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.1
United Kingdom	16.3	1.5	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0
<i>B. Imports</i>								
EU-15	395.0	100.0	429.0	100.0	386.7	100.0	423.9	100.0
UEBL/BLEU	2.2	0.6	2.5	0.6	3.8	1.0	8.2	1.9
Belgique/belgië	-	x	-	x	-	x	X	X
Danmark	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.1	0.3
Deutschland	91.4	23.1	80.5	18.8	78.3	20.2	85.8	20.2
Elláda	6.3	1.6	12.7	3.0	12.0	3.1	10.5	2.5
España	5.5	1.4	17.8	4.1	17.7	4.6	23.3	5.5
France	13.5	3.4	15.8	3.7	14.2	3.7	17.8	4.2
Ireland	2.4	0.6	1.6	0.4	1.2	0.3	1.5	0.4
Italia	63.2	16.0	63.3	14.8	60.9	15.7	68.5	16.2
Luxembourg	-	x	-	x	-	x	X	X
Nederland	53.6	13.6	63.7	14.8	47.2	12.2	53.4	12.6
Österreich	1.2	0.3	2.2	0.5	1.3	0.3	2.3	0.5
Portugal	3.5	0.9	3.3	0.8	3.9	1.0	4.9	1.2
Suomi/Finland	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1
Sverige	7.1	1.8	6.2	1.4	7.4	1.9	7.0	1.7
United Kingdom	144.0	36.5	159.0	37.1	137.8	35.6	139.2	32.8

Coefficients:
- Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,50.
- Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,3 = carcass weight.
- Prepared and pres }

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.15.4.1 Supply balance - beef/veal

EU-15

	1 000 t ⁽³⁾				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
Gross internal production	8 057	7 933	7 688	7 739	0.7
Net production	7 950	7 889	7 647	7 682	0.5
Change in stocks	416	195	- 116	- 448	x
Imports ⁽¹⁾	364	392	353	391	10.8
Exports ⁽¹⁾	965	971	694	872	25.6
Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾	1 671	1 811	1 878	1 873	-0.3
Internal use (total)	6 933	7 115	7 422	7 649	3.1
Gross consumption (kg/head/year)	18.6	19.0	19.8	20.3	2.8
Self-sufficiency (%)	116.2	111.5	103.6	101.2	-2.3

⁽¹⁾ Total trade, with the exception of live animals.

⁽²⁾ All trade, including live animals (figures based on imports).

⁽³⁾ Carcass weight.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.15.5.1 Market prices ⁽¹⁾ for beef/veal(ECU-EUR/100 kg) ⁽²⁾

	Adult male bovines R3 ⁽⁴⁾				Heifers R3 ⁽⁴⁾				Cows O3 ⁽⁵⁾			
	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	1997	1998	1999	% TAV	1997	1998	1999	% TAV
				<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>				<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>				<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
EU-15 ⁽³⁾	270.99	282.21	280.94	-0.5	264.72	273.44	278.30	1.8	206.78	210.04	199.90	-4.8
Belgique/België	261.29	268.38	247.06	-7.9	220.76	228.85	220.58	-3.6	204.30	196.52	174.13	-11.4
Danmark	264.54	283.27	269.04	-5.0	258.45	278.94	264.11	-5.3	202.71	199.79	196.25	-1.8
Deutschland	264.74	273.03	267.38	-2.1	240.17	248.32	246.98	-0.5	201.26	199.54	187.76	-5.9
Elláda	378.19	363.68	383.80	5.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
España	273.39	283.60	282.59	-0.4	282.98	297.79	304.73	2.3	159.77	155.07	145.62	-6.1
France	265.90	278.84	280.73	0.7	294.86	319.42	324.63	1.6	241.01	254.85	245.15	-3.8
Ireland	235.61	229.32	225.63	-1.6	238.27	227.18	219.12	-3.5	192.62	178.62	160.54	-10.1
Italia	289.84	311.29	317.10	1.9	323.83	338.57	344.50	1.8	185.53	187.62	179.83	-4.2
Luxembourg	281.68	284.76	277.05	-2.7	296.74	302.50	307.49	1.6	215.55	224.69	212.64	-5.4
Nederland	269.84	279.98	263.63	-5.8	226.64	222.93	204.88	-8.1	214.78	210.07	194.80	-7.3
Österreich	273.04	282.81	277.97	-1.7	245.09	253.52	248.26	-2.1	184.73	190.08	179.04	-5.8
Portugal	271.44	290.25	302.35	4.2	:	:	:	:	151.71	173.54	176.88	1.9
Suomi/Finland	248.24	296.65	305.77	3.1	:	:	:	:	180.92	204.57	207.02	1.2
Sverige**	262.09	275.47	266.31	-3.3	256.14	272.48	261.37	-4.1	223.00	236.84	220.06	-7.1
United Kingdom	243.09	239.48	264.23	10.3	245.94	235.62	262.67	11.5	:	:	:	:

⁽¹⁾ Country Ø.⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight.⁽³⁾ Weighted Ø ECU-EUR/100 kg.⁽⁴⁾ Good conformation and average fat cover.⁽⁵⁾ Fairly good conformation and average fat cover.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.16.0.1 Pig numbers (December of previous year)

	1 000 head				% of EU-15	% TAV
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2000	<u>2000</u> <u>1999</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
EU-15	118 450	118 918	125 384	124 454	100.0	- 0.7
Belgique/België	7 117	7 352	7 551	7 322	5.9	- 3.0
Danmark	11 079	11 494	11 991	11 914	9.6	- 0.6
Deutschland	24 283	24 795	26 294	26 003	20.9	- 1.1
Elláda	904	938	933	906	0.7	- 2.9
España	18 572	19 480	21 562	22 597	18.2	4.8
France	14 976	15 473	15 863	15 991	12.8	0.8
Ireland	1 665	1 717	1 801	1 763	1.4	- 2.1
Italia	8 090	8 281	8 323	8 403	6.8	1.0
Luxembourg	77	74	81	82	0.1	1.3
Nederland	14 253	11 437	13 418	13 139	10.6	- 2.1
Österreich	3 664	3 680	3 810	3 433	2.8	- 9.9
Portugal	2 344	2 365	2 341	2 350	1.9	0.4
Suomi/Finland	1 413	1 444	1 541	1 493	1.2	- 3.1
Sverige	2 319	2 353	2 321	2 021	1.6	- 12.9
United Kingdom	7 695	8 036	7 554	7 037	5.7	- 6.8

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.1.1 Number of pigs slaughtered ⁽¹⁾

	1 000 head				% TAV	Average carcass weight in kg				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
EU-15	190 548	189 271	205 061	209 376	2.1	85.6	85.9	86.0	86.1	0.1
Belgique/België	11 474	11 208	11 531	10 639	- 7.7	92.5	89.8	93.4	93.3	- 0.1
Danmark	19 732	19 890	20 961	21 307	1.7	73.9	76.6	77.8	77.1	- 0.9
Deutschland	39 550	38 574	41 366	44 680	8.0	91.9	92.4	92.7	92.1	- 0.6
Elláda	2 262	2 203	2 241	2 185	- 2.5	62.9	64.5	63.7	63.3	- 0.6
España	28 975	29 783	34 397	35 670	3.7	79.9	80.6	79.8	81.1	1.6
France	25 248	25 579	26 567	27 305	2.8	86.5	86.8	87.0	87.1	0.1
Ireland	2 927	3 065	3 355	3 503	4.4	71.9	71.7	71.3	71.6	0.4
Italia	11 944	12 164	12 571	12 992	3.4	118.1	114.8	112.3	113.3	0.9
Luxembourg	124	121	129	158	22.1	71.4	71.9	68.9	73.6	6.8
Nederland	18 480	15 312	19 277	19 554	1.4	87.9	89.8	89.5	87.5	- 2.2
Österreich	5 124	5 154	5 359	5 476	2.2	93.8	94.8	94.9	94.9	0.0
Portugal	4 554	4 627	4 954	5 199	4.9	65.7	65.4	66.6	66.2	- 0.5
Suomi/Finland	2 089	2 182	2 195	2 181	- 0.6	81.8	82.0	83.8	83.7	- 0.1
Sverige	3 844	3 915	3 873	3 798	- 1.9	83.2	84.1	85.3	85.7	0.5
United Kingdom	14 221	15 496	16 286	14 729	- 9.6	70.2	70.6	70.9	71.1	0.2

⁽¹⁾ Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.1.2 Net pigmeat production ⁽¹⁾

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	16 316	16 250	17 635	18 020	2.2
Belgique/België	1 061	1 006	1 077	993	- 7.8
Danmark	1 457	1 523	1 631	1 642	0.7
Deutschland	3 635	3 564	3 834	4 113	7.3
Elláda	142	142	143	138	- 3.3
España	2 316	2 401	2 744	2 892	5.4
France	2 183	2 220	2 313	2 377	2.8
Ireland	210	220	239	251	5.0
Italia	1 410	1 396	1 412	1 472	4.2
Luxembourg	9	9	9	12	34.5
Nederland	1 624	1 376	1 725	1 711	- 0.8
Österreich	481	489	508	520	2.3
Portugal	299	303	330	344	4.3
Suomi/Finland	171	179	184	182	- 1.0
Sverige	320	329	330	325	- 1.5
United Kingdom	998	1 094	1 155	1 047	- 9.4

⁽¹⁾ Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.2.1 World production and gross domestic production of principal pigmeat-producing or exporting countries

	%				1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
World	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	78 830	82 731	88 000	88 430	0.5
- EU-15	20.8	19.7	20.1	20.4	16 368	16 287	17 655	18 026	2.1
- Peop. Rep. China	41.7	44.7	45.1	45.1	32 849	36 993	39 729	39 858	0.3
- USA	9.8	9.5	9.8	9.9	7 764	7 835	8 623	8 785	1.9
- Russia	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1 705	1 546	1 505	1 205	-19.9
- Poland	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2 064	1 981	2 026	2 026	0.0
- Japan	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1 266	1 283	1 286	1 283	-0.2
- Brazil	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	1 600	1 518	1 652	1 752	6.1
- Canada	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1 228	1 257	1 338	1 525	14.0
- Romania	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	631	667	620	610	-1.5
- Hungary	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	671	570	569	595	4.6

Source: FAO.

4.16.4.1 Supply balance - pigmeat

	1 000 t ⁽¹⁾				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Gross internal production	16368	16287	17655	18026	2.1
Imports - live animals	16.0	6.8	16.7	0.2	-98.8
Exports - live animals	0.0	18.0	9.2	1.7	-81.5
Intra-EU trade	518	289	385	332	-13.8
Net production	16384	16276	17663	18027	2.1
Change in stocks	56	-7	-159	-60	12.9
Imports	95	70	44	55	24.5
Exports	861	953	1140	1432	25.6
Intra-EU trade	3376	3578	3862	3585	-7.2
Internal use	15484	15188	16228	16709	3.0
Gross consumption in kg/head/year	41.7	40.8	43.2	44.5	3.0
Self-sufficiency (%)	105.7	107.2	108.8	107.9	-0.8

⁽¹⁾ Carcass weight.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.5.1 Market prices for pigmeat ⁽¹⁾

	ECU-EUR/100 kg ⁽²⁾				% TAV ⁽³⁾
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15 ⁽⁴⁾	162.317	164.012	119.431	111.650	- 6.5
Belgique/België	167.331	170.945	118.364	101.214	- 15.7
Danmark	150.363	153.247	108.930	103.482	- 6.5
Deutschland	173.505	175.910	121.551	113.842	- 7.6
Elláda	182.891	182.540	140.273	148.015	2.5
España	161.520	167.364	121.866	111.585	- 9.3
France	161.002	160.278	119.671	113.525	- 6.9
Ireland	152.365	146.109	113.676	103.139	- 10.0
Italia	160.773	165.710	140.678	131.215	- 8.5
Luxembourg	185.745	201.670	147.975	139.950	- 6.8
Nederland	152.509	153.963	100.412	93.111	- 8.6
Österreich	176.469	170.884	122.829	114.798	- 7.8
Portugal	172.590	169.575	129.030	119.587	- 8.4
Suomi/Finland	141.529	144.626	131.288	118.216	- 11.2
Sverige	144.709	153.475	130.788	121.812	- 8.0
United Kingdom	165.506	154.506	120.119	121.270	- 3.5

⁽¹⁾ Representative markets.

⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight - Class U. After 1 July 1995, Class E.

⁽³⁾ Calculated on the basis of prices in national currencies.

⁽⁴⁾ Weighted Ø ECU-EUR/100kg.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.17.0.1 Sheep and goat numbers (preceding December)

	1 000 head				% of EU-15	% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Sheep</i>						
EU-15	94 631	96 058	98 822	98 747	100.0	- 0.1
Belgique/België	118	113	115	116	0.1	1.5
Danmark	93	92	103	108	0.1	4.9
Deutschland	2 395	2 324	2 302	2 260	2.3	- 1.8
Elláda	9 606	9 244	9 516	9 290	9.4	- 2.4
España	21 301	23 937	24 827	24 190	24.5	- 2.6
France	10 075	10 125	9 823	9 553	9.7	- 2.7
Ireland	5 583	5 391	5 634	5 624	5.7	- 0.2
Italia	10 668	10 920	10 890	10 894	11.0	0.0
Luxembourg	7	6	7	7	0.0	8.7
Nederland	1 450	1 400	1 236	1 300	1.3	5.2
Österreich	365	381	384	361	0.4	- 6.0
Portugal	3 428	3 380	3 414	3 448	3.5	1.0
Suomi/Finland	115	111	103	96	0.1	- 6.7
Sverige ⁽¹⁾	461	469	442	421	0.4	- 4.8
United Kingdom	28 967	28 165	30 027	31 079	31.5	3.5
<i>Goats</i>						
EU-15	12 467	12 047	12 297	11 952	100.0	- 2.8
Belgique/België	8	11	10	12	0.0	15.6
Danmark	0	0	0	0	0.0	:
Deutschland	90	93	93	123	0.1	32.3
Elláda	5 847	5 668	5 878	5 520	5.6	- 6.1
España	2 964	2 734	2 795	2 780	2.8	- 0.5
France	1 083	1 114	1 111	1 086	1.1	- 2.3
Ireland	0	0	0	15	0.0	:
Italia	1 448	1 390	1 347	1 331	1.3	- 1.2
Luxembourg	1	1	1	1	0.0	- 11.4
Nederland	73	110	130	145	0.1	11.5
Österreich	54	54	58	54	0.1	- 7.0
Portugal	799	781	785	793	0.8	1.0
Suomi/Finland	6	6	7	7	0.0	1.5
Sverige ⁽¹⁾	5	5	5	5	0.0	0.0
United Kingdom	90	81	77	80	0.1	5.0

⁽¹⁾ Results of June survey.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.17.1.1 Sheep and goats slaughtered

	1 000 head				% TAV	Average carcass weight in kg				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
EU-15	79 066	76 090	78 423	77 904	- 0.7	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	- 0.0
BLEU/UEBL	247	217	203	104	- 48.6	19.5	20.0	19.5	22.0	12.9
Danmark	76	68	66	64	- 2.0	21.4	22.2	22.7	21.8	- 4.1
Deutschland	2 162	2 194	2 159	2 204	2.1	19.9	19.7	20.6	20.2	- 1.8
Elláda	12 419	12 027	11 993	11 922	- 0.6	10.5	10.6	10.5	10.5	- 0.1
España	21 638	21 645	22 099	21 331	- 3.5	11.0	11.4	11.3	11.2	- 0.6
France	9 125	8 843	8 639	8 376	- 3.0	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.7	0.4
Ireland	4 367	3 768	4 232	4 407	4.1	20.6	19.9	19.6	19.6	- 0.2
Italia	8 360	8 105	7 806	7 814	0.1	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.4	0.1
Nederland	725	635	651	706	8.5	25.0	24.3	24.7	24.1	- 2.3
Österreich	301	310	366	357	- 2.4	21.1	21.1	21.4	21.5	0.6
Portugal	1 304	1 357	1 271	1 261	- 0.8	10.3	10.3	10.4	9.9	- 5.0
Suomi/Finland	71	66	58	45	- 21.6	17.9	17.8	17.8	17.7	- 0.2
Sverige	201	191	184	191	4.0	18.1	18.4	19.0	19.2	0.9
United Kingdom	18 070	16 664	18 698	19 122	2.3	19.1	19.3	19.1	18.9	- 0.8

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.17.1.2 Gross internal sheepmeat and goatmeat production

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	1 160	1 114	1 152	1 159 **	0.6
BLEU/UEBL	4	4	4	3 **	- 14.3
Danmark	2	2	2	2 **	0.0
Deutschland	43	44	44	45	0.4
Elláda	127	125	125	125 **	- 0.1
España	240	250	252	245 **	- 2.9
France	153	149	145	142	- 1.8
Ireland	91	77	81	85 **	4.9
Italia	53	53	51	50	- 0.9
Nederland	27	21	20	23	15.0
Österreich	6	7	8	8	- 1.7
Portugal	26	26	25	24	- 4.0
Suomi/Finland	1	1	1	1	- 16.7
Sverige	4	4	4	4	11.1
United Kingdom	383	352	391	402	2.9

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.17.3.1 Sheepmeat and goatmeat - EU trade, by species

		A. Live animals, in number (per 1 000 head)					B. Live animals converted to meat weight (1000 tonnes carcass weight)	C. Meat (1 000 t carcass weight)				
		Pure-bred breeding animals		Other live animals		Total live animals		Fresh or chilled	Frozen	Salted or in brine, dried or smoked	Prepared and preserved	Total sheepmeat and goatmeat (B + C)
		Sheep	Goats	Sheep	Goats							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Imports</i>												
Extra EU	1997	0.0	0.3	1 340.3	10.3	1 350.9	12.8	28.5	227.8	0.0	0.2	269.4
	1998	1.1	0.3	1 250.7	9.9	1 262.0	11.6	27.7	228.6	0.0	0.3	268.1
	1999	0.2	0.4	1 383.1	11.2	1 394.9	12.2	34.0	222.1	0.0	0.2	268.5
Intra EU	1997	48.1	0.4	2 460.7	51.3	2 560.5	32.2	177.1	36.0	0.0	0.6	246.0
	1998	41.9	0.6	2 781.1	70.6	2 894.2	35.6	183.7	33.0	0.0	1.3	253.7
	1999	34.9	1.3	3 059.1	76.9	3 172.2	40.2	212.3	26.6	0.0	1.4	280.6
Total	1997	48.1	0.7	3 801.0	61.6	3 911.4	45.0	205.6	263.9	0.0	0.8	515.3
	1998	43.0	0.9	4 031.8	80.5	4 156.2	47.2	211.4	261.5	0.0	1.5	521.7
	1999	35.1	1.7	4 442.2	88.1	4 567.1	52.4	246.3	248.7	0.0	1.6	549.1
<i>Exports</i>												
Extra EU	1997	2.0	0.8	33.5	2.7	39.0	0.7	2.3	1.0	0.0	0.1	4.1
	1998	2.2	1.9	33.5	3.5	41.1	0.8	2.0	1.2	0.0	0.1	4.1
	1999	1.4	1.2	42.6	4.6	49.8	1.0	1.8	1.3	0.0	0.1	4.3
Intra EU	1997	28.7	0.1	2 134.8	87.6	2 251.2	32.5	173.3	33.5	0.1	1.5	241.0
	1998	45.2	1.2	2 351.1	105.8	2 503.3	35.2	180.0	37.3	0.1	2.2	254.8
	1999	39.9	1.0	2 692.2	110.9	2 844.0	39.2	172.5	39.5	0.1	2.5	253.8
Total	1997	30.7	0.9	2 168.3	90.3	2 290.2	33.2	175.6	34.5	0.2	1.6	245.0
	1998	47.4	3.1	2 384.6	109.3	2 544.4	36.0	182.0	38.5	0.1	2.3	258.9
	1999	41.3	2.2	2 734.8	115.5	2 893.8	40.2	174.3	40.8	0.1	2.6	258.1

NB: Coefficients: - Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,47
- Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,7 = carcass weight.
- Prepared and preserved meat }

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.3.2 Sheepmeat and goatmeat - trade with non-member countries

(Q = 1 000 t carcass weight)

Reporting countries	1996	%	1997	%	1998	%	1999	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. Exports</i>								
EU-15	7.8	100.0	4.0	100.0	4.1	100.0	4.3	100.0
UEBL/BLEU	0.1	1.0	0.1	1.3	0.1	1.8	-	x
Belgique/belgië	-	x	-	x	-	x	0.1	2.4
Danmark	0.1	1.4	0.1	2.7	0.2	4.5	0.1	2.5
Deutschland	0.2	2.2	0.2	4.9	0.1	3.2	0.2	5.6
Elláda	0.2	2.3	0.1	3.4	0.2	5.5	0.2	5.8
España	3.0	38.3	0.9	22.8	1.0	24.3	0.9	22.0
France	2.0	25.0	0.9	22.9	1.1	25.5	1.3	31.6
Ireland	0.5	6.1	0.1	2.3	0.1	1.4	0.1	1.4
Italia	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.2
Luxembourg	-	x	-	x	-	x	0.0	0.0
Nederland	0.1	1.2	0.0	1.0	0.1	2.3	0.0	0.6
Österreich	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.3
Portugal	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.4
Suomi/Finland	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.1	1.5
Sverige	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.9
United Kingdom	1.7	21.1	1.5	36.9	1.2	29.1	1.1	24.9
<i>B. Imports</i>								
EU-15	267.3	100.0	269.4	100.0	268.1	100.0	268.5	100.0
UEBL/BLEU	11.8	4.4	13.3	4.9	15.8	5.9	-	x
Belgique/belgië	-	x	-	x	-	x	18.4	6.9
Danmark	2.7	1.0	2.5	0.9	3.4	1.3	3.2	1.2
Deutschland	45.1	16.9	40.4	15.0	42.8	16.0	43.4	16.2
Elláda	12.7	4.8	13.3	4.9	13.4	5.0	14.7	5.5
España	4.0	1.5	6.1	2.3	5.8	2.2	6.3	2.4
France	20.7	7.7	28.4	10.5	30.3	11.3	30.9	11.5
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.3
Italia	20.7	7.8	21.7	8.1	18.8	7.0	16.8	6.3
Luxembourg	-	x	-	x	-	x	0.0	0.0
Nederland	7.3	2.7	7.2	2.7	7.2	2.7	5.7	2.1
Österreich	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.2
Portugal	3.1	1.1	4.0	1.5	3.5	1.3	3.3	1.2
Suomi/Finland	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2
Sverige	1.9	0.7	1.9	0.7	2.4	0.9	2.5	0.9
United Kingdom	136.1	50.9	128.8	47.8	122.5	45.7	121.3	45.2

NB: Coefficients: - Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,47
 - Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,7 = carcass weight.
 - Prepared and preserved meat }

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.3.3 Imports of sheepmeat ⁽¹⁾

EU-15	t ⁽²⁾				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total imports					
- New Zealand	221 248	224 264	224 700	223 279	-0.6
- Argentina	1 766	1 367	1 013	606	-40.1
- Australia	18 083	18 741	18 720	18 626	-0.5
- Hungary	9 262	8 896	7 653	7 938	3.7
- Bulgaria	3 510	3 007	3 723	4 472	20.1
- Poland	2 423	2 197	2 176	1 974	-9.3
- Chile	1 125	2 082	1 585	2 045	29.1
- Uruguay	5 626	5 439	5 152	5 750	11.6
- Romania	905	1 430	1 905	2 542	33.5
- Other countries	3 400	1 946	1 431	1 230	-14.0
Grand total	267 347	269 367	268 057	268 462	0.2

⁽¹⁾ Incl. live animals.

⁽²⁾ Tonnes carcass weight.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.4.1 Supply balance - sheepmeat and goatmeat

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Gross internal production	1 160	1 114	1 152	1 159	0.6
Imports - live animals ⁽¹⁾	13	13	12	12	3.4
Exports - live animals ⁽¹⁾	1	1	1	1	0.0
Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾	41	32	36	40	11.1
Net production	1 172	1 126	1 163	1 170	0.6
Change in stocks	:	:	:	:	:
Imports ⁽²⁾	255	257	257	256	-0.4
Exports ⁽²⁾	8	3	3	3	-9.1
Intra-EU trade ⁽³⁾	244	214	218	240	10.1
Internal use	1 419	1 379	1 417	1 423	0.4
Gross consumption (kg/head/year)	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	0.2
Self-sufficiency (%)	81.7	80.8	81.3	81.4	0.2

⁽¹⁾ Carcass weight.

⁽²⁾ Carcass weight - All trade with the exception of live animals.

⁽³⁾ All trade in carcass weight, with the exception of live animals (figures based on imports).

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.5.1 Market prices for sheepmeat ⁽¹⁾

	ECU-EUR/kg ⁽²⁾				% TAV ⁽³⁾
	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgique/België	3.483	3.919	3.574	3.390	- 6.5
Danmark	2.706	3.252	3.107	2.689	- 14.8
Deutschland	3.586	3.927	3.490	3.123	- 12.0
Elláda	3.927	4.003	3.746	3.829	- 1.5
España	4.151	4.000	3.603	3.904	7.3
France	3.802	4.103	3.778	3.689	- 3.4
Ireland	3.084	3.410	2.676	2.501	- 7.4
Italia	3.471	3.542	3.446	3.422	- 2.6
Nederland	3.451	3.961	3.733	3.277	- 13.4
Österreich	3.885	3.860	3.852	3.843	- 1.6
Portugal	4.493	4.459	3.965	3.499	- 12.7
Suomi/Finland	1.853	1.686	1.875	1.754	- 8.2
Sverige	2.896	3.121	3.060	2.984	- 3.2
United Kingdom	3.344	3.499	2.791	2.676	- 8.0

⁽¹⁾ Belgique/België: Average price: 1) moutons extra (carcass weight 30 kg) - schapen extra (30 kg per stuk).

2) agneaux extra (carcass weight 16 kg) - lammeren extra (16 kg per stuk).

Danmark: country Ø: lambs 1st quality.

Deutschland: country Ø: lambs carcass of 'L' - Mastlämmer quality.

Elláda: country Ø: 76 % amnos galaktos.

24 % amnos.

España:

France: country Ø for 'carcasses d'agneaux de boucherie'.

Ireland: country Ø: 70 % prime quality

30 % second quality.

Italia: Average price: 1) agnelli (approx.20 kg carcass weight) = 36 % (country Ø).

2) agnelli (approx. 10 kg carcass weight) = 64 % (markets: Cagliari, Roma, Napoli, Firenze, L'Aquila).

Nederland: country Ø 'vette lammeren'.

Österreich:

Portugal:

Suomi/Finland:

Sverige: Grossistpriser.

United Kingdom: Ø market prices for sheep qualifying for guaranteed prices (pence/kg net on the hoof).

⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight.

⁽³⁾ Calculated on the basis of prices in national currency.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.18.0.1 Number of utility chicks of table strains hatched

	1 000 head				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	4 094 869	4 231 026	4 396 616	4 379 344	- 0.4
BLEU/UEBL	183 487	201 874	220 980 **	203 757 **	- 7.8
Danmark	123 163 **	141 610 **	131 655	146 046 **	10.9
Deutschland	333 087	349 964	381 169	383 312 **	0.6
Elláda	79 292	82 502	86 352	87 600 **	1.4
España	565 762	588 764	599 899	587 477 **	- 2.1
France	938 942	960 138	974 754	922 121 **	- 5.4
Ireland	61 860	64 296	68 249	67 733 **	- 0.8
Italia	398 375	400 803	452 921	461 798 **	2.0
Nederland	367 675	351 698	386 384	426 661 **	10.4
Österreich	54 478	55 324	51 138	50 758 **	- 0.7
Portugal	188 740	205 510	205 435	189 832 **	- 7.6
Suomi/Finland	41 121 **	41 121 **	46 770	49 259 **	5.3
Sverige	:	:	:	: **	**
United Kingdom	758 887	787 422	790 910	802 990 **	1.5

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.1.1 Gross internal production of poultrymeat

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	8 357	8 550	8 740	8 797 **	0.7
BLEU/UEBL	297	315	346	325	- 6.1
Danmark	182	185	194	205	5.7
Deutschland	693	734	790	807	2.2
Elláda	176	173	149	147 **	- 1.3
España	954	902	905	1 099 **	21.4
France	2 230	2 284	2 319	2 228 **	- 3.9
Ireland	118	124	122	121 **	- 0.8
Italia	1 117	1 137	1 148	1 131	- 1.5
Nederland	650	671	674	683 **	1.3
Österreich	98	104	107	104	- 3.0
Portugal	245	266	298	287	- 3.7
Suomi/Finland	49	53	61	66	7.8
Sverige	82	90	88	92	4.6
United Kingdom	1 466	1 512	1 539	1 502	- 2.4

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.3.1 Trade in poultrymeat with non-member countries ⁽¹⁾

(t carcass weight)

Reporting country	1996	%	1997	%	1998	%	1999	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. Exports</i>								
EU-15	846 411	100.0	950 191	100.0	1 035 724	100.0	1 038 032	100.0
BLEU/UEBL	50 788	6.0	74 551	7.8	79 148	7.6	-	x
Belgique/België	-	x	-	x	-	x	62 085	6.0
Danmark	69 098	8.2	65 831	6.9	72 773	7.0	75 701	7.3
Deutschland	16 549	2.0	25 189	2.7	28 683	2.8	41 191	4.0
Elláda	4 609	0.5	6 074	0.6	4 699	0.5	5 355	0.5
España	8 836	1.0	8 706	0.9	11 479	1.1	13 084	1.3
France	412 480	48.7	401 653	42.3	451 979	43.6	434 879	41.9
Ireland	1 390	0.2	3 119	0.3	4 304	0.4	7 476	0.7
Italia	13 320	1.6	17 174	1.8	25 146	2.4	23 226	2.2
Luxembourg	-	x	-	x	-	x	:	x
Nederland	188 687	22.3	245 763	25.9	263 305	25.4	279 460	26.9
Österreich	1 014	0.1	1 955	0.2	2 953	0.3	1 804	0.2
Portugal	3 316	0.4	3 616	0.4	1 635	0.2	945	0.1
Suomi/Finland	975	0.1	1 976	0.2	1 557	0.2	3 140	0.3
Sverige	1 347	0.2	2 517	0.3	2 212	0.2	2 426	0.2
United Kingdom	74 003	8.7	92 067	9.7	85 852	8.3	87 260	8.4
<i>B. Imports</i>								
EU-15	250 082	100.0	267 560	100.0	248 613	100.0	265 963	100.0
BLEU/UEBL	2 526	1.0	3 609	1.3	2 871	1.2	-	x
Belgique/België	-	x	-	x	-	x	2 730	1.0
Danmark	39	0.0	56	0.0	101	0.0	90	0.0
Deutschland	121 964	48.8	107 294	40.1	108 052	43.5	110 994	41.7
Elláda	2 034	0.8	1 305	0.5	638	0.3	892	0.3
España	203	0.1	23 670	8.8	2 140	8.6	21 414	8.1
France	13 421	5.4	11 173	4.2	13 238	5.3	11 789	4.4
Ireland	1	0.0	29	0.0	76	0.0	191	0.1
Italia	15 560	6.2	12 945	4.8	12 983	5.2	15 336	5.8
Luxembourg	-	x	-	x	-	x	:	x
Nederland	55 992	22.4	62 485	23.4	38 511	15.5	40 806	15.3
Österreich	17 721	7.1	17 114	6.4	16 591	6.7	14 689	5.5
Portugal	30	0.0	7	0.0	19	0.0	23	0.0
Suomi/Finland	21	0.0	1	0.0	28	0.0	21	0.0
Sverige	500	0.2	642	0.2	546	0.2	629	0.2
United Kingdom	20 071	8.0	27 230	10.2	33 559	13.5	46 359	17.4

⁽¹⁾ Live animals, expressed as carcass weight (live weight x 0,7), and poultrymeat, including offals, livers and fats of Chapter 02 of CN.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.4.1 Supply balance - poultrymeat

EU-15

	1 000 t ⁽¹⁾				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Gross internal production	8 358	8 549	8 740	8 798	0.7
Imports - live birds	1	1	1	0	x
Exports - live birds	5	4	6	3	-50.0
Intra-EU trade					x
Net production	8 354	8 546	8 735	8 795	0.7
Change in stocks	8	45	39	22	x
Imports	283	268	327	323	-1.2
Exports	797	927	1 032	1 062	2.9
Intra-EU trade	1 573	1 676	1 821	1 892	3.9
Internal use (total)	7 832	7 842	7 991	8 034	0.5
Human consumption (kg/head/year)	21.0	21.0	21.3	21.3	0.0
Self-sufficiency (%)	106.7	108.9	109.6	109.6	0.0

⁽¹⁾ Slaughter weight.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.5.1 Market prices for chickens ⁽¹⁾

	ECU-EUR/kg ⁽²⁾				% TAV ⁽³⁾
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgique/België	1.532	1.485	1.355	1.186	- 13.7
Danmark	1.262	1.285	1.229	1.139	- 8.6
Deutschland	1.502	1.524	1.461	1.265	- 13.8
Elláda	1.830	1.859	1.681	1.711	- 1.2
España	1.152	1.083	1.052	0.863	- 18.6
France	1.253	1.116	1.451	1.442	- 2.1
Ireland	1.723	1.899	1.851	1.849	- 0.7
Italia	1.334	1.285	1.237	1.175	- 6.8
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	x
Nederland	1.356	1.371	1.312	1.141	- 14.3
Österreich	1.765	1.741	1.720	1.625	4.2
Portugal	1.446	1.401	1.289	1.150	- 11.8
Suomi/Finland	1.881	1.877	1.891	1.859	- 3.1
Sverige	1.913 **	1.858 **	1.778	1.832	1.8
United Kingdom	1.543	1.685	1.688	1.732	- 1.7

- ⁽¹⁾ Belgique/België: Poulets à 70 %, prix de gros à la vente. Kuikens 70 %, groothandelsverkoopprijs. À partir de juillet 1982 prix franco frontière. Vanaf juli 1982 prijs franco grens.
- Danmark: Kyllinger, 70 %, slagteri til detailhandel.
- Deutschland: Schlachtereier - Abgabepreis frei Empfänger, 70 % gefroren.
- Elláda: Chondriki timi 70 % (prix de gros).
- España: Precio de mercado.
- France: Paris-Rungis: poulets, classe A (moyens) 83 %, prix de gros à la vente.
- Ireland: Chickens, 70 %, wholesale price.
- Italia: Milano: prezzi d'acquisto all'ingrosso, 83 %.
- Nederland: LEI: Kuikens 70 % - Groothandelsverkoopprijs.
- Österreich:
- Portugal: Preço à produção.
- Suomi/Finland:
- Sverige: Grossistpriser.
- United Kingdom: London: Chickens, 83 %, wholesale price.

⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight.

⁽³⁾ Calculated on the basis of prices in national currencies.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.19.0.1 Laying hens, numbers

	1 000 head				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	346 375	321 013	303639 **	305267 **	0.5
BLEU/UEBL	12 362	13 722	14704 **	16 562 **	12.6
Danmark	4 725	3 993	3609 **	2 938 **	- 18.6
Deutschland	50 600	50 200	44234 **	43 166 **	- 2.4
Elláda	14 681	9 065 **	5667 **	5 313 **	- 6.2
España	44 351	40 767 **	40995 **	41 718 **	1.8
France	63 700	51 028 **	51917 **	54 637 **	5.2
Ireland	2 873	2 903	1540 **	1 591 **	3.3
Italia	47 774	45 348 **	48320 **	48 045 **	- 0.6
Nederland	39 579	40 077	36195 **	37 762 **	4.3
Österreich	5 752	6 048	5460 **	4 995 **	- 8.5
Portugal	7 747	5 814 **	5642 **	5 860 **	3.9
Suomi/Finland	5 230	4 984	3384 **	3 462 **	2.3
Sverige	5 709	5 725	6212 **	5 943 **	- 4.3
United Kingdom	41 292	41 340	35760 **	33 275 **	- 6.9

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.0.2 Number of utility chicks hatched from laying hens

	1 000 head				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	$\frac{1999}{1998}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	254 364 **	253 338 **	279 283 **	274 008 **	- 1.9
Belgique/België	12 884	12 965	15 718	10 718 **	- 31.8
Danmark	3 776 **	3 342	2 546 **	2 484 **	- 2.4
Deutschland	44 712	43 165	42 271 **	41 490 **	- 1.8
Elláda	3 668	4 192	4 438 **	6 027 **	35.8
España	34 482	32 739	34 716 **	30 880 **	- 11.0
France	46 676	46 780	50 036	54 977 **	9.9
Ireland	999	872	999 **	1 430 **	43.1
Italia	26 421	23 429	46 238 **	45 605 **	- 1.4
Nederland	28 790	33 271	32 782 **	33 658 **	2.7
Österreich	4 953	5 374	4 644 **	4 150 **	- 10.6
Portugal	4 788	4 513	4 810	4 683 **	- 2.6
Suomi/Finland	3 359 **	3 301 **	3 149	2 980 **	- 5.4
Sverige	5 307	5 186	4 885 **	4 566 **	- 6.5
United Kingdom	33 549	34 209	32 051	30 360 **	- 5.3

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.1.1 Usable production of eggs (total eggs)

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	5 154	5 296	5 349 **	5 344 **	- 0.1
BLEU/UEBL	241	252	263	264 **	0.4
Danmark	88	85	84	78	- 7.1
Deutschland	841	847	856	866	1.2
Elláda	120	118	120 **	121 **	0.4
España	578	635	614	608 **	- 1.0
France	994	1 044	1 023	1 053	2.9
Ireland	31	31	27	26 **	- 3.7
Italia	626	621	668	684 **	2.4
Nederland	597	610	645	647 **	0.3
Österreich	98	100	99	92	- 7.1
Portugal	101	102	112	110	- 1.8
Suomi/Finland	71	67	64	59	- 7.8
Sverige	111	109	106	107	0.9
United Kingdom	658	675	668	629	- 5.8

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.3.1 Trade in eggs with non-member countries ⁽¹⁾

(t)

Reporting country	1996	%	1997	%	1998	%	1999	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. Exports</i>								
EU-15	170 229	100.0	185 713	100.0	208 975	X	230 631	100.0
Belgique/België	14 465	8.5	19 684	10.6	13 405	6.4	10 795	4.7
Danmark	7 188	4.2	2 648	1.4	2 339	1.1	2 874	1.2
Deutschland	31 367	18.4	32 240	17.4	35 845	17.2	39 661	17.2
Elláda	487	0.3	1 215	0.7	452	0.2	1 016	0.4
España	10 507	6.2	8 081	4.4	9 679	4.6	8 949	3.9
France	24 372	14.3	21 805	11.7	22 793	10.9	26 628	11.5
Ireland	60	0.0	87	0.0		0.0	0	0.0
Italia	9 147	5.4	10 757	5.8	10 956	5.2	16 708	7.2
Luxembourg	:	X	:	X	:	X	:	X
Nederland	60 039	35.3	77 796	41.9	97 004	46.4	113 353	49.1
Österreich	266	0.2	1 591	0.9	1 504	0.7	62	0.0
Portugal	234	0.1	245	0.1	221	0.1	529	0.2
Suomi/Finland	5 517	3.2	3 093	1.7	2 581	1.2	1 183	0.5
Sverige	5 132	3.0	5 298	2.9	6 915	3.3	6 488	2.8
United Kingdom	1 447	0.9	1 173	0.6	5 281	2.5	2 386	1.0
<i>B. Imports</i>								
EU-15	17 863	100.0	22 715	100.0	18 216	100.0	16 966	100.0
Belgique/België	308	1.7	184	0.8	246	1.3	564	3.3
Danmark	824	4.6	2 988	13.2	1 782	9.8	1 487	8.8
Deutschland	5 038	28.2	5 940	26.2	2 586	14.2	2 501	14.7
Elláda	38	0.2	44	0.2	6	0.0	97	0.6
España	76	0.4	36	0.2	78	0.4	36	0.2
France	313	1.8	232	1.0	206	1.1	288	1.7
Ireland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Italia	131	0.7	152	0.7	194	1.1	488	2.9
Luxembourg	:	X	:	X	:	X	:	X
Nederland	6 642	37.2	8 512	37.5	7 788	42.8	6 525	38.5
Österreich	1 310	7.3	1 943	8.6	2 825	15.5	3 267	19.3
Portugal	20	0.1	35	0.2	13	0.1	2	0.0
Suomi/Finland	64	0.4	20	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0
Sverige	1 813	10.2	1 432	6.3	1 618	8.9	942	5.6
United Kingdom	1 288	7.2	1 197	5.3	876	4.8	767	4.5

⁽¹⁾ All egg products (eggs-in-shell equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.4.1 Supply balance - eggs (total eggs)

EU-15

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Usable production	5 154	5 255	5 349	5 332	-0.3
Change in stocks	0	0	0	0	x
Imports	25	23	19	16	-15.8
Exports	144	165	194	226	16.5
Intra-EU trade	701	707	653	653	0.0
Internal use	5 035	5 113	5 174	5 122	-1.0
of which:					
- eggs for hatching	368	381	400	392	-2.0
- industrial use	13	10	8	9	12.5
- losses (market)	15	19	19	18	-5.3
- human consumption	4 639	4 703	4 747	4 703	-0.9
Human consumption (kg/head/year)	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.5	-0.9
Self-sufficiency (%)	102.4	102.8	103.4	104.1	0.7

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.5.1 Market prices for eggs ⁽¹⁾

	ecu-eur/100 kg				% TAV
	1996	1997 (³)	1998 (³)	1999 (³)	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgique/België	96.168	89.247	73.119	68.078	- 6.9
Danmark	152.584	140.419	137.535	130.029	- 5.5
Deutschland	107.744	93.005	79.342	73.202	- 7.7
Elláda	117.339	115.500	110.652	111.652	0.9
España	126,520 (²)	118.004	101.618	92.139	- 9.3
France	96.451	87.244	84.446	64.045	- 24.2
Ireland	108.010	112.272	106.621	117.563	10.3
Italia	112.196	106.596	103.030	95.639	- 7.2
Luxembourg	129.377	113.558	109.450	111.057	1.5
Nederland	98.790	85.735	72.470	63.328	- 12.6
Österreich	109.228	96.049	82.446	77.978	- 5.4
Portugal	108.673	94.408	84.446	73.272	- 13.2
Suomi/Finland	121.002	98.587	99.651	125.113	25.6
Sverige	114.855	121.000	119.345	112.199	- 6.0
United Kingdom	99,585 (²)	95.867	89.078	86.510	- 2.9

⁽¹⁾ Eggs: Class III weight 60-65 gr.

⁽²⁾ Eggs: Class IV weight 55-60 gr.

⁽³⁾ Eggs: Class L + M weight 63 gr.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.0.1 Dairy herds and yield

	1 000 head				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Dairy cows in December					
EU-15	22 109	21 765	21 482	21 152	- 1.5
Belgique/België	650	640	632	619	- 2.1
Danmark	697	695	680	681	0.1
Deutschland	5 195	5 026	4 833	4 710	- 2.5
Elláda	185	182	172	168	- 2.3
España	1 279	1 254	1 278	1 236	- 3.3
France	4 567	4 476	4 432	4 419	- 0.3
Ireland	1 272	1 268	1 277	1 261	- 1.3
Italia	2 125	2 078	2 116	2 135	0.9
Luxembourg	48	47	47	45	- 4.3
Nederland	1 646	1 674	1 600	1 570	- 1.9
Österreich	698	720	729	698	- 4.3
Portugal	362	362	355	351	- 1.1
Suomi/Finland	396	383	380	374	- 1.6
Sverige	478	462	471	447	- 5.1
United Kingdom	2 511	2 498	2 480	2 438	- 1.7
B. Dairy cows yield (¹)					
EU-15	5 396	5 455	5 561	5 688 **	2.3
Belgique/België	4 994	4 943	5 341	5 085 **	- 4.8
Danmark	6 576	6 554	6 623	6 847 **	3.4
Deutschland	5 504	5 525	5 646	5 851 **	3.6
Elláda	4 081	4 054	4 115	4 360 **	6.0
España	4 714	4 689	4 868	4 829 **	- 0.8
France	5 369	5 451	5 542	5 569 **	0.5
Ireland	4 319	4 177	4 059	4 092 **	0.8
Italia	5 139	4 901	5 311	5 506 **	3.7
Luxembourg	5 542	5 500	5 617	5 702 **	1.5
Nederland	6 198	6 635	6 568	7 000 **	6.6
Österreich	4 291	4 427	4 522	4 595 **	1.6
Portugal	4 904	5 011	5 110	5 313 **	4.0
Suomi/Finland	6 047	6 220	6 389	6 526 **	2.1
Sverige	6 894	6 975	7 210	7 113 **	- 1.4
United Kingdom	5 611	5 918	5 861	6 060 **	3.4

(¹) Production of the year divided by the herd in December of previous year.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.1 Production of milk from dairy herds and delivery of milk to dairies

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> 1998
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Production of milk from dairy cows ⁽¹⁾					
EU-15	121 420	120 595	121 027	122 193 **	1.0
Belgique/België	3 416	3 213	3 418	3 214 **	-6.0
Danmark	4 630	4 568	4 603	4 656 **	1.2
Deutschland	28 779	28 702	28 378	28 280 **	-0.3
Elláda	741	750	749	750 **	0.1
España	6 084	5 997	6 104	6 172 **	1.1
France	25 084	24 893	24 807	24 682 **	-0.5
Ireland	5 354	5 313	5 147	5 225 **	1.5
Italia	10 799	10 414	11 036	11 650 **	5.6
Luxembourg	266	264	264	268 **	1.5
Nederland	11 013	10 921	10 995	11 200 **	1.9
Österreich	3 034	3 090	3 256	3 350 **	2.9
Portugal	1 785	1 814	1 850	1 886 **	1.9
Suomi/Finland	2 431	2 463	2 447	2 480 **	1.3
Sverige	3 316	3 334	3 331	3 350 **	0.6
United Kingdom	14 688	14 859	14 642	15 030 **	2.6
B. Deliveries of cows' milk ⁽²⁾					
EU-15	113 531	113 340	113 244	114 727	1.3
Belgique/België	3 052	2 908	3 287	3 264	-0.7
Danmark	4 495	4 432	4 468	4 455	-0.3
Deutschland	27 180	27 171	26 752	26 783	0.1
Elláda	522	549	550	528	-4.0
España	5 418	5 488	5 378	5 662	5.3
France	23 109	22 922	22 969	23 121	0.7
Ireland	5 297	5 256	5 091	5 121	0.6
Italia	9 905	9 877	10 130	10 371	2.4
Luxembourg	256	255	255	258	1.2
Nederland	10 759	10 519	10 541	10 683	1.3
Österreich	2 343	2 420	2 430	2 535	4.3
Portugal	1 577	1 673	1 689	1 797	6.4
Suomi/Finland	2 329	2 370	2 363	2 394	1.3
Sverige	3 231	3 240	3 278	3 299	0.6
United Kingdom	14 058	14 260	14 063	14 456	2.8

⁽¹⁾ Excl. milk for suckling.

⁽²⁾ Incl. deliveries of cream (milk equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.2 Deliveries of cows' milk to dairies, as a proportion of cows' milk production ⁽¹⁾

(%)

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	92.9	93.5	94.0	93.6	93.9
Belgique/België	88.7	89.3	90.5	96.2	101.6
Danmark	95.8	97.1	97.0	97.1	95.7
Deutschland	94.3	94.4	94.7	94.3	94.7
Elláda	80.1	70.4	73.2	73.4	70.4
España	82.1	89.1	91.5	88.1	91.7
France	92.2	92.1	92.1	92.6	93.7
Ireland	98.8	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.0
Italia	92.5	91.7	94.8	91.8	89.0
Luxembourg	96.6	96.2	96.6	96.6	96.3
Nederland	95.7	97.7	96.3	95.9	95.4
Österreich	72.7	77.2	78.3	74.6	75.7
Portugal	88.1	88.3	92.2	91.3	95.3
Suomi/Finland	95.8	95.8	96.2	96.6	96.5
Sverige	98.2	97.4	97.2	98.4	98.5
United Kingdom	95.8	95.7	96.0	96.0	96.2

⁽¹⁾ Incl. deliveries of cream (milk equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.3 Production of fresh milk and fresh milk products by the dairy industry

EU-15

	1 000 t					% TAV
	1994 (1)	1995	1996	1997	1998	<u>1998</u> <u>1997</u>
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Drinking milk	26 709	29 890	29 498	28 943	29 084	0.5
of which: - whole milk	13 102	14 102	13 987	12 856	12 464	- 3.0
'- semi-skimmed milk	11 697	13 341	13 218	13 639	14 027	2.8
- skimmed milk	1 879	2 427	2 292	2 447	2 592	5.9
- untreated milk	31	20	1	1	1	0.0
2. Buttermilk	440	509	514	569	562 **	- 1.2
3. Cream	1 395	1 697	1 793	1 799	1 845	2.6
4. Acidified milk	3 744	4 650	4 776	4 930	5 281	7.1
5. Milk-based drinks	769	692	759	776	848	9.3
6. Other fresh products	1 404	1 511	1 557	1 596	1 781	11.6
7. Subtotal (2-6)	7 752	9 059	9 399	9 670	10 317	6.7
Total	34 462	38 949	38 897	38 613	39 401	2.0

(1) EU-12.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.4 Production in dairies of butter and cheese

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Butter (¹)					
EU-15	1 874	1 853 **	1 833 **	1 858 **	1.3
Belgique/België	88	97	104	113	8.7
Danmark	77	71 **	78 **	80 **	2.6
Deutschland	480	442	426	427	0.2
Elláda	2	1	1	1	0.0
España	23	30	30 **	37 **	23.3
France	461	467	463	448	- 3.2
Ireland	152	148	140	143	1.9
Italia	116	92	98	104	6.1
Luxembourg	3	3	3	3 **	0.0
Nederland	172	185 **	185 **	190 **	2.7
Österreich	39	40	38	36	- 5.3
Portugal	19	21	19	25	31.6
Suomi/Finland	56	59	58	60	3.4
Sverige	56	58	52 **	50 **	- 3.8
United Kingdom	130	139	138	141	2.2
B - Fromage					
EU-15	6 268	6 344	6 519 **	6 560	0.6
Belgique/België	69	71	70	60	- 14.3
Danmark	298	289	292	290	- 0.7
Deutschland	1 495	1 591	1 602	1 594	- 0.5
Elláda	109	119	143 **	145 **	1.4
España	235	241	263 **	305 **	16.0
France	1 619	1 619	1 655 **	1 658 **	0.2
Ireland	97	96	92	105	14.1
Italia	930	907	1 014 **	1 008 **	- 0.6
Luxembourg	3	3	3	3 **	0.0
Nederland	700	704	649	652	0.5
Österreich	98	104	107	105	- 1.9
Portugal	53	54	54 **	55 **	1.9
Suomi/Finland	95	88	93	92	- 1.1
Sverige	127	118	125	127	1.6
United Kingdom	340	340	357	361	1.1

(¹) Incl. butteroil manufactured from cream (butter equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.5 Production ⁽¹⁾ in dairies of milk powder

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Skimmed-milk powder					
EU-15	1 135	1 071	1 009 **	1 119 **	10.9
Belgique/België	52	51	51	80	56.9
Danmark	28	23	22	35	59.1
Deutschland	401	339	328	333	1.5
Elláda	0	0	0	0	x
España	14	10	8	13	62.5
France	306	305	258	302	17.1
Ireland	119	102	91	84	- 7.7
Italia	0	0	0	0 **	x
Luxembourg	0	0	0 **	0	x
Nederland	36	43	67	84	25.4
Österreich	17	19	15	15	- 0.0
Portugal	10	13	10	12	20.0
Suomi/Finland	15	25	21	26	23.8
Sverige	29	32	31	33	6.5
United Kingdom	108	109	107	102	- 4.7
B. Other milk powder (²)					
EU-15	965	1 014	1 039 **	997 **	- 4.0
Belgique/België	70	84	89	74 **	- 16.9
Danmark	103	109	111	102 **	- 8.1
Deutschland	211	209	212	210	- 0.9
Elláda	0	0	0	0 **	x
España	11	11	6	6 **	0.0
France	270	282	294	289 **	- 1.7
Ireland	22	39	41	33 **	- 19.5
Italia	1	1	0	1 **	x
Luxembourg	0	0	0 **	0 **	x
Nederland	154	146	158	153 **	- 3.2
Österreich	8	5	4	4 **	0.0
Portugal	6	7	8	9 **	12.5
Suomi/Finland	8	9	5 **	5 **	- 0.0
Sverige	10	8	9	9 **	0.0
United Kingdom	91	104	102	102 **	- 0.0

(¹) Product weight.

(²) Whole-milk powder, partly-skimmed-milk powder, cream-milk powder and buttermilk powder included.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.6 Production ⁽¹⁾ in dairies of concentrated milk and casein

	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Concentrated milk (a) ⁽²⁾					
EU-15	1 257	1 340	1 299	1 228 **	- 5.5
Belgique/België	47	52	65	64	- 1.5
Danmark	0	0	0	0	x
Deutschland	541	566	557	564	1.3
Elláda	0	30	28	28 **	- 0.0
España	42	62	62	53	- 14.5
France	77	69	70	48	- 31.4
Ireland	0	1	0	0	x
Italia	1	1	1	0	x
Nederland	327	329	290	279	- 3.8
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	x
Österreich	16	16	20	15	- 25.0
Portugal	0	0	0	0	x
Suomi/Finland	0	0	0	0	x
Sverige	0	0	0	0	x
United Kingdom	206	214	206	177	- 14.1
B. Casein (b) ⁽³⁾					
EU-15	137 **	137 **	149 **	151 **	1.3
Danmark	12	13	S	S **	x
Deutschland	12	11	13 **	12 **	- 7.7
France	36	35	46 **	44 **	- 4.3
Ireland	46	45	43 **	47 **	9.3
Nederland	29 **	32 **	S	S **	x
Österreich	2	1	0 **	0 **	x

(1) Product weight.

(2) Including that of 'chocolate crumb'.

(3) Excl. caseinates produced from casein.

Sources: (a) European Commission (Eurostat).

(b) European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.2.1 World exports and production ⁽¹⁾ of - Butter ⁽²⁾ - Cheese - Casein

1	Production						Exports					
	1 000 t				%	% TAV	1 000 t				%	% TAV
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998	<u>1998</u> <u>1997</u>	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998	<u>1998</u> <u>1997</u>
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<i>A. Butter ⁽²⁾</i>												
World:	6 617	6 572	6 662	6 813	100.0	2.3	846	785	879	779	100.0	- 11.4
- EU-15	1 885	1 855	1 915	1 871	27.5	- 2.3	228	192	222	168	21.6	- 24.3
- Australia	131	154	154	162	2.4	5.2	96	84	125	100	12.8	- 20.0
- New Zealand	277	289	364	360	5.3	- 1.1	233	274	326	298	38.3	- 8.6
- USA	569	533	522	530	7.8	1.5	38	21	15	9	1.2	- 40.0
- Canada	97	93	90	86	1.3	- 4.4	6	13	12	12	1.5	0.0
- Russia	421	323	277	265	3.9	- 4.3	4	6	6	3	0.4	- 50.0
- Pakistan	373	393	415	439	6.4	5.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	x
- Poland	163	160	178	183	2.7	2.8	18	13	3	5	0.6	66.7
- India	1 300	1 400	1 470	1 600	23.5	8.8	1	2	2	1	0.1	- 50.0
- Others	1 401	1 372	1 277	1 317	19.3	3.1	222	180	168	183	23.5	8.9
<i>B. Cheese</i>												
World:	14 478	14 897	15 167	15 313	100.0	1.0	1 072	1 125	1 169	1 121	100.0	- 4.1
- EU-15	6 449	6 535	6 590	6 738	44.0	2.2	521	500	453	373	33.3	- 17.7
- Australia	241	273	290	306	2.0	5.5	111	116	125	151	13.5	20.8
- New Zealand	197	239	267	276	1.8	3.4	169	205	237	236	21.1	- 0.4
- USA	3 453	3 626	3 644	3 733	24.4	2.4	32	36	37	37	3.3	- 0.0
- Canada	314	311	358	352	2.3	- 1.7	14	15	23	29	2.6	26.1
- Russia	477	428	378	350	2.3	- 7.4	2	3	2	2	0.2	0.0
- Switzerland	129	130	133	133	0.9	- 0.0	64	62	61	56	5.0	- 8.2
- Argentina	369	376	415	420	2.7	1.2	13	12	22	19	1.7	- 13.6
- Others	2 849	2 979	3 092	3 005	19.6	- 2.8	146	176	209	218	19.4	4.3
<i>C. Casein</i>												
World:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- EU-15	142	133	134	148	:	10.4	50	45	43	72	:	67.4
- Australia	6	6	9	8	:	- 11.1	5	6	6	7	:	17
- New Zealand	77	87	93	102	:	9.7	69	81	94	102	:	8.5
- Poland	3	2	1	7	:	x	4	3	1	8	:	x
- Others	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

⁽¹⁾ Product weight.⁽²⁾ Production in dairies, including butteroil made from cream (butter equivalent)

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.2.2 World exports and production ⁽¹⁾ of - whole-milk powder and skimmed-milk powder
- concentrated milk

	Production						Exports					
	1 000 t				%	% TAV	1 000 t				%	% TAV
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998	<u>1998</u> 1997	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998	<u>1998</u> 1997
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>A. Skimmed-milk powder</i>												
World :	3 488	3 375	3 410	3 432	100.0	0.6	1 173	991	1 131	1 045	100.0	- 7.6
- EU-15	1 214	1 201	1 134	1 082	31.5	- 4.6	370	224	279	174	16.7	- 37.6
- Australia	223	227	238	245	7.1	2.9	185	213	210	209	20.0	- 0.5
- New Zealand	171	202	231	257	7.5	11.3	113	169	184	165	15.8	- 10.3
- USA	541	478	552	515	15.0	- 6.7	59	18	62	73	7.0	17.7
- Canada	71	65	65	70	2.0	7.7	44	35	30	34	3.3	13.3
- Russia	190	170	170	170	5.0	- 0.0	29	36	40	15	1.4	- 62.5
- Poland	118	121	120	131	3.8	9.2	97	77	112	101	9.7	- 9.8
- Others	960	911	900	962	28.0	6.9	276	219	214	274	26.2	28.0
<i>B. Whole-milk powder ⁽²⁾</i>												
World :	2 427	2 401	2 506	2 615	100.0	4.3	1 240	1 177	1 307	1 366	100.0	4.5
- EU-15	1 029	951	983	1 006	38.5	2.3	596	538	569	588	43.0	3.3
- Australia	113	134	125	128	4.9	2.4	106	111	130	147	10.8	13.1
- New Zealand	337	373	410	416	15.9	1.5	276	319	362	363	26.6	0.3
- USA	75	61	55	65	2.5	18.2	64	16	49	51	3.7	4.1
- Canada	6	5	4	3	0.1	- 25.0	3	6	9	5	0.4	- 44.4
- Russia	190	124	98	88	3.4	- 10.2	6	5	2	3	0.2	50.0
- Argentina	146	162	166	203	7.8	22.3	57	48	66	99	7.2	50.0
- Others	531	591	665	706	27.0	6.2	132	134	120	110	8.1	- 8.3
<i>C. Concentrated milk</i>												
World :	4 037	4 012	4 000	4 012	100.0	0.3	548	573	616	583	100.0	- 5.4
- EU-15	1 315	1 332	1 393	1 339	33.4	- 3.9	338	307	344	322	55.2	- 6.4
- Australia	99	94	88	88	2.2	0.0	2	7	11	7	1.2	- 36.4
- New Zealand	1	1	1	2	0.0	100.0	1	2	1	3	0.5	x
- USA	972	924	919	854	21.3	- 7.1	41	40	9	8	1.4	- 11.1
- Canada	86	96	107	95	2.4	- 11.2	10	25	39	48	8.2	23.1
- Russia	225	205	203	186	4.6	- 8.4	3	7	3	12	2.1	x
- Brazil	20	20	25	25	0.6	- 0.0	1	1	1	1	0.2	0.0
- India	426	440	450	460	11.5	2.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	x
- Others	893	900	814	963	24.0	18.3	152	184	208	182	31.2	- 12.5

⁽¹⁾ Product weight.

⁽²⁾ Whole-milk powder, partly-skimmed-milk powder, cream-milk powder and buttermilk powder included.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.3.1 World trade in certain milk products - EU share

	1993 (2)	1994 (2)	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Exports							
<i>Butter/buteroil</i> ⁽¹⁾							
- World	819	738	846	785	879	779	795
- EU	201	154	228	192	222	168	167
- Others	618	584	618	593	657	611	628
- EU share	24.5 %	20.9 %	27.0 %	24.5 %	25.3 %	21.6 %	21.0 %
<i>Skimmed-milk powder</i> ⁽¹⁾							
- World	926	844	1 173	991	1 131	1 045	1 233
- EU	283	138	371	224	279	174	272
- Others	643	706	802	767	852	871	961
- EU share	30.6 %	16.4 %	31.6 %	22.6 %	24.7 %	16.7 %	22.1 %
<i>Cheese</i>							
- World	990	1 064	1 072	1 125	1 169	1 121	1 112
- EU	524	510	521	500	453	373	331
- Others	466	554	551	625	716	748	781
- EU share	52.9 %	47.9 %	48.6 %	44.4 %	38.8 %	33.3 %	29.8 %
<i>Whole-milk powder</i>							
- World	1 092	1 145	1 240	1 177	1 307	1 366	1 408
- EU	588	586	596	538	569	588	574
- Others	504	559	644	639	738	778	834
- EU share	53.8 %	51.2 %	48.1 %	45.7 %	43.5 %	43.0 %	40.8 %
<i>Condensed milk</i>							
- World	447	370	548	573	616	583	564
- EU	351	286	338	307	344	322	316
- Others	96	84	210	266	272	261	248
- EU share	78.5 %	77.3 %	61.7 %	53.6 %	55.8 %	55.2 %	56.0 %
<i>Casein and caseinates</i>							
- EU	57 **	50 **	50 **	46 **	43	72	51
B. Imports							
<i>Butter/buteroil</i> ⁽¹⁾							
- World	819	738	846	785	879	779	795
- EU	65	65	69	85	71	84	99
- Others	754	673	777	700	808	695	696
- EU share	7.9 %	8.8 %	8.2 %	10.8 %	8.1 %	10.8 %	12.5 %
<i>Cheese</i>							
- World	990	1 064	1 068	1 125	1 169	1 121	1 112
- EU	109	122	81	89	100	112	134
- Others	881	942	987	1 036	1 069	1 009	978
- EU share	11.0 %	11.5 %	7.6 %	7.9 %	8.6 %	10.0 %	12.1 %
<i>Casein and caseinates</i>							
- EU	59	87	47	44	43	58	32

⁽¹⁾ Food aid included.⁽²⁾ EU-12.

Sources: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, GATT and FAO.

4.20.4.2 Detailed supply balance (a) - skimmed-milk powder

(1 000 t)

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
Opening stocks					
- private	:	:	:	:	:
- public (intervention)	72	14	125	135	203
Production:					
- skimmed-milk powder (b) ⁽¹⁾	1 220	1 135	1 071	1 009	1 014
- buttermilk powder	55	65	58	58	58
					:
Imports (b)	35	50	64	63	71
Total availability	:	:	:	:	:
Consumption at full market prices	390	395	415	425	440
Subsidized consumption					
- animal feed (calves)	594	543	495	473	497
Special measures					
- pigs and poultry	:	:	:	:	:
Total consumption	984	938	910	898	937
Exports at world market prices					
	345	215	275	172	226
Food aid	25	9	4	2	46
Total exports	370	224	279	174	272
Closing stocks					
- private	:	:	:	:	:
- public (intervention)	14	125	135	203	180
Total	:	:	:	:	:

⁽¹⁾ Including buttermilk powder incorporated directly in animal feed, milk powder for babies

Sources: (a) European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

(b) European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.4.3 Detailed supply balance (a) - butter ⁽¹⁾

	1994 (3)	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Opening stocks						
- private, aided by EL	47	59	20	54	40	57
- public (intervention)	161	59	50	40	11	3
Production:						
- dairy (b)	1 654	1 872	1 874	1 853	1 833	1 858
- farm (b)	21	20	15	13	12	10
Imports	65	73	95	90	96	106
Total availability	1 948	2 083	2 054	2 050	1 992	2 034
Consumption						
- at normal prices	1 161	1 298	1 298	1 296	1 296	1 275
Special schemes ⁽²⁾ (not including cream used in ice-cream)	506	486	470	478	467	471
Total apparent consumption	1 667	1 784	1 768	1 774	1 763	1 746
Exports at world market prices	152	220	191	224	169	169
Food aid	0	0	1	1	:	:
Exports at special prices	11	9	0	0	:	:
Total exports (b)	163	229	192	225	169	169
Closing stocks						
- private, aided by EL	59	20	54	40	57	64
- public (intervention)	59	50	40	11	3	55
Total closing stocks	118	70	94	51	60	119

⁽¹⁾ Product weight. Includes butteroil made from cream (butter equivalent)

⁽²⁾ Comprising (1 000 t)

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
- Welfare schemes	13	18	23	16	3	3
- Armed forces and non-profit organizations	37	36	39	33	35	30
- Butter concentrate	22	23	20	24	15	15
- Food processors (including cream)	451	429	412	434	446	459

⁽³⁾ EU-12

Sources: (a) European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture. (including butteroil, butter equivalent)

(b) European Commission (Eurostat)

4.20.5.1 Milk producer price

02.10.2000
ECU-EUR/100kg (market price)

	1996		1997		1998		1999		% TAV
	June	December	June	December	June	December	June	December	1999 (December) 1998 (December)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>A. Fat content = 3,7%</i>									
EU-15 ⁽¹⁾	28.72	30.16	28.30	30.17	28.33	30.01	27.23	29.53	-1.6
Belgique/België	24.03	29.31	24.36	30.57	24.61	30.59	23.35	29.55	-3.4
Danmark	31.48	30.74	31.30	30.69	30.73	30.89	30.01	30.78	-0.4
Deutschland	27.86	28.19	27.38	29.11	28.46	30.36	27.11	29.16	-4.0
Elláda	33.15	33.43	33.19	33.99	32.49	33.32	34.11	33.78	1.4
España	27.58	27.02	26.69	27.58	28.29	27.99	27.71	26.58	-5.0
France	26.32	30.04	25.75	29.84	26.15	30.58	25.76	29.86	-2.4
Ireland	28.48	31.35	27.36	29.66	27.86	29.07	26.41	27.57	-5.2
Italia	36.98	38.03	37.14	36.44	34.65	34.35	34.02	33.98	-1.1
Luxembourg	26.98	31.51	26.04	31.92	27.22	33.26	26.87	31.85	-4.2
Nederland	28.62	28.70	27.92	31.30	30.13	30.39	24.65	29.46	-3.1
Österreich	27.55	27.54	26.78	27.05	27.08	29.41	27.32	27.54	-6.4
Portugal	29.17	29.38	28.50	27.98	28.30	28.51	28.51	28.51	0.0
Suomi/Finland	:	:	:	:	:	:	28.60	35.16	x
Sverige	36.38	34.93	34.02	33.48	33.99	30.80	33.77	33.67	9.3
United Kingdom	27.83	30.00	28.44	28.17	25.02	25.56	25.17	25.70	0.5
<i>B. Actual fat content</i>									
EU-15 ⁽¹⁾	29.40	32.21	29.00	32.20	29.08	31.95	27.96	31.36	-1.9
Belgique/België	26.52	32.49	25.94	34.29	26.19	34.26	24.24	33.07	-3.5
Danmark	32.83	34.12	32.64	34.02	32.33	33.97	31.62	33.47	-1.5
Deutschland	28.85	30.56	28.26	31.47	29.34	32.89	28.00	31.53	-4.1
Elláda	31.48	31.75	31.52	32.28	30.86	31.65	21.18	31.88	0.7
España	27.34	27.41	26.44	28.12	28.40	28.67	27.45	27.31	-4.7
France	27.03	32.47	26.50	32.14	27.04	32.71	26.50	31.91	-2.4
Ireland	27.43	31.57	26.51	30.17	27.26	29.74	25.75	28.26	-5.0
Italia	36.93	37.98	37.09	36.39	34.60	34.30	33.97	33.93	-1.1
Luxembourg	27.74	34.34	26.88	34.47	27.96	30.94	27.44	34.46	11.4
Nederland	30.61	31.79	29.87	34.88	32.09	33.47	27.15	32.45	-3.0
Österreich	27.77	29.08	27.22	28.84	27.65	31.52	27.91	29.51	-6.4
Portugal	29.38	29.58	29.21	28.68	28.88	29.07	29.12	29.12	0.2
Suomi/Finland	26.83	34.45	26.73	33.74	26.39	33.76	29.07	37.10	9.9
Sverige	37.63	36.92	35.44	34.93	35.02	32.18	34.56	34.95	8.6
United Kingdom	28.55	31.65	29.37	29.47	25.83	26.70	25.73	26.91	0.8

⁽¹⁾ Weighted average based on deliveries..

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.6.1 Intervention measures for butter and skimmed-milk powder (1999)

(t)

1	2	Public storage - Release from storage				Private storage
		On the EU market ⁽⁴⁾	For export ⁽⁵⁾	For food aid ⁽³⁾	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. Butter ⁽¹⁾						
EU-15	55 439	4 008	-	-	4 008	203 604
Belgique/België	2 003	470	-	-	470	21 219
Danmark	-	-	-	-	-	4 726
Deutschland	7 964	11	-	-	11	21 568
Elláda	-	-	-	-	-	-
España	12 631	1 181	-	-	1 181	800
France	-	-	-	-	-	50 157
Ireland	16 216	1 274	-	-	1 274	25 712
Italia	3 750	-	-	-	-	1 730
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nederland	330	-	-	-	-	65 557
Österreich	-	-	-	-	-	3 543
Portugal	3 613	-	-	-	-	-
Suomi/Finland	1 379	11	-	-	11	107
Sverige	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	7 550	1 061	-	-	1 061	8 485
B. Skimmed-milk powder ⁽²⁾						
EU-15	95 704	74 163	45 000	-	119 163	-
Belgique/België	6 139	3 633	-	-	3 633	-
Danmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deutschland	21 494	17 702	10 000	-	217 702	-
Elláda	-	-	-	-	-	-
España	1 150	-	-	-	-	-
France	3 725	5 469	-	-	5 469	-
Ireland	26 802	23 674	20 000	-	43 674	-
Italia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nederland	11 196	283	-	-	283	-
Österreich	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suomi/Finland	2 350	138	-	-	138	-
Sverige	5 592	2 268	-	-	2 268	-
United Kingdom	17 256	20 996	15 000	-	35 996	-

⁽¹⁾ In accordance with Regulation (EEC) No 804/68, Article 6

⁽²⁾ In accordance with Regulation (EEC) No 804/68, Article 7.

⁽³⁾ Including quantities removed under Regulation (EEC) No 2315/76 (Regulation (EEC) No 2200/87).

⁽⁴⁾ Including quantities refused.

⁽⁵⁾ Including emergency aid delivered to East European countries.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.20.6.2 Application of the quota system

(t)

	1999/00					2000/01
	Overall guaranteed quantity (¹)(⁶)	Deliveries (²)(⁶)	Adjustment of oil and fat (²)(³)	Transfers (²)(⁴)	Difference after the adjustment (quota overrun if amount >0)	Overall guaranteed quantity (⁶)
1	2	3	4	5	6 = 3 + 4 - 2 - 5	7
EU-15	116 007 374	114 331 124	2 453 009	198 308	687 449 (5)	116 894 782
Belgique/België	3 152 062	3 023 761	200 560	73 645	- 1386	3 152 062
Danmark	4 454 411	4 470 326	0	0	15 915	4 454 411
Deutschland	27 768 016	26 887 109	1 050 831	- 3939	173 863	27 768 016
Elláda	629 817	662 859	4 199	0	37 241	674 617
España	5 469 725	5 527 396	67 038	37 076	87 632	5 819 725
France	23 816 298	23 200 843	562 818	51 870	- 104507	23 816 298
Ireland	5 236 758	5 148 597	108 230	3 300	16 769	5 332 758
Italia	9 703 974	9 848 363	0	6 858	137 531	10 087 974
Luxembourg	268 098	257 931	13 344	184	2 993	268 098
Nederland	10 990 667	10 806 915	240 591	0	56 839	10 990 667
Österreich	2 563 309	2 571 498	49 860	38 724	19 325	2 563 309
Portugal	1 862 977	1 908 126	17 964	0	63 113	1 862 977
Suomi/Finland	2 396 730	2 411 209	0	- 88	14 567	2 396 730
Sverige	3 300 000	3 296 895	0	0	- 3105	3 300 000
United Kingdom	14 394 532	14 309 296	137 575	- 9322	61 661	14 407 140

(¹) Article 3 of Regulation (EEC) No 3950/92, as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 749/2000.

(²) Declarations by Member States.

(³) Article 2 (2) of Regulation (EEC) No 536/93.

(⁴) Article 4 (2) of Regulation (EEC) No 3950/92.

(⁵) The additional levy is paid by the Member States in excess, only the positive values are totalled.

(⁶) The table contains only quotas for deliveries. There are also quotas for direct sales (around 1,3% of all deliveries).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.6.3 Community butter and skimmed-milk powder stocks ⁽¹⁾ on 1 April

(t)

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>A. Butter</i> ⁽²⁾					
EU-15	36 366	44 755	6 932	27 885	94 353
Belgique/België	2 486	901	324	1 532	2 551
Danmark	-	-	-	1 380	2 008
Deutschland	4 480	59	-	4 091	13 323
Elláda	-	-	-	0	-
España	1 530	3 983	366	84	17 547
France	11 282	2 269	-	14 263	10 965
Ireland	14 089	28 092	4 139	4 796	22 617
Italia	776	3 985	59	450	5 650
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-
Nederland	-	-	-	-	1 011
Österreich	1	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	5 488
Suomi/Finland	-	-	-	-	1 838
Sverige	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1 722	5 466	2 044	1 289	11 355
<i>B. Skimmed-milk powder</i> ⁽²⁾					
EU-15	9 363	117 620	132 353	216 103	129 856
Belgique/België	-	4 592	4 064	3 615	6 141
Danmark	-	-	-	-	-
Deutschland	-	21 350	17 550	51 877	29 534
Elláda	-	-	-	-	-
España	-	-	-	-	914
France	-	13 888	6 274	1 816	805
Ireland	9 363	46 060	48 963	69 440	40 326
Italia	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-
Nederland	-	-	-	-	7 430
Österreich	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-
Suomi/Finland	-	-	-	-	2 212
Sverige	-	2 240	2 210	9 389	8 762
United Kingdom	-	29 490	53 292	79 966	33 732

⁽¹⁾ Stocks referred to in Article 6 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 (butter, public and private storage; skimmed-milk powder, public storage).

⁽²⁾ Product weight.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.6.4 Quantities of skimmed milk and skimmed - milk powder intended for animal feed and of skimmed milk processed into casein and caseinates, for which aids have been granted

	Skimmed milk ⁽¹⁾ ⁽²⁾					Skimmed-milk powder ⁽²⁾					Skimmed milk for casein ⁽²⁾				
	1 000 t				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV	1 000 t				% TAV
	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>	1996	1997	1998	1999	<u>1999</u> <u>1998</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EU-15	363	335	294	297	1.1	543	495	473	497	5.1	4 645	4 568	4 789	5 265	9.9
Belgique/België	43	45	36	31	- 13.9	15	11	9	10	1.9	0	0	0	0	x
Danmark	4	3	3	2	- 35.9	1	2	1	1	- 29.6	413	393	413	464	12.5
Deutschland	118	116	117	117	0.4	53	45	39	43	12.0	404	375	444	401	- 9.7
España	0	0	0	0	x	2	1	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	x
France	20	15	13	10	- 19.2	234	196	192	207	7.6	1 308	1 177	1 300	1 539	18.4
Ireland	16	11	10	13	30.6	4	3	2	4	67.9	1 410	1 417	1 416	1 553	9.7
Italia	133	114	92	106	15.8	74	72	71	69	- 2.8	0	0	0	0	x
Nederland	0	7	3	0	- 97.9	147	151	148	154	4.4	1 049	1 167	1 211	1 224	1.1
Österreich	20	14	12	10	- 18.3	2	2	2	1	- 30.8	54	39	3	0	x
Suomi/Finland	6	5	6	6	- 3.2	2	2	2	2	- 19.9	6	1	2	2	15.6
Sverige	0	0	0	0	x	2	1	1	1	- 35.4	0	0	0	0	x
United Kingdom	3	4	4	3	- 24.2	8	7	5	5	8.3	0	0	0	82	x

⁽¹⁾ Normal aid + special aid.

⁽²⁾ Product weight.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.21.4.1 Supply balance - honey

		Usable production (1 000 t)	Imports (1 000 t)	Exports (1 000 t)	Intra-EU trade (1 000 t)	Internal use: human consumption (1 000 t)	Human consumption (kg/head/year)	Self- sufficiency %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EU-15	1996/97	130	135	6	27	259	0.7	50.3
	1997/98	128	139	6	29	261	0.7	49.2
	1998/99	130	150	6	31	275	0.7	47.4
BLEU/UEBL	1996/97	2	9	3	3	8	0.8	25.0
	1997/98	1	8	2	3	7	0.7	14.3
	1998/99	1	8	3	3	6	0.6	16.4
Danmark	1996/97	3	3	2	1	5	0.9	66.7
	1997/98	3	4	2	2	5	0.9	60.0
	1998/99	2	6	2	3	6	1.1	33.3
Deutschland	1996/97	15	82	14	4	83	1.0	18.1
	1997/98	15	89	17	5	87	1.1	17.2
	1998/99	16	91	18	5	89	1.1	18.0
Elláda	1996/97	15	1	0	1	16	1.5	94.3
	1997/98	15	3	1	1	17	1.6	88.2
	1998/99	15	3	0	1	18	1.7	84.7
España	1996/97	30 **	7	8	3	29	0.7	103.4
	1997/98	34 **	8	10	1	32	0.8	106.3
	1998/99	33	12	10	2	35	0.9	94.3
France	1996/97	28 **	12	2	4	38	0.6	74.1
	1997/98	26 **	13	3	5	36	0.6	72.2
	1998/99	28 **	13	3	5	38	0.6	73.7
Ireland	1996/97	0	2	0	1	2	0.5	5.1
	1997/98	0	1	0	0	1	0.3	8.3
	1998/99	0	1	0	0	1	0.4	7.7
Italia	1996/97	11 **	13	2	2	22	0.4	50.2
	1997/98	12	13	3	2	22	0.4	54.5
	1998/99	10	13	3	2	20	0.3	50.0
Nederland	1996/97	1	6	0	3	7	0.4	12.3
	1997/98	0	6	0	4	6	0.4	1.8
	1998/99	0	8	1	4	7	0.4	1.4
Österreich	1996/97	6	5	0	1	10	1.3	53.9
	1997/98	5	5	1	2	9	1.1	55.6
	1998/99	8	4	0	1	12	1.4	68.4
Portugal	1996/97	11 **	1	1	1	11	1.1	97.3
	1997/98	11 **	1	1	1	11	1.1	100.0
	1998/99	11	1	0	1	12	1.2	94.0
Suomi/Finland	1996/97	1	1	0	0	2	0.4	52.6
	1997/98	2	1	0	0	3	0.6	69.0
	1998/99	1	2	0	1	3	0.6	34.5
Sverige	1996/97	3	3	0	1	6	0.7	52.4
	1997/98	1	3	0	0	4	0.5	25.0
	1998/99	1	3	0	0	4	0.4	25.0
United Kingdom	1996/97	4	23	2	2	25	0.4	16.0
	1997/98	3	21	1	2	23	0.4	13.0
	1998/99	4	24	1	3	27	0.5	14.8

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture)

4.22.1.1 Basic forest resources (2000)

	Total land area	Wooded area	Forest land	Woodland available for wood production by type of ownership (%)			Growing stock overbank volume (mio m ³)			Annual net increment (ANI)	Fellings	Fellings/ ANI	Wooded area by type of ownership (%)	
	(1 000 ha)	(1 000 ha)	(1 000 ha)	Private forests	State forests	Other publicly owned forests	Coniferous	Non-coniferous	Total	(1 000 m ³) overbank volume	(1 000 m ³) overbank volume	(%)	Private forests	State forests
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EU-15	311 852	136 204	113 567	73	16	11	9 401	5 418	14 819	487 770	304 347	62	72	28
Belgique/België	3 030	672	646	57	11	32	65	77	141	5 176	4 400	85	57	43
Danmark	4 239	538	445	68	27	5	31	24	55	3 450	2 194	64	72	28
Deutschland	34 613	10 740	10 740	47	33	20	1 970	910	2 880	92 462	48 584	53	46	54
Elláda	13 076	6 513	3 359	22	66	12	85	67	152	3 882	1 748	45	18	82
España	50 055	25 984	13 509	82	0	18	363	231	594	30 108	12 639(*)	42(*)	78	22
France	54 148	16 989	15 156	74	10	16	1 035	1 856	2 892	93 330	60 174	64	75	25
Ireland	6 890	591	591	34	66	0	40	4	44	3 500	2 330	67	34	66
Italia	29 412	10 842	9 857	66	6	28	469	960	1 429	32 211	8 746	27	66	34
Luxembourg	258	89	86	53	11	36	.	.	20	667	340(*)	51(*)	52	48
Nederland	3 388	339	339	49	37	14	30	25	54	2 917	1 561	54	49	51
Österreich	8 252	3 924	3 840	82	14	3	909	188	1 097	28 137	19 821	70	82	18
Portugal	9 105	3 467	3 383	89	1	9	148	128	276	15 195	11 500	76	92	8
Suomi/Finland	30 454	22 768	21 883	75	25	0	1 589	351	1 940	74 516	54 300	73	70	30
Sverige	40 843	30 259	27 264	91	2	7	2 466	462	2 928	95 822	66 510	69	80	20
United Kingdom	24 088	2 489	2 469	54	42	4	190	127	317	15 270	9 500	62	57	43

NB: The figures for wooded area and forested areas meeting the TBFRA-2000 definitions. According to these bulletins, forested areas must have more than 10% forest cover.

Sources: Eurostat Forestry Statistics 1995-1998, TBFRA 2000, UNECE/FAO, Geneva 2000.

4.22.3.1 EU external trade in forest products

		1 000 t			Mio ECU		
		Export	Import	Balance	Export	Import	Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Timber in the rough, other small round wood, cut or as particles	1997	2 038.1	21 389.6	- 19 351.5	240.7	1 688.0	- 1 447.4
	1998	2 491.1	25 423.3	- 22 932.3	325.1	1 971.3	- 1 646.3
	1999	2 525.5	29 046.9	- 26 521.4	392.8	2 144.5	- 1 751.7
Sawn timber	1997	3 885.3	9 753.3	- 5 868.0	1 698.3	4 348.0	- 2 649.7
	1998	3 876.8	10 160.6	- 6 283.8	1 620.2	4 316.9	- 2 696.7
	1999	4 488.2	11 514.9	- 7 026.7	2 000.7	4 703.3	- 2 702.6
Panels and sheets	1997	1 813.5	3 384.6	- 1 571.2	1 191.2	2 103.5	- 912.3
	1998	1 804.7	3 742.5	- 1 937.8	1 362.4	2 194.6	- 832.2
	1999	2 040.6	3 760.7	- 1 720.1	1 403.2	2 186.2	- 783.0
Wooden articles	1997	10.2	104.3	- 94.1	84.1	346.8	- 262.7
	1998	10.4	112.7	- 102.3	84.9	352.7	- 267.8
	1999	9.9	127.8	- 117.9	83.8	398.8	- 314.9
Paper stock/pulp wood	1997	1 419.6	8 337.9	- 6 918.3	597.7	3 725.7	- 3 128.1
	1998	1 256.5	8 575.7	- 7 319.2	505.9	3 679.1	- 3 173.2
	1999	1 611.7	8 395.2	- 6 783.6	672.9	3 705.9	- 3 033.0
Paper and board	1997	11 878.1	6 719.5	5 158.5	9 379.3	4 070.3	5 309.0
	1998	11 290.1	7 115.9	4 174.1	9 279.4	4 518.5	4 760.9
	1999	12 220.5	7 291.4	4 929.2	9 735.0	4 529.3	5 205.7
Cork and cork articles	1997	57.5	19.5	38.0	368.2	35.3	332.9
	1998	60.0	23.7	36.3	398.6	49.1	349.5
	1999	56.3	28.6	27.7	419.7	64.5	355.2
Total	1997	21 102.2	49 708.8	- 28 606.5	13 559.5	16 317.6	- 2 758.2
	1998	20 789.5	55 154.5	- 34 365.0	13 576.6	17 082.2	- 3 505.6
	1999	22 952.7	60 165.5	- 37 212.8	14 708.2	17 732.4	- 3 024.3

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.22.3.2 EU external and intra-EU trade in timber and timber products by Member State (1999)

(1 000 t)

	EU-15	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>A - Imports</i>																
Intra:Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles)	8 466.3	805.4	141.6	2 472.3	14.3	269.4	2 102.1	228.7	5.3	201.5	209.4	755.9	565.4	485.2	73.1	136.6
Sawn timber	13 164.0	526.7	86.7	1 299.0	2.1	63.0	688.4	139.2	57.1	53.6	269.9	2 560.0	247.4	2 803.9	4 267.8	99.3
Panels and sheets	8 117.2	1 516.7	106.1	1 491.4	5.5	331.2	1 283.7	273.5	340.8	239.5	135.2	854.8	484.4	628.4	185.9	240.2
Wooden articles	31.6	6.0	0.8	3.0	0.0	1.7	4.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	3.9	2.3	2.2	0.0	1.8	3.7
Paper stock/pulpwood	7 181.3	444.5	2.3	182.1	0.0	585.5	370.5	0.7	5.6	0.0	460.9	260.0	983.4	1 545.7	2 335.0	5.2
Paper and board	35 484.7	2 101.0	225.9	5 485.0	9.2	899.4	3 739.0	62.0	1 475.1	61.2	2 419.2	2 313.7	619.6	7 875.1	6 833.1	1 366.3
Cork and cork articles	151.5	0.7	0.0	2.1	0.0	45.1	5.3	0.0	4.2	0.0	1.1	3.5	89.2	0.0	0.1	0.2
Extra Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles)	2 525.5	93.9	108.2	909.8	0.1	9.5	219.3	0.0	8.9	1.9	5.9	43.8	6.4	189.9	923.4	4.6
Sawn timber	4 488.2	13.5	22.5	356.5	7.0	13.9	146.5	0.2	116.9	0.0	44.2	771.3	39.8	1 479.6	1 471.4	5.1
Panels and sheets	2 040.6	188.1	21.1	671.4	34.3	135.2	134.5	27.8	279.9	7.6	8.2	282.4	38.2	110.3	91.2	10.5
Wooden articles	9.9	0.1	0.3	1.8	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.1	1.3	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.6	1.3
Paper stock/pulpwood	1 611.7	21.8	0.1	128.9	1.0	61.8	60.6	0.3	11.8	0.0	13.9	126.0	162.2	336.3	662.4	24.5
Paper and board	12 220.5	219.0	44.1	2 667.6	29.5	365.3	806.7	4.2	658.6	4.0	613.8	943.0	64.1	3 417.5	1 974.0	409.1
Cork and cork articles	56.3	0.1	0.1	1.7	0.0	3.8	1.9	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.8	45.6	0.0	0.2	0.6
<i>B - Exports</i>																
Intra:Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles)	11 441.4	1 934.3	516.3	883.3	12.5	994.6	626.3	56.2	2 081.2	855.9	240.0	1 836.1	295.5	171.0	858.0	80.2
Sawn timber	11 997.5	960.2	1 042.8	1 392.1	139.3	781.6	1 111.2	226.3	2 694.9	45.6	1 134.0	259.4	72.0	13.4	37.9	2 086.8
Panels and sheets	6 970.1	459.9	330.1	1 119.2	179.8	695.5	795.5	80.0	596.7	19.4	922.5	364.4	110.3	37.6	199.5	1 059.7
Wooden articles	28.8	2.2	0.6	4.5	0.5	0.9	6.0	0.5	1.9	0.1	4.8	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.4	3.3
Paper stock/pulpwood	6 518.7	291.1	51.4	1 962.4	31.5	338.8	838.4	5.6	1 133.1	0.0	659.6	313.8	76.0	72.8	168.6	575.6
Paper and board	33 108.4	2 811.2	1 082.0	6 560.3	566.3	2 487.5	5 389.6	410.6	3 025.4	95.1	2 908.8	997.6	525.3	238.1	362.2	5 648.5
Cork and cork articles	156.8	1.8	1.1	29.3	0.4	23.6	33.1	0.1	22.2	0.1	6.5	7.6	24.6	0.3	0.8	5.3
Extra Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles)	29 046.9	368.0	113.1	1 284.9	235.4	956.7	882.7	17.7	2 152.5	0.0	78.8	4 018.8	865.9	9 285.2	8 658.9	128.3
Sawn timber	11 514.9	635.6	235.7	2 479.4	276.6	843.3	706.2	113.7	2 042.5	0.7	1 000.8	727.8	158.3	181.9	146.7	1 965.7
Panels and sheets	3 760.7	294.7	198.1	1 059.9	104.1	104.9	174.4	43.4	452.4	0.1	172.5	96.2	14.4	60.4	217.2	768.2
Wooden articles	127.8	9.4	2.9	29.7	1.6	7.4	19.5	0.4	10.4	0.0	10.8	3.4	0.6	0.6	8.2	22.8
Paper stock/pulpwood	8 395.2	469.5	13.6	1 921.0	92.7	226.2	1 367.8	28.1	2 199.9	0.0	621.0	288.7	23.1	60.2	115.6	967.7
Paper and board	7 291.4	496.8	103.1	1 707.9	149.6	600.0	539.4	42.2	1 015.9	5.4	560.2	248.1	46.0	67.4	239.6	1 469.6
Cork and cork articles	28.6	0.1	0.0	2.1	0.0	3.6	1.2	0.0	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.9	13.0	0.0	0.0	1.2

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.23.1.1 World areas sown to GMOs by country ⁽¹⁾

	1 000 ha				% of tota
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
EU-15	0	0	22	9	0.0
Belgique/België	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danmark	-	-	-	-	0.0
Deutschland	-	-	-	-	0.0
Elláda	-	-	-	-	0.0
España	-	-	20	8	0.0
France	-	-	2	0.08	0.0
Ireland	-	-	-	-	0.0
Italia	-	-	-	-	0.0
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nederland	-	-	-	-	0.0
Österreich	-	-	-	-	0.0
Portugal	-	-	-	1	0.0
Suomi/Finland	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sverige	-	-	-	-	0.0
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	0.0
<i>Rest of world</i>					
United States	1 445	7 165	20 830	28 643	69.1
Argentina	50	1 468	3 529	5 807	14.0
Canada	106	1 677	2 750	4 010	9.7
China	1 000	1 000	1 100	1 300	3.1
Brazil	-	-	-	1 178	2.8
Other	0	200	393	525	1.3
World total	2 601	11 510	28 623	41 480	100.0

⁽¹⁾ Soya, maize, cotton, rapeseed, potatoes and tobacco.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.23.1.2 World areas by crop (GMOs)

	Mio ha				% of total
	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6
Soya	0.45	5.04	13.58	21.78	52.5
Maize	0.30	2.61	9.11	11.28	27.2
Rapeseed	0.11	1.42	2.43	3.46	8.4
Potatoes	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.1
Cotton	0.73	1.43	2.46	3.92	9.4
Tobacco	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.0
Total	2.60	11.51	28.62	41.48	100.0

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.24.9.1 Protected designations of origin and protected geographical indications - (Regulation (EEC) no 2081/92) at 7/11/2000: record of names registered

	Belgique/ België	Danmark	Deutschland	Elláda	España	France	Ireland	Italia	Luxembourg	Nederland	Österreich	Portugal	Suomi/ Finland	Sverige	United Kingdom	Total art 17	Total art 5	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PDO ⁽¹⁾																		
Fresh meat and lights			2			2		18				11			3	18		18
Meat-based products					3+1							0+1				21	2	23
Cheeses	1		4	19	11+2	33+1	0+1	30		3+1	6	10+1			8	125	6	131
Other products of animal origin				1	1	2+1						9			0+1	14	2	16
Oils and fats	1			12	4+3	3+1		19+3	1			5				45	5	52
Fruits, vegetables and cereals				21	4+3	4+5		2+1		1	2	11+1	1		1	47	10	57
Fish, molluscs and crustaceans				1												1		1
Other Annex I products				0+1		0+2		2								2	3	5
Foodstuffs listed in Annex I to [R.2081/92] ⁽¹⁾																		
- Beers																		
- Mineral wats			31													31		31
- Bread, pastry, cakes																		
- Natural gums and resins				2												2		2
Products in Annex II to [R.2081/92] ⁽²⁾																		
- Essential oils				1		1										2		2
- Hay						1										1		1
TOTAL PDO	2		37	57+1	23+9	46+10	0+1	71+4	2	4+1	8	46+3	1		12+1	309	30	339
PGI ⁽⁴⁾																		
Fresh meat and lights			1		4+3	43+1		1	1			7+1			2	59	5	64
Meat-based products	1		4		2	0+2	0+1	6	1		1	1+12				16	15	31
Cheeses		2				4						0+1			1+2	8	3	11
Other products of animal origin						1										1		1
Oils and fats			1	10				1			1					13		13
Fruits, vegetables and cereals			2	7	6+2	5+5		22+2			1	7				50	8	60
Fish, molluscs and crustaceans		0+1	1			0+1	0+1								1	2	2	4
Other Annex I products						0+2									3	3		3
Foodstuffs listed in Annex I to [R.2081/92] ⁽¹⁾																		
- Beers			11													14		14
- Mineral wats																		
- Bread, pastry, cakes			3+1	1	2	1		1							0+1	8	2	10
- Natural gums and resins																		
Products in Annex II to [R.2081/92] ⁽²⁾																		
- Essential oils																		
- Hay																		
TOTAL PGI	1	2+1	23+1	18	14+5	54+11	0+2	31+2	2		3	15+14		1+1	10+2	174	39	213
TOTAL	3	3	61	76	51	121	3	108	4	5	11	78	1	2	25	483	69	552

Key :

1 = 1 name registered under Article 17

1+1 = 1 name registered under Article 17 and 1 under Article 5

0+1 = 0 name registered under Article 17 and 1 under Article 5

⁽¹⁾ With respect to foodstuffs listed in Annex I to Regulation (EEC) No 2081/92, no beverages made from plant extracts have yet been registered.

⁽²⁾ With respect to agricultural products in Annex II to Regulation (EEC) NO 2081/92, no cork or cochineal has yet been registered.

⁽³⁾ PDO = protected designations of origin

⁽⁴⁾ PGI = protected geographical indications

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.24.9.2 Certified and policy - supported organic and in conversion land area in the EU

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EU-15	612504	700574	886016	1250867	1584283	2153540	2774897	3314092
Belgique/België	84 000	2 179	2 683	3 385	4 261	6 418	11 350	12 000
Danmark	1 700	20 090	21 145	40 884	46 171	64 329	96 979	160 000
Deutschland (1)	18 653	246 461	272 139	309 487	354 171	389 693	416 318	421 929
Elláda	85 000	591	1 188	2 401	5 269	10 000	15 848	17 000
España	202 379	11 675	17 209	24 079	103 735	152 105	269 465	352 164
France	96 742	87 829	94 806	118 393	137 084	165 405	218 790	250 000
Ireland	250	5 460	5 390	12 634	20 496	23 591	34 696	40 000
Italia	5 101	88 437	154 120	204 494	334 176	641 149	788 070	900 000
Luxembourg	30 000	497	538	571	594	618	785	1 002
Nederland	500	10 354	10 975	11 486	12 385	16 660	20 000	22 997
Österreich	10 053	135 982	192 337	335 865	309 089	345 375	350 000	300 000
Portugal	2 000	3 060	7 267	10 719	9 191	12 193	24 902	30 000
Suomi/Finland	7 859	20 340	25 822	44 695	84 555	102 335	126 175	137 000
Sverige (1)	33 267	36 627	47 921	83 326	113 571	117 669	127 000	130 000
United Kingdom	35 000	30 992	32 476	48 448	49 535	106 000	274 519	540 000

(1) Certified.

Source: Nicolas Lampkin, Welsh Institute of Rural Studies, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, GB-SY23 3AL

4.24.9.3 Number of certified and policy - supported organic and in conversion farms in the EU

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EU-15	22110	28868	38706	49561	62190	81783	105657	115134
Belgique/België	176	160	168	193	228	291	400	550
Danmark	675	640	677	1 050	1 166	1 617	2 272	3 029
Deutschland (1)	4 750	5 091	5 866	6 642	7 353	8 184	9 209	9 330
Elláda	75	165	469	568	1 065	2 514	4 231	4 500
España	585	753	909	1 042	2 161	3 526	7 782	11 773
France	2 968	3 231	3 556	3 538	3 854	4 784	6 139	6 500
Ireland	195	162	198	378	696	808	1 121	1 200
Italia	2 500	4 656	8 597	10 630	17 279	30 844	43 698	45 000
Luxembourg	12	12	12	19	20	23	28	29
Nederland	490	455	512	561	656	810	970	1 216
Österreich	6 000	9 713	13 321	18 542	19 433	19 996	20 000	20 207
Portugal	90	90	213	331	250	278	510	600
Suomi/Finland	1 305	1 599	1 818	2 793	4 452	4 381	4 975	5 200
Sverige (1)	1 489	1 486	1 675	2 446	2 712	2 701	2 860	3 000
United Kingdom	800	655	715	828	865	1 026	1 462	3 000

(1) (certified)

Source: Nicolas Lampkin, Welsh Institute of Rural Studies, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, GB-SY23 3AL